





GEN

✓



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01217 9443

GC  
974.102  
SA23AR,  
1939-1942

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**Town Officers**

**OF THE**

**Town of St. George**

**MAINE**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**Ending February 11th**

**1939**



475  
- 930  
475



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Town Officers**  
**OF THE**  
**Town of St. George**  
**MAINE**  
**FOR THE YEAR**  
**Ending February 11th**  
**1939**



Caslon Press, Inc., Print—Rockland, Maine

---



# Town Officers for 1938-39

---

## Moderator

WHITNEY L. WHEELER

## Town Clerk

CHARLES E. WHEELER

## Selectmen

FRED SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

RALPH L. SIMMONS

## Overseers of the Poor

MINNIE A. ALLEN

GERTRUDE M. HUPPER

HARRIET B. LONG

EMILY W. MORRIS

KATHERINE E. MORRIS

## Treasurer

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

## Tax Collector

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

(Page 4)

**Superintendent of Schools**

F. L. S. MORSE

**School Committee**

ALBERT J. SMALLEY	Term expires 1939
FRANK HUNTER	Term expires 1940
ERNEST RAWLEY	Term expires 1941

**Health Officer and Examiner of the Blind**

C. H. LEACH, M. D.

**Road Commissioner**

ELMER J. KALLIO

**Constable**

G. N. BACHELDER

**Building Inspector**

FRANK ROBINSON

**Police Officers**

WALLACE McLAUGHLIN	EUGENE P. SMALLEY
CYRUS HILT	EARL SNOW

**Surveyors of Lumber**

E. E. ALLEN	J. C. ROBINSON
-------------	----------------

(Page 5)

**Harbor Master**

R. R. PIERSON

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

HAROLD H. HUPPER

**Dog Officer**

EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Election Clerks**

JOHN MONAGHAN

F. HERBERT PIERSON

**Ballot Clerks**

PHYLLIS SUTHERLAND

FRANK HUNTER

**Auditor**

J. E. STEVENS

Rockland, Maine

# Assessors' Report

---

## APPROPRIATIONS

To Reduce Town Debt	\$1000 00
School Budget	10,500 00
School Flags	20 00
School Building Insurance	124 60
School Building Repairs	500 00
Insurance School Buses	176 50
Support of Poor	6000 00
Contingent Account	2000 00
Officers' Salaries	2100 00
Bonded Debt, 5 percent	2000 00
Snow Removal Account	500 00
Interest on Loans and Bonds	600 00
Maintenance State Aid Road	100 00
Maintenance State Highway	1100 00
Special Resolve Road Repairs	400 00
Aid to Dependent Children	1700 00
Soldiers' Flag Account	10 00
Street Lights	600 00
Athletic Field	200 00
Cutting Bushes	400 00
Project Work	1000 00
State Aid Road	800 00
Tax Discount	575 00

(Page 7)

School Health Nurse	119 00
Clark District Special Road	500 00

---

\$33,025 10

State Tax Assessed	\$5,010 99
County Tax Assessed	1,494 24
Overlay	1,856 71

---

Total Commitment	\$41,387 04
------------------	-------------

Total Valuation in Town	\$611,075 00
	.065

---

\$39,719 875

555 Polls at \$3.00	1,665.00
---------------------	----------

---

\$41,384.875

Book Variation	2.165
----------------	-------

---

\$41,387 04

Collector's Hand Book Total

Resident	\$24,215 53
Non-Resident	17,171 51

---

\$41,387 04

**Dr.**

Total Commitment	\$41,387 04
Supplementary Commitment	97 50

(Page 8)

Additions	758 18
Excise Tax	1,791 33
	<hr/>
	\$44,034 05

Cr.

Amount Collected 1938 Tax	\$34,914 01
Collector's Additions	758 18
Discount Allowed	433 40
Tax Liens	4,962 19
Abatements	537 58
Delinquents	637 36
Excise Tax	1,791 33
	<hr/>
	\$44,034 05

Real estate, resident	\$327,460 00
Real estate, non-resident	230,261 00
Personal estate, resident	19,584 00
Personal estate, non-resident	33,770 00

---

Total valuation in town as of April 1      \$611,075 00

36 Horses	\$1,075 00
118 Cows at \$30.00	3,540 00
21 Two Year Olds	420 00
4 Three Year Olds	100 00
35 Sheep taxable at \$3.00	105 00
2236 Poultry taxable at 25c.	559 00

---

Taxable Livestock and Poultry	\$5,799 00
Stock in trade	\$5,550 00
95 small fishing boats	7,605 00
35 musical instruments	870 00

(Page 9)

192 radios	1,765 00
Other property	31,765 00

---

\$47,555 00

---

Total Personal Property	\$53,354 00
Real Estate, resident	327,460 00
Real Estate, non-resident	230,261 00

---

\$611,075 00

# Assessors' Tax List 1938

## RESIDENT TAX LIST

### District No. 1

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Anderson, Otto	\$3	\$34 13		\$37 13
Allen, Crawford	3			3 00
Barnes, Floyd	3	39 00		42 00
Baum, Baylus	3	35 75	\$0 33	39 08
Brown, Lillian		39 00		39 00
Brewster, Kenneth	3			3 00
Caddy, Henry G.	3	52 00	1 63	56 63
Caddy, Theodore	3		3 90	6 90
Carter, Raymond	3	3 25		6 25
Dooley, Mrs. Edith			2 93	2 93
Ewell, Estate of J. A.		47 13		47 13
Ewell, J. A. Company			42 25	42 25
Ewell, Henry	3		2 28	5 28
Elo, August		55 25		55 25
Elo, Reino	3			3 00
Fuller, Seymour	3	9 75	33	13 08
Gilchrist, Mrs. James		42 25		42 25
Gilchrist, Warrington L.		76 38	65	77 03
Grant, Clyde	3			3 00
Hall, Almond C.	3		5 20	.8 20
Hall, Geneva E.		92 63		92 63
Hawkins, Julian	3	39 00	33	42 33
Hawkins, Alvin and Ena	3	30 88		33 88
Hathorn, Alexander	3	60 14		63 14
Hilt, Cyrus A.	3	39 00		42 00
Hilt, Edward D.	3	40 63	3 58	47 21

(Page 11)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hocking, Alfred C.	3	71 50	3 58	78 08
Harris, Henry	3		65	3 65
Jacobson, Thure	3	26 00		29 00
Jones, Percy	3	61 75	3 90	68 65
Jenkins, Estate of Joseph		27 63		27 63
Kerswell, Frank	3	50 38		53 38
Kinney, Estate of Earl		40 63	4 71	45 34
Kinney, Nannie		40 63		40 63
Kinney, Emma		45 50	1 95	47 45
Kinney, Maynard	3	183 63	27 46	214 09
Kinney, James E.			4 23	4 23
Kinney, Willis		13 00		13 00
Kinney, Harvey	3	113 75		116 75
Korpinen, Una	3	6 50		9 50
Korpinen, Aiba	3	92 63	7 80	103 43
Korpinen, Victor	3	37 38	33	40 71
Korpinen, Victor Adolf	3			3 00
Kinney, James E.	3			3 00
Kinney, Granville			65	65
Kallio, Oliver			1 95	1 95
Kangas, Enar	3			3 00
Korhonen, Gusta	3			3 00
Kallock, Charles		2 60		2 60
Matson, Rose		60 13		60 13
Matson, George	3		33	3 33
Milne, Leslie	3	55 25	65	58 90
Nutter, Lucy E.		14 63		14 63
Olson, Sigvard	3	45 50		48 50
Ojala, Eino	3			3 00
Polky, Walter	3	1 63		4 63
Pasanen, Emil	3	48 75	11 38	63 13
Peterson, Bjarne	3	45 50		48 50
Ray, James	3			3 00
Reynolds, Russell	3	27 63	2 28	32 91
Robinson, Lucy		43 88		43 88
Robinson, Ella D.		45 50	33	45 83
Riley, Anna		42 25		42 25
Robinson, Fred	3	48 75	33	52 08

(Page 12)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Robinson, G. Henry		48 75		48 75
Robinson, Lewis	3	35 75	3 58	42 33
Robinson, Wilfred	3	11 38		14 38
Robinson, Lillias		Exempt Widow of War Veteran		
Robinson, J. C.	3	14 63	54 76	72 39
Robinson, Carolina		3 25		3 25
Robinson, Winslow L.	3	173 23	13 16	189 39
Glad, Sten	3			3 00
Skoglund, Carl	3			3 00
Skoglund, Sten	3		1 30	4 30
Solberg, Harold	3	40 63	2 60	46 23
Soutar, James	3	26 00	9 10	38 10
Thomas, Elsie		50 38	65	51 03
Thomas, Russell	3	79 63	2 28	84 91
Thomas, Ardie	3	45 50	98	49 48

### District No. 2

Anderson, Algot		87 75	1 95	89 70
Anderson, Julius	3	81 25	7 48	91 73
Anderson, Richard	3	43 88	65	47 53
Anderson, Oscar	3			3 00
Anderson, Weikko	3			3 00
Anderson, Robert	3			3 00
Anderson, R. Norman	3			3 00
Autio, Saima		34 13	65	34 78
Aalto, Jaakko	3			3 00
Bjorkquist, Gustav	3			3 00
Bragdon, Harlan	3			3 00
Bamford, George	3			3 00
Car'son, Nels	3	16 25	1 63	20 88
Carlson, Stanley	3			3 00
Day, Harry W.	3			3 00
Edwards, William	3	32 50		35 50
Edwards, Edward	3			3 00
Elgland, Matt	3	84 50	8 45	95 95
Elgland, Wilho	3		65	3 65
Enstedt, Albert	3	19 50		22 50

## (Page 13)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Erickson, William	3	37 38		40 38
Freestrom, Victor	3			3 00
Hanson, Ernest	3	32 50	65	36 15
Harvey, Joseph	3			3 00
Huotari, Urho	3			3 00
Hyvarinen, Wilho	3		33	3 33
Hyvarinen, Enar	3			3 00
Hendrickson, Wilho	3			3 00
Hill, Eino	3			3 00
Honkonen, Oscar	3			3 00
Hawkins, John H.		30 88	33	31 21
Hendrickson, John	3	27 63		30 63
Hawkins, Estate of Samuel		21 13		21 13
Hendrickson, Estate of Alexander		29 25		29 25
Hill, Matt	3	39 00	65	42 65
Honkonen, Maria		48 75	2 60	51 35
Huotari, Thomas	3	37 38		40 38
Kulju, John Sr.	3	52 00	1 95	56 95
Imlach, William	3		2 28	5 28
Inabinet, Jesse	3		1 95	4 95
Kulju, John Jr.	3			3 00
Kilpinen, Estate of Matt or Owners		32 50		32 50
Jacobson, Swan		43 88		43 88
Korpi, Estate of Mary or Owners		34 13	33	34 46
Johnson, Arvid and Blanche		32 50		32 50
Korpi, Victor	3			3 00
Leppanen, Julius	3	6 50		9 50
Lehtinen, Hugo	3		1 95	4 95
Lehtinen, Hugo or Owners		32 50		32 50
Lehtinen, Emma		13 00	65	13 65
Longcove Hall		9 75		9 75
Liukkonen, John	3	13 00	33	16 33
Lehtinen, William	3			3 00
Lind, Alfred	3			3 00
Johnson, Alfred	3			3 00
Johnson, Albion	3			3 00
Johnson, John A.	3			3 00
Johnson, August	3			3 00
Johnson, Elmer	3			3 00

## (Page 14)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Johnson, John N.	3	1 63		4 63
Johnson, Charles T.	3			3 00
Johnson, Victor	3			3 00
Anderson, Charles	3			3 00
Polky, Henry	3			3 00
Polky, Albert	3			3 00
Oberg, John	3			3 00
Makinen, Toivo	3	22 75		25 75
Manninen, Hilma		29 25	1 95	31 20
Morris, George W.	3	48 75	2 28	54 03
Morris, Estate of John, Sr.		84 83		84 83
Matson, Matt	3			3 00
Mikkonen, Jack	3			3 00
Mikkonen, Elmer	3			3 00
Matson, Ensio	3			3 00
Manninen, Victor	3			3 00
Morris, Cedric G.	3			3 00
Nelson, Andrew	3	34 13	33	37 46
Nelson, Hilding	3	42 25	33	45 58
Nairn, Florence I.		39 00	1 95	40 95
Nelson, Hans A.	3			3 00
Niemi, Paul	3			3 00
Olson, John Arne	3		33	3 33
Pananen, Otto	3			3 00
Piirainen, Kalle		29 25		29 25
Polky, Robert	3	37 38		40 38
Ruokonen, Estate of Matt		8 13		8 13
Ruuska, Victor	3	13 00		16 00
Ruuska, Emil	3	19 50		22 50
Rawley, Alfred	3			3 00
Slingsby, Estate of Hannah		35 75		35 75
Smalley, Eugene P.	3	30 88		33 88
Smalley, Sheperd A.	3	58 50	4 23	65 73
Smalley, Albert J.	3	91 00	10 73	104 73
Smith, Estate of George B.		48 75		48 75
Smalley, Lena Marie		21 13		21 13
Smalley, Lester	3		33	3 33
Toorpakka, Ida		71 50		71 50
Johnson, Carl A.	3			3 00

(Page 15)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Watts, Harold S.	3	73 13	6 50	82 63
Thompson, Roland C.	3			3 00
Stein, Edwin E.	3			3 00
Swanson, Peter	3			3 00
Taylor, Lewis	3			3 00
Wehvilainen, A.	3			3 00

### District No. 3

Archer, Samuel Sr.		50 38		50 38
Bernier, George	3			3 00
Barter, Mrs. Libby		48 75		48 75
Barter, Estate of Robert Sr.		21 13		21 13
Barter, Robert Jr.	3	13 00		16 00
Barter, Lewis	3	234 00	1 95	238 95
Davis, Estate of Austin		48 75		48 75
Haley, Estate of Caroline		6 50		6 50
Holt, Edwin	3	14 63		17 63
Leppanen, John	3	60 13	12 68	75 81
McKenzie, Estate of Mrs. Robert		24 38		24 38
Mills, Wesley	3	24 38		27 38
Mills, Eddie	3			3 00
Newhall, Estate of Leverett or Owners		32 50		32 50
Polky, Dorothy		3 25	1 63	4 88
Pirttinen, William	3	40 63	1 95	45 58
Rivers, Ida		65 00		65 00
Rivers, Heirs of Richard		6 50		6 50
Taylor, Estate of John		52 00		52 00
Taylor, Alexander	3	6 50		9 50
Torrey, Heirs of George		9 75		9 75
Wall, Forrest A.	3	45 50	3 58	52 08
Watts, Rose		40 63		40 63
Watts, Edwin S.	3			3 00
McKenzie, Sylvanus	3			3 00
Cook, Hartford	3	3 25		6 25

### District No. 4

Andrews, Sidney	3			3 00
-----------------	---	--	--	------

(Page 16)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Davis, Byron	3	29 25	3 25	35 50
Davis, Charles B.	3	52 00		55 00
Hakala, Nicholas	3	45 50	5 85	54 35
Harris, Estate of Julia		34 13		34 13
Harris, Frank	3			3 00
Ka'lio, Elmer J.	3	29 25	12 68	44 93
Smith, Lucy		60 13		60 13
Smith, Eugene or Owners		24 38		24 38
Teel, Rose E.		30 88		30 88
Wiley, Frank	3	69 88	1 63	74 51

### District No. 5

Anthony, Maud		26 00		26 00
An'hony, Merton	3			3 00
Anderson, Augustus	3		5 20	8 20
Anderson, John	3	27 63		30 63
Averill, Ralph	3		98	3 98
Allen, Charles W.	3			3 00
Allen, Ira	3			3 00
Anderson, Iva or Owners	3	63 33		66 33
Balano, Watson		9 75		9 75
Barton, Mary G.		136 50	7 15	143 65
Benner, Horace	3			3 00
Benner, Henry	3		2 28	5 28
Fuller, Alfred	3			3 00
Benner, Sherman	3	22 75		25 75
Brennan, Estate of William		84 50	65	85 15
Breen, Andrew	3	19 50		22 50
Buker, Emily		43 88	19 50	63 38
But'er, John	3	4 88		7 88
Carter, Daniel	3	30 88	5 20	39 08
Carter, Wilson	3	3 25		6 25
Chadwick, Alvah	3	30 88		33 88
Clark, Burton	3	30 88	6 50	40 38
Cook, Estate of Sadie		34 13		34 13
Cook, Arthur L.	3		3 25	6 25
Conant, Floyd B.	3		5 20	8 20

## (Page 17)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Cushman, Charles	3	8 13		11 13
Chadwick, Merrill	3	4 88	65	8 53
Davis, George	3			3 00
Davis, Estate of Henry		79 63		79 63
Davis, Rodney	3	34 13	5 20	42 33
Davis, Lizzie		34 13		34 13
Davis, Estate of Elden		29 25		29 25
Davis, Samuel		3 25		3 25
Davis Arthur	3			3 00
Day, Henley	3			3 00
Day, George	3			3 00
Davis, Merle	3			3 00
Davis, Forest	3	89 70		92 70
Davis, Sydney H.	3	85 15	4 23	92 38
Davis, Carlos	3		9 10	12 10
Davis, Clarence G.	3	6 50	6 50	16 00
Davis, Forest L.	3	29 25	7 15	39 40
Davis, Estate of Ellsworth		8 13		8 13
Davis, Earl B.	3	21 13		24 13
Davis, Ulysses G.		24 38		24 38
Day, Florence		14 63		14 63
Ellis, Wesley	3			3 00
Field, John	3		3 25	6 25
Hart, Ellerson		32 50		32 50
Harris, William		263 25		263 25
Hart, Clara O.		37 38		37 38
Hopkins, Electa		55 25	65	55 90
Holman, John	3	30 88	65	34 53
Hupper, Estate of Samuel		18 20		18 20
Hupper, Ashael	3	4 88		7 88
Hupper, Jennie		58 50		58 50
Hupper, Levi	3		1 63	4 63
Hupper, Wellman	3		3 25	6 25
Hupper, Orris	3		1 63	4 63
Hupper, Myron	3	16 25	3 25	22 50
Hupper, Charles or Owners	3	39 00		42 00
Hupper, Fores		34 45	5 53	39 98
Hupper, Carroll	3	9 75		12 75
Hupper, Orrin	3	123 50	17 23	143 73

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hupper, Alden	3			3 00
Hupper, Philip	3		1 63	4 63
Hupper, Ralph	3		65	3 65
Hupper, Clarence	3			3 00
Jones, Estate of Ezekiel		8 13		8 13
Jones, Bertha		27 63	65	28 28
Jones, Charles and Alice		29 25	65	29 90
Kelso, Addie		42 25		42 25
Lowell, Le'and	3			3 00
Lowell, Howard	3			3 00
Lowell, Harry	3	58 50	7 15	68 65
Maloney, Ernest	3	47 13	7 15	57 28
Marshall, Alice R.		81 25		81 25
Marshall, Chester T.	3	99 13	5 53	107 66
Marshall, Estate of Andrew		34 13		34 13
Marshall, Estate of Olive		22 75		22 75
Marshall, Mrs. Oscar		22 75		22 75
Marshall, Estate of Lewis		13 00		13 00
Maxwell, Edith R.		108 88		108 88
Morse, Clara		43 88		43 88
Morse, Virgil	3	13 00	7 15	23 15
Morris, Alfred	3		65	3 65
Murray, Richard Jr.	3			3 00
Murray, Herbert	3			3 00
Pease, William Jr.	3		65	3 65
Murray, Richard, Sr.	3	19 50		22 50
Morris, Forrest W.	3	71 50	65	75 15
Marshall, Estate of Harry		16 25		16 25
Robbins, George	3	24 38		27 38
Robbins, Estate of William		8 13		8 13
Seavey, Fred No. 2	3		1 63	4 63
Seavey, Fred S.	3	65 00	3 90	71 90
Simmons, Estate of Frank E.		19 50		19 50
Simmons, A'bert		22 75		22 75
Simmons, Herman Jr.	3		65	3 65
Simmons, Bert	3			3 00
Simmons, Walter	3			3 00
Simmons, Howard	3			3 00
Stone, Charles Jr.	3		3 25	6 25

## (Page 19)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Simmons, Herman Sr.		27 63		27 63
Simmons, Jacob D.		47 13	3 90	51 03
Simmons, Mrs. Walter		40 63		40 63
Simmons, Daniel		6 50	4 55	11 05
Simmons, Ralph	3	81 25	47 78	132 03
Simmons, Fred A.	3	55 25	14 63	72 88
Simmons, Calvin	3	47 13	7 15	57 28
Stone, Charles C. Sr.		48 76	7 80	56 56
Stimpson, Edward		8 13		8 13
Stimpson, Herbert L.		26 00	1 63	27 63
Simmons, Bertie	3		1 30	4 30
St. George Water System			71 50	71 50
Teel, Mrs. Sumner		8 13		8 13
Teel, John	3	40 63	98	44 61
Teel, Ralph	3		6 50	9 50
Teel, Henry	3		9 10	12 10
Thompson, Leroy	3			3 00
Thompson, Harold	3		6 50	9 50
Thompson, Freeland	3			3 00
Teel, Mrs. Walter		21 13		21 13
Teel, Etta M.		37 38		37 38
Teel, Estate of Rufus		39 00		39 00
Thompson, Mrs. Free'and		27 63		27 63
Thompson, Alvah	3	6 50	3 25	12 75
Teel, Walter	3		2 60	5 60
Towle, Frank or Owners	3	108 88	65	112 53
Trussell, Alice T.		234 00	65	234 65
Ulmer, Rose B.		21 13		21 13
Wallace, Calvin		29 25		29 25
Watts, Albert	3	1 95		4 95
Webber, Harry	3		1 63	4 63
Wilson, Estate of Eli		6 50		6 50
Wilson, James	3	73 13	39 65	115 78
Wilson, Estate of Lozier		14 63	65	15 28
Wilson, Allison	3			3 00
Wilson, Donald	3		3 25	6 25

**District No. 6**

Black, Harold	3		65	3 65
---------------	---	--	----	------

(Page 20)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Barter, Walter	3	43 88		46 88
Chadwick, Hollis	3		3 25	6 25
Coffin, Clyson	3	26 00	3 25	32 25
Ervine, Estate of Mary		22 75		22 75
Ervine, David	3	1 63	65	5 28
Ervine, Edgar	3		4 55	7 55
Ervine, Charles	3			3 00
Gould, Lettie		32 50		32 50
Hunnewell, Clayton M.	3	40 63	65	44 28
Harris, Melvin		55 25	24 38	79 63
Harris, Elizabeth			65	65
Hupper, Montford	3			3 00
Hupper, George	3			3 00
Hooper, Wilfred	3			3 00
Hooper, Fred	3	39 00		42 00
Hooper, Joseph E.		42 25		42 25
Hooper, Leo E.	3	50 38		53 38
Hupper, Lillias		159 25	65	159 90
Hupper, Mrs. Rose		47 13	2 60	49 73
Hupper, Estate of Charles		43 88		43 88
Hupper, Leroy	3	3 25	65	6 90
Pierson, F. Herbert	3	60 13	2 60	65 73
Pease, Estate of Zenas		47 13		47 13
Pease, Everett	3			3 00
Pratt, Artemus		42 25		42 25
Jones, Estate of Hattie		29 25		29 25
Jones, Estate of Joseph		40 63		40 63
Jones, Pearlle	3		2 60	5 60
Stanley, Oscar	3		1 63	4 63
Stan'ey, Dwinal	3		1 63	4 63
Stanley, Clyde	3			3 00
Stanley, Mrs. Oscar		22 75		22 75
Stimpson, Etta		26 00		26 00
Stimpson, Arnold	3			3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3			3 00
Stimpson, Theodore	3			3 00
Thompson, William H.		21 13		21 13
Thompson, Maurice	3			3 00
Turner, Herbert	3	32 50		35 50

(Page 24)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Watts, Wallace	3		3 90	6 90
Black, Forrest	3			3 00

### District No. 7

Andrews, George W.	3	78 00	4 55	85 55
Andrews, Lee	3	13 00		16 00
Bald, Robert Sr.	3	45 50	3 25	51 75
Bald, James	3			3 00
Bald, John	3			3 00
Bald, Robert Jr.	3	32 50	1 63	37 13
Barter, Earl H.	3	95 88	3 90	102 78
Barter, Lydia S.		43 88		43 88
Balano, Isiah		45 50		45 50
Charles, Edward	3	21 13	65	24 78
Cameron, Niles	3			3 00
Dow, Sidney	3	30 88	3 58	37 46
Holgerson, Axel	3			3 00
Lantz, John	3			3 00
Gardiner, Nelson	3	222 63	19 83	245 46
Meservey, A. K. Jr.	3			3 00
Meservey, Albion K. Sr.	3	40 63		43 63
Morris, Samuel	3			3 00
Morris, Frank	3	97 50	6 18	106 68
Robinson, Frank	3	43 88	65	47 53
Simmons, Stacy	3	29 25		32 25
Thompson, Elmer	3			3 00
Taylor, Charles	3	89 38	12 03	104 41
Teel, Clarence	3	56 88	5 85	65 73
Wheeler, Edwin S.	3	24 38	65	28 03
Wiley, Eroid	3	27 63		30 63
Watts, Lawrence	3	26 00	65	29 65
Watts, Vernard	3	26 00		29 00

### District No. 8

Davis, James	3		65	3 65
Giles, Fred	3		1 63	4 63

(Page 22)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Gardiner, Mary E.		27 63		27 63
Giles, Jennie		14 63		14 63
Hall, James W.		30 88		30 88
Hunter, Frank	3	58 50	65	62 15
Hunter, Arthur	3	182 00	9 10	194 10
Johnson, George or Owners.		27 63		27 63
Matson, John	3			3 00
Scott, Estate of Robert		3 25		3 25
Smalley, Leroy	3	22 75		25 75
Wal', Estate of Willard		40 63		40 63

### District No. 9

Alley, Mary		29 25		29 25
Berquist, John	3			3 00
Benson, Carl B.	3			3 00
Backstrom, Elop	3	13 00		16 00
Berquist, Mrs. Carrie		30 88		30 88
Burdick, Estate of Albert		16 25		16 25
Campbell, Hugh	3	21 13	1 30	25 43
Clementson, Swan	3			3 00
Curtis, Edward	3			3 00
Cook, Granville B.	3			3 00
Emanuelson, John	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Oral	3			3 00
Carlson, John	3			3 00
Carlson, Carl S.	3			3 00
Eckman, Ernest	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Abbie		9 75		9 75
Harriman, Charles H.	3	17 88		20 88
Johanson, Carl S.	3		65	3 65
Johnson, Ernest	3			3 00
Jacobson, Albert	3			3 00
Johnson, Kenneth	3			3 00
Lane, Mrs. Emma T.		24 38	65	25 03
Mackie, Victor	3	27 63	2 60	33 23
Monaghan, William K.	3	32 50		35 50
Monoghan, Edward		30 88		30 88

(Page 23)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Martinsen, Marius	3	48 75	33	52 08
Makinen, Mrs. Hulda		45 50		45 50
Makinen, Carl E.	3			3 00
Maki, Jack	3		33	3 33
Mackie, Waino A.	3			3 00
Mackie, Laurie	3			3 00
Munroe, Mrs. Etta		39 00		39 00
Nilson, Gust	3			3 00
Olson, Eric	3		65	3 65
Ohlson, Oscar	3			3 00
Olson, Anton	3			3 00
Pratt, Harold	3	21 13	65	24 78
Pratt, Estate of William		24 38		24 38
Seavey, Albert B.	3	84 50	33	87 83
Smalley, Bernard R.	3	27 63	5 53	36 16
Sprague, Redington C.	3	30 88		33 88
Wall, George		34 13		34 13
Wall, Charles		27 63		27 63
Williamson, William	3	32 50		35 50
Willard, Estate of Lester		47 13		47 13
Williamson, Victor	3			3 00

### District No. 10

Allen, Wilbert F.	3		65	3 65
Bergerson, Verner	3			3 00
Baum, George E.	3	27 63	33	30 96
Baum, Everett L.	3	24 38	33	27 71
Baum, Charles E.		29 25	1 63	30 88
Blomberg, Victor	3	27 63		30 63
Baum, Mary G. or Owners		22 75		22 75
Butler, Henry	3			3 00
Butler, Charles	3	24 38	65	28 03
Carlson, Henry	3		1 30	4 30
Caven, William	3	45 50	65	49 15
Caven, John		63 38	7 48	70 86
Caven, James	3	24 38	65	28 03
Carlson, Hjalmar		11 38	65	12 03

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Central Labor Union		13 00		13 00
Chaples, Charles Sr.		3 25		3 25
Chaples, Victor	3	4 88		7 88
Chaples, Owen	3	71 50	5 85	80 35
Chaples, Charles, Jr.	3			3 00
Cromwell, Charles	3	19 50		22 50
Cromwell, Alton	3		33	3 33
Carlson, Willard	3		33	3 33
Davis, William	3	17 88		20 88
Davis, Albert	3			3 00
Ellis, William, Jr.	3			3 00
Edwards, Rose or Owners		22 75		22 75
Ellis, William Sr.		27 63		27 63
Felt, Estate of Richard		11 38		11 38
Graves, Edna		9 75		9 75
Hocking, Michael	3	65 00	33	68 33
Hart, Lewis	3	35 75	65	39 40
Hagberg, Oscar	3	11 38		14 38
Johnson, Frank	3	68 25		71 25
Jackson, Leroy	3			3 00
Johnson, Henning	3			3 00
Jones, Maurice	3			3 00
Jones, William	3			3 00
Kangas, Raymond	3			3 00
Kangas, Estate of Jacob		13 00		13 00
Kallio, Matt	3	13 00		16 00
Jones, Mary N.		19 50		19 50
Johnson, Lewis	3			3 00
McGuffie, John	3			3 00
Larson, Swan	3			3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3			3 00
Magnuson, Manfred	3			3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3			3 00
Morse, Ralph	3			3 00
Morse, Boyd	3			3 00
McGuffie, Robert	3			3 00
Maimstrom, Carl	3		65	3 65
McLeod, Charles	3			3 00
Maker, Leonard	3			3 00

## (Page 25)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
McCourtie, Peter		30 88		30 88
Matson, Herbert		16 25		16 25
Magee, Robert	3	27 63		30 63
Morrison, Alexander	3	27 63	65	31 28
Magnuson, Walfred	3	1 63	65	5 28
Monaghan, Estate of Peter		3 25		3 25
Monaghan, Elizabeth		30 88	33	31 21
Nelson, Gust	3			3 00
Nelson, Carl	3	13 00	33	16 33
Peterson, Ivar	3			3 00
Peterson, Eskill	3	21 13	65	24 78
Putansu, August	3	8 13	33	11 46
Putansu, Fred	3	21 13		24 13
Pierson, William J. or Owners		39 00		39 00
Richards, Richard	3	27 63		30 63
Richards, Estate of William		21 13		21 13
Richards, Estate of Amanda		17 88		17 88
Rogers, Maggie		16 25		16 25
Rowland, Estate of Charles		56 88		56 88
Stein, Eino	3	4 88		7 88
Swanson, Carl	3			3 00
Williams, John R.	3	60 13	9 75	72 88
Williams, Estate of John		13 00		13 00

**District No. 11**

Clark, Eubertus	3			3 00
Fosberg, John	3	13 00		16 00
Maker, Carrie		47 13		47 13
Pierson, Mrs. A. M.		35 75	1 20	36 95
Rein, John	3	71 55	3 58	78 13
Rein, Alfred	3	4 88	33	8 21

**District No. 12**

Barnes, George A.	3	45 50		48 50
Barnes, Clarence	3			3 00
Roark, Edward J.	3			3 00

(Page 26)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Barnes, Estate of James		37 38	1 95	39 33
Hasney, Eliza A.		3 25		3 25
Dennison, Victor	3	78 00	8 78	89 78
Dennison, Maurice	3	65		3 65
Dennison, Percy	3	19 50	59	23 09
Fuller, Estate of Lizzie		3 25		3 25
Kinney, Orris	3	60 13		63 13
Kinney, Estate of Zebbulan		48 75		48 75
Kinney, Albion	3		3 90	6 90
Kinney, Levi	3		1 63	4 63
Harrington, Arthur	3	78 00	5 20	86 20
Elwell, Lester	3	17 88	78	21 66
Ames, Raymond S.	3			3 00
Polky, Julius L.	3	76 70	5 20	84 90

#### District No. 14

Bachelder, Granville N.	3	159 25	98	163 23
Cook, William	3	82 88	9 10	94 98
Dwyer, Clarence	3	29 25	4 88	37 13
Harris, Estate of Edward		17 88		17 88
Hupper, Estate of Joel		169 00		169 00
Hupper, Harold	3	61 75	98	65 73
Hupper, Colby	3	58 50	4 88	66 38
Jones, Margaret		48 75	65	49 40
Jones, Jerome			1 63	1 63
Pease, William Sr.		34 13	1 95	36 08
Pease, George	3			3 00
York, Bert	3			3 00
Simmons, Ivan	3			3 00
Simmons, Adelbert	3	45 50		48 50
Small, Harold	3	60 13	2 93	66 06
Verrier, James	3	39 00	98	42 98

#### District No. 15

Andrews, Estate of Hiram		39 00	3 25	42 25
Lowe, Joseph K.		14 63		14 63
Maker, Sanford	3	14 63	1 63	19 26
Wall, Chester	3			3 00

**District No. 16**

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Dowling, Harold	3	60 13	10 40	73 53
Davis, Florence		14 63		14 63
Greenwood, Winslow	3			3 00
Holmberg, Swan	3	19 50		22 50
Hooper, A. W.	3	13 00	11 05	27 05
Hooper, Mrs. A. W.		29 25		29 25
Hupper, Ella		32 50		32 50
Hupper, Heirs of Fred		60 13		60 13
Hupper, Harland	3		1 63	4 63
Hupper, Orris	3		1 63	4 63
Rockland National Bank		6 50		6 50
McLellan, Heirs of Edward		16 50	1 95	18 20
McLellan, Lawry	3			3 00
McLellan, Lawrence	3			3 00
Peterson, Carl	3	34 13		37 13
Black, Frank	3	1 63		4 63
Seavey, Leonard		37 05		37 05
Simmons, Rodney	3			3 00
Simmons, Maurice	3			3 00
Stuart, Rev. Wesley J.	3			3 00
Watt, Winslow	3			3 00
Wincapaw, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley	3	34 13		37 13
Watt, Donald	3	30 88		33 88

**District No. 17**

Archer, Samuel	3			3 00
Bend, Estate of William		24 38		24 38
Bend, Joseph	3	19 50		22 50
Cline, Ralph	3	65 00		68 00
Cline, Estate of Melvin		65 00		65 00
Rackliffe, Bernard	3	26 65	6 50	36 15
Rackliffe, Edgar	3	4 88		7 88
Rackliffe, Walter	3	4 88	1 65	9 53
Rackliffe, Estate of Edward		32 50		32 50

(Page 28)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Rackliffe, Eugene	3	32 50	4 88	40 38
Rackliffe, Frank	3	1 63	1 63	6 26
Rackliffe, Raymond	3		1 63	4 63
Rackliffe, Herbert	3		1 63	4 63
Scott, Thomas	3			3 00
Wall, Merrill	3	3 25	1 63	7 88

### District No. 19

Allen, Elmer E.		22 75		22 75
Andrews, Rinna		43 88		43 88
Auld, Gilbert	3	30 88	1 95	35 83
Allen, Henry	3	48 75	65	52 40
Barter, Norman	3	17 88	1 95	22 83
Barter, Watson		37 38		37 38
Berquist, Estate of Charles		1 63		1 63
Brown, Frank H.		19 50		19 50
Bickmore, Edward	3	48 75	65	52 40
Barter, William Jr.	3	40 63		43 63
Clark, Merritt	3	76 38	4 55	83 93
Conary, Josie		61 75	65	62 40
Clark, Grover E.		13 00		13 00
Cook, Margaret		19 50	65	20 15
Cook, Enoch I.	3	58 50	2 28	63 78
Davis, Samuel J.	3	21 13		24 13
Bickmore, Estate of Roger		39 00		39 00
Allen, Nannie and Elmer		113 75	39 00	152 75
Easton, Oscar		37 38		37 38
Falla, Albion	3	52 00		55 00
Fredrickson, Albert	3	56 88	9 30	69 18
Freeman, Clarence	3	48 75	4 88	56 63
Fuller, John A.		74 75		74 75
Gardiner, Maynard	3	52 00		55 00
Gillis, William J.	3	68 25	65	71 90
Hathorne, Levi	3	35 75	65	39 40
Hathorne, Estate of Lydia		60 13		60 13
Hawkins, Herbert	3	71 50	1 30	75 80
Harris, H. Alvah	3	86 13	4 88	94 01
Hastings, William J.		52 00	5 20	57 20

(Page 29)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Henderson, Albert	3	16 25		19 25
Hopkins, Cynthia		3 25		3 25
Hopkins, Ormand		14 63		14 63
Holbrook, Orris	3	74 75	5 53	83 28
Humphrey, Manfred	3	48 75	98	52 73
Hocking, Estate of William T.		160 88	2 28	163 16
Johnson, Olaf	3			3 00
Jones, Henry or Owners		3 25		3 25
Johansson, Thomas	3	27 63		30 63
Karnis, Samuel		27 63		27 63
Leach, Charles H.	3	100 75	98	104 73
Long, Estate of Lizzie R.		26 00		26 00
Long, Estate of Whitney		149 50		149 50
Long, Frank or Owners		42 25	1 63	43 88
Lowell, Henry	3	37 38	2 28	42 66
Lowe, Waldo	3	29 25		32 25
Lowe, Samuel	3	66 63	65	70 28
McLaughlin, Wallace	3	29 25	33	32 58
Meservey, Leroy	3	27 63		30 63
Monaghan, Thankful		82 88		82 88
Morris, Allison	3	74 75	65	78 40
Morris, John Jr.	3	107 25	11 70	121 95
Melquist, Herbert	3		98	3 98
Murphy, Estate of Emerson		53 63	1 95	55 58
Morris, Charles B.	3	26 00		29 00
Nelson, Hans		39 00		39 00
Paterson, Henry	3	39 00	33	42 33
Pierson, Forrest	3	39 00		42 00
Pierson, Reid R.		76 38	33	76 71
Pratt, Madge		29 25		29 25
Rawley, Louise		47 13	1 63	48 76
Rawley, Albert J.	3			3 00
Rawley, Ernest	3	152 75	3 90	159 65
Rawley, Estate of Charles		243 75		243 75
Boss, Burton		13 00		13 00
Rawley, Estate of Barney		45 50		45 50
Rawley, Clarence	3			3 00
Rawley, Harriet B.		61 75	1 63	63 38
Reid, John	3	42 25	65	45 90

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers: Est.	Total
Seavey, Estate of David		53 63		53 63
Sheerer, Estate of Fred		19 50		19 50
Sheerer, William E.		126 75	6 50	133 25
Slingsby, Albert	3	48 75	65	52 40
Simmons, Joseph T.	3	53 63	33	56 96
Smalley, Fred H.	3	65 00	33	68 33
Snow, Heirs of John		40 63		40 63
Sweetland, Estate of Jennie		26 00		26 00
Snow, Everett	3	56 88		59 88
Smalley, Heirs of John		42 25		42 25
Studley, E. E.	3	53 63		56 63
Taylor, Mary E.		24 38	3 90	28 28
Tabbutt, Josephine	Exempt	Widow of War	Veteran	
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia		39 00		39 00
Taylor, James	3	39 00		42 00
Thompson, Arthur	3	16 25	65	19 90
Thompson, Margaret		42 25		42 25
Torrey, Estate of Levi or Owners		32 50		32 50
Trask, Perley	3		6 50	9 50
Ulmer, Estate of Mrs. Walter		9 75		9 75
Ulmer, Estate of Walter		40 63		40 63
Underwood, Thomas	3	60 13	33	63 46
Underwood, George or Owners		43 88		43 88
Watts, Charles	3	35 75	1 63	40 38
Watts, Fred H.	3	22 75	65	26 40
Wall, Estate of Sewall		14 63		14 63
Wall, Estate of Aaron		19 50		19 50
Wall, Jane		34 13		34 13
Wheeler, Charles E.	3	78 00	36 40	117 40
Watts, Nancy		48 75		48 75
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	3	201 50	33 15	237 65
Wiley, Estate of John		3 25		3 25
Wiley, Leander	3	35 75	4 88	43 63
Wiley, Estate of Emma		29 25		29 25
Wiley, Weston H.	3			3 00
Wiley, Clifford M.	3			3 00
Wiley, Rodney	3		3 25	6 25
Wiley, Claude	3			3 00
Williams, Estate of Albion		45 50		45 50

(Page 31)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Wilson, Willis	3	32 50	65	36 15
Wilson, Ralph		37 38		37 38
Wood, Robert C.	3	63 38	65	67 03
Wood, John	3	66 63	5 85	75 48
Wall, Etta		34 13		34 13
Wall, Charles	3	27 63	1 63	32 26
Daniels, William	3			3 00
Melquist, Gus	3			3 00
Rose, Charles B.	3			3 00
Smith, Calvin	3	3 25		6 25
Sieviewright, David	3			3 00
Cant, James	3			3 00
Conary, Allen	3			3 00
Andrews, Cecil	3		65	3 65
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Donald, John	3		33	3 33
Elwell, Herbert	3		6 50	9 50
Fuller, Walter	3			3 00
Marriott, Robert	3			3 00
Monaghan, John	3			3 00
Murphy, Emerson	3			3 00
Murphy, Philip	3			3 00
Pease, Ernest	3			3 00
Pierson, Arthur	3			3 00
Pratt, William	3			3 00
Rawley, Clarence	3			3 00
Rawley, Ernest	3			3 00
Radford, Thomas	3			3 00
Snow, Earl	3			3 00
Watts, Everett	3		3 25	6 25
Wheeler, Whitney	3			3 00
Thorbjornson, Eric	3		65	3 65
Mc'drum, Henry	3			3 00
Long, William	3			3 00
Long, George	3			3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3		65	3 65
Henderson, Charles	3			3 00
Smith, Newell	3			3 00
Taylor, Frank	3			3 00

(Page 32)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Smith, Elmer	3			3 00
Anderson, Arnold	3			3 00
Hathorne, Charles	3			3 00
Troup, James	3			3 00
Haines, Harold	3			3 00

**District No. 20**

Allard,, Harry	3	6 50		9 50
Allard, Alice		17 88		17 88
Batty, Fred	3	26 00		29 00
Batty, Fred Jr.	3			3 00
Batty, Samuel	3			3 00
Cook, Ella D.		16 25		16 25
Drinkwater, Bessie		30 88		30 88
Drinkwater, Joseph	3		6 50	9 50
Godfrey, Eugene		11 38		11 38
Johnson, Frederick	3			3 00
Post, Maynard	3	29 25	98	33 23
Simmons, Gilbert		35 75		35 75
Thompson, Sydney		37 38		37 38
Thompson, Ralph	3			3 00
Brown, Alton	3			3 00

# Non-Resident Tax List

## District No. 1

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Caddy, Albion	\$52 00		\$52 00
Grace, Joseph P.	6 50		6 50
Hall, Estate of Frank	9 75		9 75
Miller, Earl	3 25		3 25
Snow, Anne F.	195 00		195 00

## District No. 2

Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co.	508 63	674 70	1183 33
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., (State Point)	48 75		48 75
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., (Atlantic Quarry)	32 50		32 50
Crowley, Mrs. Harvey	13 00		13 00
Superior Granite Co.	8 13		8 13
Seavey, Mrs. Olive	43 88		43 88
Watts, Estate of David	76 38		76 38

## District No. 3

Bradford, Jessie D.	\$52 00		\$52 00
Booth, Eleanor	32 50		32 50
Clark, Marion D.	60 13		60 13
Dunn, Richard or Owners	19 50		19 50
Hickey, Dorothy	6 50		6 50
Farnham, Heirs of Eben	3 25		3 25
Kalle, George C.	39 00		39 00
Morris, Cecil or Owners	3 6 50		9 50

(Page 34)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Monaghan, Lincoln and Florence	14 63		14 63
Smalley, Heirs of Freeland	34 13		34 13
Watts, Margaret & Dizer S.	39 00		39 00

#### District No. 4

Covalt, Eva	108 88		108 88
Creighton, Heirs of John or Owners	22 75		22 75
Shellens, C.	100 75		100 75
Shellens, Eugene L.	79 63		79 63
Otis, Estate of John	13 00		13 00
Roberts, Kenneth	183 63		183 63
Cowan, Mary S.	338 00		338 00
Stackpole, Wilson	14 63		14 63
Young, Freeman	13 00		13 00

#### District No. 5

Armstrong, Leila	3 25		3 25
Atkins, Florence	40 63		40 63
Bennett, Susan F.	45 50		45 50
Black, Frank G.	17 88		17 88
Broadbent, Heirs of Frances	48 75		48 75
Bryant, Waldo	4 88	9 10	13 98
Balano, Estate of J. W.	383 50		383 50
Bryant, Myra	35 75		35 75
Carroll, Dr. C.	6 50		6 50
Co'lins, Charles T.	65 00		65 00
Craven, Allen B.	385 13		385 13
Dearborn, P. A.	6 50		6 50
Derbyshire, A. J.	55 25	13 00	68 25
Dorman, Christine	30 88		30 88
Finney, Howard	9 75		9 75
Gordon, Isidor	58 50		58 50
Gunn, Edwin	48 75		48 75
Gilman and Whitehead	31 85		31 85
Grant, Florence	37 38		37 38
Grosvenor, Ellen L.	50 38		50 38

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hall, Walter D.	74 75		74 75
Hall, Fannie S. H.	32 50		32 50
Hill, George H.	43 88		43 88
Hoedtke, Albert	30 88	3 25	34 13
Hoedtke, Ernest	19 50		19 50
Hodgdon, George	1 95		1 95
Hyde, Jane B.	52 00		52 00
Hupper, Percy L.	21 13		21 13
Hupper, George M.	13 00		13 00
Knox Fish Company	71 50		71 50
Kalloch, Junetta	22 75		22 75
Kessler, Walter		3 25	3 25
Myers, Alonzo F.	65 00		65 00
Lewis, Margaret L.	135 27	3 25	138 52
Sche'lens, Eugene L.	13 65		13 65
Marshall, Heirs of Herbert	13 00		13 00
Montgomery, Eliza B.	29 25		29 25
Montgomery, Est. of Frank H.	9 75		9 75
Naumer, Charles	65 00		65 00
Naumer, Harry	37 38		37 38
Porter, Russell	120 25		120 25
Prise, W. C.	6 50		6 50
Pratt, Rev. Frank	27 63		27 63
Richardson, Amy, & Jane or Own's	81 25		81 25
Roberts, Francis	45 50		45 50
Skinner, Heirs of Charles	69 88		69 88
Smith, Austin James	8 13		8 13
Sorrenson, Ralph	34 13	3 25	37 38
Tibbetts, Helen P.	37 38		37 38
Tibbetts, Earl C.	4 88		4 88
Tower, Katie D.	55 25		55 25
Needham, Gladys	56 88		56 88
Name, Theodora Van	76 38		76 38
Vannah, Irma	52 00		52 00
Wentworth, C. A.	30 88		30 88
Walsh, Alta E.	27 63		27 63
Walsh, Orrin	8 13		8 13
Waldo, Fred	3 34 13		37 13
Wythe, N. C.	120 25	22 75	143 00

(Page 36)

**District No. 6**

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Astle, Estate of Julia	40 63		40 63
Crockett, Frank L.	55 25	5 85	61 10
Gee, Eva I.	43 88		43 88
Huse, Charles	35 75		35 75
Marshall, Heirs of George	52 00		52 00
Marshall, Donald	9 75		9 75
Pease, Martha	35 75		35 75
Rutledge, Richard J.	39 00		39 00
Shorb, Paul	84 50	2 28	86 78

**District No. 7**

Gariner, Estate of Ada	37 38		37 38
Gilchrest, Helen C.	65 00		65 00
Hart, Est. of Frank or Ownr's	27 63		27 63
Hart, Mrs. Edwin	55 25		55 25
Hall, George N.	4 88		4 88
Price, E. I.	61 75		61 75
Snow, Milton	9 75		9 75

**District No. 8**

Aldrich, Talbot B.	414 38		414 38
Baker, Mrs. Randal	13 00		13 00
Crockett, Ethel	19 50		19 50
Dukeshire, Phares	29 25		29 25
Foley, William J.	56 88		56 88
Howell, Mrs. Ervin	13 00		13 00
Horton, Ethel C.	21 13		21 13
Hart, Mary Augustus	42 25		42 25
Ho'brook, Estate of Edmund	1 63		1 63
Hart, Mrs. Addie F.	40 63		40 63
Howell, Mrs. Irwin	78 00		78 00
Johnson, Est. of Henry	4 88		4 88
Linkletter, Mrs. J. A.	8 13		8 13
Wenners, Paul J.	40 63		40 63

(Page 37)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Mabey, Julian	42 25		42 25
MacKenzie, Cynthia J.	37 38		37 38
Orcutt, Fannie	22 75		22 75
Rollins, George F.	1 63		1 63
Pease, Est. of Julia	4 88		4 88
Ripley, Mary	32 50		32 50
Smith, Philip	3 1092 03	101 40	1196 43
Spicer, Helen	26 00		26 00
Norton, Earl W.	52 00		52 00
Tuttle, Est. of Hattie	26 00		26 00
Whitcomb, Wilbur	26 00		26 00
Ward, Evelyn	29 25		29 25

**District No. 9**

St. George Granite Co.	541 13		541 13
Maxwell, Thaddeus	95 88		95 88
Rackliff & Witham	16 25		16 25
McLean, Thomas	22 75		22 75

**District No. 10**

Crowe, Andrew	13 00		13 00
Cutter, Grace	6 50		6 50
Christofferson, Lydia	19 50		19 50
Fisk, Lewis T.	34 13		34 13
Harrison, William	14 63		14 63
Johnson, Elmer	37 38		37 38
Johnson, Ernest	1 63		1 63
Monaghan, Heirs of John	27 63		27 63
Miller, Franklin P.	3 25		3 25
McLeod, Mrs. E.	11 38		11 38
Meehan, John & Son	641 88	617 50	1259 38

**District No. 11**

Bicknell, Mrs. Francis	8 13		8 13
Bickmore, Est. of Charles	48 75		48 75

(Page 38)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Cady, Vivian	19 50		19 50
Chadbourne, Martha L.	21 13		21 13
Charles, Earl	1 63		1 63
Kellar, Arthur	32 50		32 50
Mahonen, Elias	9 75		9 75
Wilson, Jennie	1 63		1 63

**District No. 12**

Bird, A. J.	74 75	74 75
Clancy, James E.	6 50	6 50
Cumming, Heirs of John P.	3 25	3 25
Lord, Henry	6 50	6 50

**District No. 14**

Allen, Ray Rood	94 25	94 25
Chase, Sidney	69 88	69 88
Dyer, Charles C.	47 15	47 15
Eager, F. B.	9 75	9 75
Gates, Violet	39 00	39 00
Hooper, Ina	29 25	29 25
Hupper, Roscoe	390 00	390 00
Houghton, Est. of F. R.	6 50	6 50
Hupper, Dorothy H.	13 00	13 00
Leonard, R. G.	130 00	130 00
McIntyre, Est. of J. W.	63 38	63 38
Partridge, Margaret	26 00	26 00
Robinson, Helen	48 75	48 75
Sa'mon, Maude	74 75	74 75
Wall, Eva L. and Aaron	61 75	61 75

**District No. 15**

Blethen, Est. of George	35 75	35 75
Brown, Mrs. Emily	16 25	16 25
Verge, Enos	42 25	42 25
Wiley, Mernard	3 25	3 25

(Page 39)

**District No. 16**

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Bond, A. H.	16 25		16 25
Bond, Est. of Marshall	29 25		29 25
Ditchett, Catherine	34 13		34 13
Henderson, Heirs of Alden	71 50		71 50
Home Owners Loan Corp.	37 38		37 38
Marshall, Heirs of Elizabeth	22 75		22 75
Merrill, Helen	130 00	6 50	136 50
Rockland National Bank	22 75		22 75
Shaw, Harris S.	30 88		30 88
Angier, Roswell P.	559 00		559 00
Simpson, Carrie	58 50		58 50

**District No. 19**

Allen, Harrison	42 25		42 25
Boyles, Lizzie	30 88		30 88
Brown, Arthur	81 25		81 25
Davis, Heirs of Hiram	32 50		32 50
Davis, Margaret	60 13		60 13
Davidson, Alice B.	53 63		53 63
Gordon, Isidor	61 75		61 75
Hart, Mary Jane	39 00		39 00
Holbrook, Charles	71 50		71 50
McKenzie, Est. of Nellie	256 75	9 75	266 50
Moore, Harvey J.	29 25		29 25
Mathews, John	55 25		55 25
Nevers, Est. of Frank	45 50		45 50
Osborne, Bert	52 00		52 00
Pellett, Est. of Nettie	35 75		35 75
Robbins, Est. of Addie M.	22 75		22 75
Sherlock, Edward H.	34 13		34 12
Snow, Heirs of Fred	8 13		8 13
St.Clair, Austin E.	136 50		136 50
Spear, Wilbur	9 75		9 75
Stuart, Maud S.	47 13		47 13
Tymms, Dr. William	43 88		43 88

(Page 40)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Wall, Fred B.	22 75		22 75
Wall, Andrew	3 25		3 25
Watts, Est. of Elsie	45 50		45 50
Wagel, Sewall	47 13	1 63	48 76
Wilcox, Herbert	58 50		58 50

### District No. 20

Deer Isl. Granite Co. or Own's	390 00		390 00
McKenzie, John	42 25	5 85	48 10
Morton, Loretta	39 00		39 00
Maynard, Forrest J.	3 25		3 25
Maker, Sarah Isabelle	43 88		43 88
Meservey, Helen	29 25		29 25
Snow, George M.	4 88		4 88
Wiggins, Mrs. Ralph	30 88		30 88
Waldron, Harold	73 13		73 13
<b>Tinney, L. R.</b>	<b>21 13</b>		<b>21 13</b>
Central Maine Power Co.		520 00	520 00
Gulf Oil Corp.		13 00	13 00
Standard Oil Co.		52 00	52 00
Texas Co.		13 00	13 00
Tide Water Oil Co.		9 75	9 75

### Island Property

Kelley, Mary Phoebe or Own'rs	6 50		6 50
Chadwick, James O.	52 00		52 00
Costello, James A. or Owners	11 38		11 38
Delano, William or Owners	8 13		8 13
Elliot, Frank and Richard	16 25		16 25
Erickson, A. W.	435 50	104 00	539 50
Hall, Carrie	1 63		1 63
Gordon, Isidor & Crockett, Frank	52 00		52 00
Wellman and Butler	84 50		84 50
Hupper, Lillie or Owners	97 50		97 50
Dunn, Lee R.	134 88		134 88

**Tax List of Collector's Additions**

Adams, W. E. 1937 tax	\$74 00
Adams, W. E. 1938 tax	60 13
Andrews, Hiram	3 00
Backstrom, Elof 1937 tax	16 00
Bald, Robert Jr.	3 25
Barter, Watson	3 00
Bragner, Eric	3 00
Breen, Lloyd	3 00
Carlson, Hjalmar	3 00
Carlson, Stanley 1937 tax	3 00
Caven, Ralph E.	3 00
Coid, Harding	3 00
Crockett, Frank	3 00
Daniels, Arthur	3 00
Dennison, Claude	3 00
Davis, Eben	3 00
Davis, Samuel (Dist. 5)	3 00
Ellis, Francis 1937 tax	3 00
Elo, August	3 00
Gardner, Nelson H. (Hopkins Property)	64 63
Holbrook, Charles E.	3 00
Holmberg, Arthur	3 00
Holmberg, Harry	1 00
Hupper, Leslie	3 00
Hupper, Robert	3 00
Johnson, Arvid	3 00
Johnson, Blanche M. (Glenmere Property)	23 65
Johnson, Gustav A.	3 00
Jordan, Fred	9 75
Kallio, Sam	3 00
Kangas, Viljo	3 00
Kartinen, Matt	3 00

(Page 42)

Larson, Sven	2 00
Lauritson, Arne	3 00
Lindwall, Alfred	3 00
MacKenzie, John	3 00
Maloney, Frank	34 68
Manning, Grace S. (Northern Island)	75 66
Monaghan, Howard	3 00
Morris, John (Jacobson Property)	20 00
Olson, John A. (Clark Is.)	3 00
Olson, Ole	3 00
Pease, E. I.	32 75
Peterson, David	3 00
Peterson, Edwin	3 00
Peterson, Harry	3 00
Pierson, Heirs of F. W.	29 25
Putansu, Edwin	3 00
Rich, Leon	3 00
Second Baptist Circle	4 88
Simpson, Carrie	27 63
Sivewright, David Sr.	3 54
Slingsby, Philip	3 00
Stanley, Arnold W.	3 00
Starrett, Charles	29 25
Stenquist, Carl	3 00
Smith, Eugene (Property Dist. 7)	3 25
Swanberg, Joel	3 00
Swanson, Erland 1937 tax	4 20
Swanson, Erland 1938 tax	3 98
Torrey, Everett L.	3 00
Watts, Fred (Burdick Property)	13 00
Watts, John	3 00
Watts, Heirs of Robert	3 25
Wiggin, Mrs. Ralph (Property Dist. 2.)	50 44

(Page 43)

Williams, James	17 88
Williamson, Walter	3 00
Wilson, Donald and Ruth	21 13
Wirta, Levi	3 00

---

\$758 18

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SMALLEY,  
ALMOND C. HALL,  
RALPH L. SIMMONS,

Assessors of Saint George, Maine

# Selectmen's Report

---

## DEPARTMENTAL COST OF WARRANT SUMMARY

Contingent Account		\$2444 12
Officers' Salaries		2136 27
Project Account		3540 60
School Budget		
Common School Teaching	\$7133 94	
Common School Fuel	323 00	
Common School Janitor	240 00	
Common School Conveyance	1747 80	
Common School Text Books	684 11	
Supplies	459 17	
Home Economics	999 98	
High School Teaching	3413 31	
High School Building Fuel	279 50	
High School Building Janitor	377 42	
Special Conveyance	1771 25	
High School Text Books	292 01	
Retirement Fund—Common		
Schools	152 28	
Retirement Fund—High		
School	42 50	
Tuition Account	173 60	
		<hr/>
		18,089 87
School Flags		5 50
School Nurse		119 00
School Building Insurance		124 60
School Building Repairs		773 30
Insurance on School Buses		126 20

(Page 45)

Support of Poor

State Pauper Account	\$373 84
Board and Care of Children	297 32
Out of Town Poor	495 72
In Town Poor	5811 66

---

\$6,978 54

Aid to Dependent Children	1279 00
Bonded Debt 5 per cent	2000 00
To Reduce Town Debt	1000 00
Temporary Loan Account	15000 00
Interest on Loans and Bonds	694 17
Roads and Bridges	1512 67
Special Resolve Repairs	399 88
Snow Account (State and Town)	887 22
Snow Account (Town)	208 24
Patrol Maintenance State Highway Account	1119 21
Cutting Bushes	399 18
Third Class Road Construction	1069 99
State Aid Road Construction	2440 43
Beach Ave Special	299 75
Clark District Special	498 89
Elmore Special	297 66
Watts Ave. Special	299 89
Horse Point Special	292 81
Unimproved Road	280 49
Soldiers' Flag Account	1 95
Street Lights	538 50
Athletic Grounds	200 00
County Tax	1494 24
State Tax	5010 99

---

Total \$71,563 16

(Page 46)

1938		
Cash on hand	\$ 658 05	
Cash received		Cash Paid Out
February	\$1,159 99	\$1,084 91
March	7,476 83	6,323 17
April	3,293 84	3,426 34
May	5,154 44	5,465 72
June	6,130 30	5,546 39
July	10,063 78	8,631 65
August	1,722 23	4,490 55
September	3,482 52	2,918 56
October	5,823 68	5,718 74
November	9,066 51	9,264 38
December	8,888 56	7,578 97
January 1939	6,577 22	6,500 31
February 11	3,743 38	4,613 47
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$73,241 33	
Bank Balance		844 02
Cash in hands of Treas.		834 15
		<hr/>
		\$73,241 33

### CONTINGENT ACCOUNT

<b>February</b>	<b>1938</b>	
Eino E. Hill, transportation of auditor, 3 trips	\$ 7 50	
Fred H. Smalley, transportation of auditor, two trips	5 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$12 50
<b>March</b>		
Ernest Rawley, postage, town office	\$ 4 00	

Clark's Flower Shop, flowers, W. T. Hocking	
funeral, (by vote of town)	6 00
Eino E. Hill, labor and delivery of town reports	5 00
Emily Rideout, case working	9 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	3 50
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
Ernest Rawley, postage, Treas. and Coll.	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$36 25

**April**

Marks Printing House, supplies for Treasurer	\$16 95
Knox County Trust Co., deposit box	3 30
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies	66 78
Frank Morris, wood for quarantined patient	4 00
Emily Morris, expense account, Overseer of	
Poor	15 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	28 15
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	2 00
Ernest Rawley, postage, town office	6 00
Caslon Press, town reports	321 29
Ernest Rawley, postage for Treas. and Coll.	7 98
J. T. Simmons, comm. on 1937 taxes	120 53
Charles B. Rose, witness fees	12 90
Knox County Register of Deeds, 95 M.	
liens @ 10 cents	9 50
Emily Rideout, case working	9 00
F. W. Daniels, checkwriter	37 50
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	1 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$668 88

(Page 48)

**May**

Ernest Rawley, notary work	\$33 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	66
J. A. Ewell Co., 1936 bill for oil	1 56
Knox County Register of Deeds, tax liens	49 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies	5 75
Town Payroll, fighting fire	
W. T. Hocking Estate	
Elmer Smith, Jr.	\$ 5 25
Earl Snow	7 00
Calvin H. Smith	6 12
Archie McLaughlin	5 25
Maynard Wiley	6 56
Charles Hathorne	5 25
Hazelton McLaughlin	5 25
Douglas Auld	6 56
	<hr/>
	47 24
Ernest Rawley, postage for Treas. and Coll.	6 00
Webb-Smith Printing Co., Treas. and Coll.	
supplies	23 14
Philip Murphy, fighting fire	5 25
Emerson Murphy, fighting fire	88
A. J. Rawley, fighting fire	5 25
	<hr/>
	\$177 73

**June**

Beatrice S. Carter, school census	\$20 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies, town office	4 80
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 94
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	\$15 60
Treas. of State, dog licenses	261 00

(Page 49)

Gerald Hawkins, fitting wood, town office	1 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies	90
Tenant's Harbor Garage, electric bulb, town office	25
Ernest Rawley, postage for Treas. and Coll.	6 00
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
N. E. Tel & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	10 10
Loring, Short & Harmon, Office supplies	1 50
W. & L. E. Gurley, supplies for sealer of weights and measures	9 74
Ernest Rawley, box rent, selectmen	45
Anastasio, heater with oil burners for town office	45 00
Huston Tuttle Book Co., supplies town office	1 25
Huston Tuttle Book Co., supplies Town office	3 68
	<hr/>
	\$384 96

**July**

Standard Oil Co. of New York, Inc., oil, town office	\$ 4 54
Emily Morris, expense account, Overseers of Poor	10 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	2 00
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies, town office	6 31
Tenant's Harbor Garage, supplies and labor on heater, town office	5 09
Caslon Press, printing vouchers	7 00
Huston Tuttle Book Co., supplies, town office	50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	7 35
Fyr-Fyter Co., hose for fire apparatus	5 27
Maynard H. Gardner, freight, surplus commodities	1 83
	<hr/>
	\$49 89

**August**

Ernest Rawley, postage for Treas. and Coll.	\$ 6 00
Fred H. Smalley, trip to Augusta	4 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	\$ 1 00
Earl B. Davis, special police duty	5 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies	3 00
R. A. Simmons, labor on road leading to Mr. Angier's	9 80
Ernest Rawley, postage, town office	3 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	72
Central Maine Power Co., lights town office	1 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	7 50
E. N. Barter, fire extinguishers and liquid, town office	19 40
	<hr/>
	\$60 42

**September**

Elmer Smith, labor on town truck, overtime, hauling surplus commodities	\$8 75
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
State Department of Audit, ledger sheets	1 36
Calvin H. Smith, labor with truck, high school yard	15 00
Wallace McLaughlin, labor, high school yard	5 25
Clifford M. Wiley, labor, high school yard	5 25
Frank Morris, gravel, school yard	3 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone town office	6 45
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies, town office	4 57
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$52 38

**October**

Wallace McLaughlin, labor, town office	\$31 50
Forrestt W. Morris, cartage of hardware	10
Allison Morris, cartage of heater from Rockland	1 00
Allison Morris, freight on surplus commodities	9 07
Allison Morris, freight on surplus commodities	21 58
Talbot, Brooks & Ayer, night latch	1 35
Calvin H. Smith, labor, town yard	10 00
Crie Hardware Co., 6 keys	1 50
E. B. Crockett, curtains and cups, Town office	2 10
Wallace McLaughlin, labor, town office	8 75
Clifford M. Wiley, labor, town yard	3 50
Samuel Archer, freight on surplus commodities	14 47
Ernest Rawley, postage	3 00
Central Maine Power Co., electric clock, town office	3 50
Ernest Rawley, postage for Treas. and Coll.	3 00
Treas. of State, dog licenses	78 00
Loring Short and Harmon, office supplies	2 98
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 25
Wallace McLaughlin, labor, town office	3 50
Allison Morris, freight, surplus commodities	12 60
Forrestt W. Morris, freight, surplus commodities	42 50
Rockland Wholesale Grocery Co., paper bags	2 80
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	1 00
Frank Morris, gravel school yard	2 40
I. O. O. F. Hall, rent of hall March town meeting	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$275 45

**November**

Rawley-Hunter Co., treasurer's bond	\$25 00
-------------------------------------	---------

Calvin H. Smith, sign for public landing	6 00
Ben. P. Branham, auto. ref. book with supplements for Treas.	2 00
Andrew Breen, labor, Port Clyde sidewalk	3 50
Clarence Hupper, labor, Port Clyde sidewalk	8 00
Rockland Wholesale Grocery Co., paper bags	2 19
Calvin Smith, cartage of surplus commodities	5 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	21 80
Belfast Motor Express, cartage of surplus commodities	3 70
A. L. Briggs, cleaning typewriter and one ribbon	5 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	1 00
Harold H. Hupper, oil burner pump, town office	20 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	3 35
	<hr/>
	\$106 54

**December**

Wallace McLaughlin, labor, town office	\$14 00
Tenant's Harbor Garage, cleaning oil burner and supplies, town office	1 70
Ernest Rawley, box rent, selectmen	45
Standard Oil Co. of New York, Inc., oil, town office	3 00
Charles D. North, M. D., examination	5 00
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
Ernest Rawley, postage	3 00
Ralph Simmons, supplies, town office	4 50
Waldoboro Garage Co., range oil, town office	2 33
John Meehan & Son, cover for spring, Wiley's Corner	8 00
Frank Morris, wood, town office	4 00

Gertrude Hupper, expense account, Overseer of Poor	25 00
Minnie A. Allen, expense account Overseer of Poor	25 00
Fred Hooper, cedar posts, gravel, stringers	4 45
Maurice Thompson, labor, repair of bridge, erection of snow fence	8 30
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. telephone town office	10 65
Waldoboro Garage Co., range oil, town office	7 90
William Heal, labor, repairing bridge and erecting snow fence	30 40
Ernest Rawley, postage, town office	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$162 43

**January 1939**

J. C. Robinson, lumber, Adams House Driveway	\$7 12
Wallace McLaughlin, labor, town office	7 00
Waldoboro Garage Co., oil, town office	6 45
John Morris, Jr., hall rent and labor at town office	42 00
Cecil Morris, fighting fire at Mrs. Wheeler's	3 00
Tenant's Harbor Garage, labor and supplies, town office	2 52
Booth Bros., & Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., paint and bill heads	2 20
Ernest Rawley, postage	3 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	1 00
Ernest Rawley, box rent, selectmen	45
Charles B. Morris, fighting fire Watts Avenue	3 00
Katherine E. Morris, expense account, Over- seer of Poor	25 00
Edgar Rackliffe, labor on road	10 00

(Page 54)

Waldoboro Garage Co., oil, town office	6 68
J. C. Robinson, lumber and building materials, town office	15 44
F. H. Pierson, labor, town office	17 50
Ralph Simmons, supplies	3 20
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, town office	8 55
Central Maine Power Co., lights, town office	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$165 11

February

Emily W. Morris, clerical services, Town Office	\$36 00
Frank Robinson, inspection of buildings	1 50
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	99
Fred Watts, repairs, Town Float	25 00
Harriet B. Long, expense account, Over- seer of Poor	25 00
Waldoboro Garage Co., oil, town office	8 25
Ernest Rawley, box rent	25
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., supplies	75
C. E. Wheeler, vital statistics	32 25
Tenant's Harbor Garage Co., oil, town office	24
The Ridge Association, one-half lot No. 30	10 00
Ernest Rawley, postage	3 00
Wilford Robinson, labor on spring at Wiley's Corner	5 75
Lewis Robinson, labor on spring at Wiley's Corner	1 50
Courier Gazette, adv.	5 00
C. H. Leach, M. D., examination	10 00
Harold H. Hupper, oil burner, town office	15 25
Charles T. Smalley, legal services	52 80
Joseph T. Simmons, Excise receipt books	7 20

(Page 55)

Forrestt W. Morris, freight on surplus commodities	3 00
Forrestt W. Morris, freight on surplus commodities	10 50
Forrestt W. Morris, freight on surplus commodities	10 50
Forrestt W. Morris, freight on surplus commodities	24 00
Waldoboro Garage Co., oil, town office	2 85
	<hr/>
	\$291 58
Total Contingent Account	\$2,444 12

### OFFICERS' SALARIES

	Appointed	Elected	Supt. of Schools	Expended by mo.
<b>February 1938</b>				
J. E. Stevens, Auditor	\$25 00			\$25 00
<b>March</b>				
F. L. S. Morse, Supt. of Schools			\$31 59	31 59
<b>April</b>				
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	
Fred H. Smalley, Selectman		\$15 00		46 59
<b>May</b>				
Fred H. Smalley		15 00		
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	46 59
<b>June</b>				
F. L. S. Morse			31 99	

(Page 56)

	Appointed	Elected	Supt. of Schools	Expended by mo.
J. T. Simmons, Comm. on taxes		112 85		144 84
<b>July</b>				
Fred H. Smalley		30 00		
Phyllis Sutherland, Ballot Clerk	4 00			
Emily W. Morris, Overseer of Poor		10 00		
Wallace McLaughlin, Police Off.	5 00			49 00
<b>August</b>				
Fred H. Smalley		15 00		
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	
Minnie A. Allen, Overseer of Poor		25 00		
Fred H. Smalley		15 00		
J. T. Simmons		218 82		
Mary Elinor Jackson Memo- rial Library, Moderator's salary		5 00		342 00
<b>September</b>				
Emily W. Morris		25 00		
J. K. Monaghan, Election clk.	8 00			
Phyllis Sutherland	4 00			
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	
Fred H. Smalley		15 00		83 59
<b>October</b>				
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	

(Page 57)

	Appointed	Elected	Supt. of Schools	Expendd by mo.
Frank Hunter,				
Ballot clk.	8	00		
Joseph T. Simmons	108	79		
Almond C. Hall, Selectman	100	00		248 38
<b>November</b>				
F. L. S. Morse			31	59
Emily W. Morris	15	00		46 59
<b>December</b>				
F. L. S. Morse			31	59
Eugene P. Smalley,				
Police and Dog				
Officer	29	00		
Ralph L. Simmons,				
Selectman	100	00		
Joseph T. Simmons	105	96		266 55
<b>January 1939</b>				
F. L. S. Morse			31	59
G. N. Bachelder,				
Constable	58	45		
Wallace McLaughlin	3	50		
Katherine E. Morris,				
Overseer of Poor	50	00		
F. H. Pierson,				
Election clk.	8	00		
Ernest Rawley, Sch. Bd.	7	50		
Frank Hunter, Sch. Bd.	7	50		166 54
<b>February</b>				
Almond C. Hall	40	00		
Almond C. Hall, Fire Ward	10	00		

(Page 58)

	Appointed	Elected	Supt. of Schools	Expended by mo.
Joseph T. Simmons,				
Comm. 1938 tax		118 53		
Joseph T. Simmons,				
Comm. Ex. tax		35 83		
Gertrude M. Hupper,				
Overseer of Poor		50 00		
Minnie A. Allen		25 00		
Harriet B. Long,				
Overseer of Poor		50 00		
C. E. Wheeler, Town Clk.		65 00		
C. H. Leach, M. D.,				
Health Officer	15 00			
F. L. S. Morse			31 59	
Ralph L. Simmons		40 00		
Ralph L. Simmons,				
Fire Ward		10 00		
Albert J. Smalley,				
Sch. Bd.		7 50		
Joseph T. Simmons		55 56		
Fred H. Smalley		75 00		
Fred H. Smalley,				
Fire Ward		10 00		\$639 01
Total Officers' Salaries Account				\$2,136 27

### PROJECT

February 1938

H. A. Harris, payment on truck	\$45 00
Alfred Morris, truck hire	39 65
Alfred Morris, truck hire	39 65
H. A. Harris, payment on truck	45 00
	<hr/>
	\$169 30

**March**

Bicknell Mfg. Co., dynamite	\$16 00
Bicknell Mfg. Co., handles	3 00
Bicknell Mfg. Co., exploders, dynamite, steel and handles	17 99
Bicknell Mfg. Co., exploders and dynamite	25 50
Bicknell Mfg. Co., dynamite	17 50
Dunn & Elliot Co., coal	2 00
C. E. Overlock, one drag and 14 feet oak	5 16
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culvert	16 32
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., ham- mers and handles	5 80
H. A. Harris, payment on truck	45 00
H. A. Harris, final payment on truck	40 00
Allison Morris, freight from Bicknell's	2 90
Allison Morris, freight	1 50
Alfred Morris, truck hire	30 80
Alfred Morris, truck hire	39 34
George Andrews, gravel	160 39
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	17 60
Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., 9 loads stone for bridge	27 00
	<hr/>
	\$473 80

**April**

N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culvert	\$16 32
Alfred Morris, truck hire	39 65
George Andrews, gravel	46 65
Dunn & Elliot Co. coal	1 95
H. H. Crie & Co., hardware	5 08
H. H. Crie & Co., hardware	1 21
Tenant's Harbor Garage, repairs and supplies for town truck	94 06

(Page 60)

John Meehan Son, 2 loads of rock	4 00
H. H. Crie & Co., hardware	37 10
George Andrews, gravel	50 05
Alfred Morris, truck hire	36 90

---

\$332 97

**May**

H. H. Crie & Co., hardware and explosives	\$65 61
John Meehan & Son, 3 culvert stones	9 00
Tenant's Harbor Garage, supplies town truck	50 58
Alfred Morris, truck hire	31 41
George Andrews, gravel and loam	44 00
Frank Wiley, loam	1 80
Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	6 25
Henry G. Cady, temporing hammers	2 80

---

\$211 45

**June**

Fred Hooper, gravel	\$31 30
Fred Hooper, loam	5 20
Frank H. Pierson, loam	2 50
Edw. McLellan Est., loam	2 00
Alfred Morris, truck hire	24 09
Frank H. Pierson, loam	1 00
Fred Hooper, gravel	50 85
Fred Hooper, loam	1 00
Ralph Simmons, hardware	78
James Wilson, hardware	35
Alfred Morris, truck hire	37 82
Tenant's Harbor Garage, repairs and supplies town truck	50 16
John Meehan & Son, 4 stones for culverts	7 50

(Page 61)

Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	55 55
Alfred Morris, truck hire	39 65
Ralph Simmons, hardware	2 35
H. H. Crie & Co., hardware and explosives	37 90
Herbert Pierson, posts	6 40
Frank Wiley, gravel	13 90
St. George Garage, repairs town truck	28

---

\$370 58

**July**

Alfred Morris, truck hire	\$4 27
Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	5 60
Frank Wiley, gravel	60
H. F. Kalloch Co., hardware	4 49
Tenant's Harbor Garage, supplies and repairs town truck	29 79
Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., hook for chain, town truck	1 00

---

\$45 75

**August**

John Meehan & Son, 3 culvert stones	\$5 00
John Meehan & Son, facing three hammers	2 50
Dunn & Elliot Co., coal	2 60

---

\$10 10

**September**

Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	\$26 10
Alfred Morris, truck hire	35 38
John Meehan & Son, cover and wall stone	40 00
Alfred Morris, truck hire	42 90
Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	38 20

(Page 62)

Tenant's Harbor Garage, repairs and supplies town truck	11 48
--	-------

---

\$194 06

**October**

Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	\$17 85
Frank Wiley, gravel and loam	13 70
Alfred Morris, truck hire	42 90
Bicknell Mfg. Co., explosives	13 00
H. F. Kalloch Co., hardware	7 42
Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., wall stone	15 00
John Meehan and Son, culvert stone	14 95
Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	34 90
Frank Wiley, gravel and loam	11 00
Alfred Morris, truck hire	42 90
Bicknell Mfg. Co., explosives	12 50
E. B. Crockett, drinking cups	4 80
Horace Benner, bursting hammer	3 00

---

\$233 92

**November**

Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	\$60 50
Frank Wiley, gravel and loam	13 90
Alfred Morris, truck hire	42 90
Dunn and Elliot Co., coal	2 07
Bicknell Mfg. Co., 4 ft. exploders	3 75
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., hardware	\$ 4 75
Tenant's Harbor Garage, supplies and repairs town truck	39 58
Bicknell Mfg. Co., explosives	11 75
H. H. Crie & Co., wire and staples	9 50

(Page 63)

Frank Wiley, gravel and loam	19 90
Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	67 90
Alfred Morris, truck hire	42 90

---

\$319 40

**December**

Earl H. Barter, supplies and repairs town truck	\$241 67
R. L. Simmons, supplies	3 72
Fred Hooper, gravel and loam	14 70
Frank Wiley, gravel and loam	8 35
George Andrews, gravel	12 30
Alfred Morris, truck hire	32 34
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., 2 bars steel	3 00
H. F. Kalloch Co., hardware	8 94
Tenant's Harbor Garage, supplies and repairs town truck	50 72
George Andrews, gravel and loam	42 50
Charles Taylor, gravel	27 75
Alfred Morris, truck hire	37 29
Fred S. Seavey, truck hire	10 41

---

\$493 69

**January 1939**

Elmer Smith, 96 bd. ft. plank	\$ 3 84
Tenant's Harbor Garage, repairs and sup- plies town truck	88 16
John Meehan and Son, cover stone	41 40
George Andrews, gravel	26 55
Charles Taylor, gravel and loam	50 70
H. F. Kalloch Co., hardware	\$14 45
Barter's Garage, kerosine	36

(Page 64)

Joseph Harvey, truck hire	19 80
Alfred Morris, truck hire	42 24
Dunn and Elliot Co., coal	2 68
John Meehan & Son, cover stone	8 40
George Andrews, gravel	50 00
Charles F. Taylor, gravel	31 00
Dunn & Elliot Co., coal	2 68
Barter's Garage, kerosine	24
Alfred Morris, truck hire	39 65
Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., stone	64 00
Ralph Cline, moving stone	2 50

---

\$488 65

**February**

Fred Watts, repairs house	\$25 00
Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Gr. Co., handles	1 50
Tenant's Harbor Garage Co., repairs town	
truck	30 87
Bicknell Mfg. Co., explosives	17 50
Bicknell Mfg. Co., explosives	3 75
Bicknell Mfg. Co., pick axes	2 40
George Andrews, gravel	74 00
Alfred Morris, truck hire	36 91
John Matson, lighting lanterns	5 00

---

\$196 93

Total Project Account \$3,540 60

**School Budget**

**Teaching, Fuel, Janitors, Conveyance, Tuition,  
Text Books, Supplies and Home Economics**

Paid by warrant \$18,089 87

(Page 65)

**School Flags**

Paid by warrant 5 50

**School Nurse**

Paid by warrant 119 00

**School Building Insurance**

Paid by warrant 124 60

**School Building Repairs**

Paid by warrant 773 30

**Insurance on School Buses**

Paid by warrant 126 20

**Support of Poor**

Paid by warrant 6,978 54

**Aid to Dependent Children**

Paid by warrant 1,279 00

**Bonded Debt 5 per cent**

Paid by warrant 2,000 00

**To Reduce Town Debt**

Paid by warrant 1,000 00

**Temporary Loan Account**

Knox County Trust Co.

Paid by warrant 15,000 00

(Page 66)

**Interest on Loans and Bonds**

Paid by warrant	694 17
-----------------	--------

**Roads and Bridges**

Paid by warrant	1,512 67
-----------------	----------

**Special Resolve Repairs**

Payroll	\$117 13
---------	----------

Payroll No. 19	153 50
----------------	--------

Payroll No. 20	129 25
----------------	--------

Paid by warrant	<hr/> \$399 88
-----------------	----------------

**Snow Account (State and Town)**

Payroll No. 7	\$10 73
---------------	---------

Payroll No. 6	7 20
---------------	------

Payroll No. 8	27 16
---------------	-------

W. H. Shurtleff Co., salt	18 75
---------------------------	-------

W. H. Shurtleff Co., salt	7 50
---------------------------	------

Morris Express, freight	15 00
-------------------------	-------

W. H. Shurtleff Co., salt	30 00
---------------------------	-------

Payroll	48 90
---------	-------

Payroll No. 1	22 41
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 2	67 13
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 3	30 39
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 4	10 19
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 5	74 71
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 6	8 15
---------------	------

Payroll No. 7	54 16
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 8	43 99
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 9	63 10
---------------	-------

Payroll No. 10	45 45
----------------	-------

**(Page 67)**

Payroll No. 14	155 70
Payroll No. 29	63 17
Payroll No. 29	18 34
Payroll No. 30	65 09

---

Paid by warrant	\$887 22
-----------------	----------

**Snow Account (Town)**

Payroll No. 1	\$15 65
Payroll No. 5	52 13
Payroll No. 2	38 71
Payroll No. 3	49 39
Payroll No. 6	28 00
Payroll No. 4	24 36

---

Paid by warrant	\$208 24
-----------------	----------

**Patrol Maintenance State Highway Account**

Paid by warrant	\$1,119 21
-----------------	------------

**Cutting Bushes**

Payroll No. 15	\$371 18
Payroll No. 17	28 00

---

Paid by warrant	\$399 18
-----------------	----------

**Third Class Road Construction**

Payroll	\$237 94
Payroll	832 05

---

Paid by warrant	\$1,069 99
-----------------	------------

**State Aid Road Construction**

Payroll	\$231 27
Payroll	225 72
Payroll	653 06
Payroll	526 08
Payroll	3 60
Mrs. Sarah Dudley, board of drillers	10 50
Treas. of State	329 43
Bicknell Mfg. Co., handles	50
Bicknell, Mfg. Co., explosives	25 50
Dunn & Elliot, coal	65
Payroll	54 45
Frank Morris, sand	7 00
Frank Morris, gravel	211 10
H. F. Kalloch & Co., material	19 62
Frank Morris, material	128 80
Horace Benner, attending lights	8 05
Charles Taylor, truck	5 00
Charles Taylor, gravel	10

---

Paid by warrant	\$2,440 43
-----------------	------------

**Beach Ave. Special**

Payroll No. 14	\$210 00
Payroll No. 18	82 25
Payroll No. 30	7 50

---

Paid by warrant	\$299 75
-----------------	----------

**Clark District Special**

Payroll No. 10	\$73 50
Payroll No. 25	419 89
Payroll No. 27	5 50

---

Paid by warrant	\$498 89
-----------------	----------

(Page 69)

**Elmore Special**

Payroll No. 11	\$279 27
Payroll No. 29	18 39

---

Paid by warrant	\$297 66
-----------------	----------

**Watts Ave. Special**

Payroll No. 12	\$93 95
Payroll No. 22	127 99
Payroll No. 23	77 95

---

Paid by warrant	\$299 89
-----------------	----------

**Horse Point Special**

Payroll No. 13	Paid by warrant	\$292 81
----------------	-----------------	----------

**Unimproved Road**

Payroll	\$154 80
Treas. of State	24 00
Payroll No. 26	101 69

---

Paid by warrant	\$280 49*
-----------------	-----------

**Soldiers Flag Account**

Paid by warrant	\$1 95
-----------------	--------

**Street Lights**

Central Maine Power Co.	
Gilchrest Memorial	\$ 30 00
Port Clyde	231 00
Tenant's Harbor	273 00
Wileys Corner	4 50

---

Paid by warrant	\$538 50
-----------------	----------

(Page 70)

**Athletic Grounds**

Paid by warrant	\$200 00
-----------------	----------

**County Tax**

Paid by warrant	\$1,494 24
-----------------	------------

**State Tax**

Paid by warrant	\$5,010 99
-----------------	------------

Total of all warrants	\$71,563 16
-----------------------	-------------

\*\$154.80 expended on Wallston Mud Road.

24.00 expended on Third Class Road at Marshall Pt.  
The above amounts under the supervision of Fore-  
man Damm of the Highway Department.

101.69 expended by Road Commissioner Elmer J.  
Kallio.

# RECAPITULATION OF ACCOUNTS

(Page 71)

Account	Appropriation	Credits	Total	Warrants	Overdraft	Discount Allowed	Unexpended
Contingent	\$2,000 00	\$1,013 91	\$3,013 91	\$2,444 12			\$569 79
Officers' Salaries	2,100 00		2,100 00	2,136 27	\$36 27		
Project	4,000 00	720 32					
School Budget	40,500 00	291 33	2,011 65	3,540 60	1,528 95		
School Flags	20 00	6,691 80	17,191 80	18,089 87	898 07		
School Nurse	119 00		20 00	5 50			14 50
School Building Ins.	424 60		119 00	119 00			
School Building Repairs	500 00		124 60	124 60			
School Bus Insurance	176 50		500 00	773 30	273 30		
			176 50	126 20			50 30
		277 94					
Support of Poor	6,000 00	51 78	6,975 98	6,978 54	2 56		
		646 26					

# RECAPITULATION OF ACCOUNTS (Continued)

Account	Appropriation	Credits	Total	Warrants	Overdraft	Discount Allowed	Unexpended
Bonded Debt, 5%	2,000 00		2,000 00	2,000 00			
Snow Removal	500 00	443 61	943 61	208 24			
Reduction of Debt	1,000 00		1,000 00	887 22	151 85		
Int. on Loans & Bonds	600 00		600 00	1,000 00			
Maintenance St. Aid Rd.	100 00		100 00	694 17	94 17		
Maint. State Highway	1,400 00		1,400 00	1,419 21			80 79
Spec. Res. Road Repairs	400 00		400 00	399 88			42
Aid Dependent Child'n.	1,700 00		1,700 00	1,279 00			421 00
Soldiers' Flags	10 00		10 00	1 95			8 05
Street Lights	600 00		600 00	538 50			61 50
Athletic Field	200 00	150 00	350 00	200 00			150 00

Cutting Bushes	400 00	400 00	399 18			0 82
State Aid Road	800 00	1,599 00	2,399 00	2,440 43	\$41 43	
Tax Discount	575 00		575 00		\$433 40	141 60
Clark Dist. Special	500 00		500 00	498 89		1 11
		16 32				
Roads and Bridges		1,500 00	1,516 32	1,512 67		3 65
3rd Class Rd. Constr.		1,014 60	1,014 60	1,069 99	55 39	
Beach Ave. Special		300 00	300 00	299 75		0 25
Elmore Special		300 00	300 00	297 66		2 34
Watts Ave. Special		300 00	300 00	299 89		0 11
Horse Point Special		300 00	300 00	292 81		7 19
Unimproved Road		280 49	280 49	280 49		
Bank Loans		15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00		
State Tax	5,010 99		5,010 99	5,010 99		
County Tax	1,494 24		1,494 24	1,494 24		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,530 33	30,897 36	70,427 69	71,563 16	3,081 99	433 40
						1,513 12

(Page 74)

**BALANCE SHEET**

**Feb. 11, 1939**

**ASSETS**

Cash Balance		\$1,678 17
Uncollected Taxes		
1927	\$2 00	
1929	41 80	
1930	30 38	
1931	35 12	
1932	54 18	
1933	76 81	
1934	103 32	
1935	112 72	
1936	205 81	
1937	404 61	
1938	637 36	
		<hr/>
		\$1,704 11
Unredeemed Tax Deeds		
1929	\$ 80 77	
1930	196 28	
1931	343 24	
1932	648 33	
1933	741 72	
		<hr/>
		\$2,010 34
Unredeemed Tax Liens		
1937		1,953 77
Tax Liens Pending		
1938		4,962 19
Due from State of Maine		
Poor Account	\$277 94	

(Page 75)

1937 Snow Removal	117 04	
1938 Snow Removal	443 61	
		<hr/>
		\$838 59
Due from Town of Penobscot		55 49
Due from City of Portland		51 78
Property taken by Town on		
Tax Lien Foreclosure		
1934	\$220 66	
1935	332 07	
1936	766 29	
		<hr/>
		\$1,319 02
Trussell Worthy Poor Fund (Trust)		10,000 00
Alice T. Trussell Fund (Trust)		1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$25,573 46

#### LIABILITIES

Bonds Outstanding 1933 issue 5%	\$4,000 00
Temporary Loans Knox County Trust Co.	3,000 00
Nelson H. Gardner Loan	2,000 00
Talbot Aldrich Loan	500 00
Trussell Worthy Poor Fund (Trust)	10,000 00
Alice T. Trussell Fund (Trust)	1,000 00
Balance in favor of Town	5,073 46
	<hr/>
	\$25,573 46

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SMALLEY,  
ALMOND C. HALL,  
RALPH L. SIMMONS.

Selectmen of Saint George, Maine.

## Auditor's Report

---

This is to certify that an audit of the books and accounts of the Officials of the Town of St. George for the municipal year ending February 11th, 1939, made by me February 18-22, 1939, reveals once again a balanced budget.

Under the circumstances that have existed in the Town during the past year, of which every citizen of the Town is undoubtedly cognizant, the fact that the Town should show even a slight gain in its favorable balance, shows due care given by the Officials to the management of the Town affairs; and should be heartily appreciated by every tax-payer.

There are two matters that your Auditor desires to present for **your careful consideration**; the first of which is the matter of Tax Deeds for the years 1929 to 1933, both inclusive, which are outstanding and are carried in the Balance Sheet as an asset; and which, in the opinion of your auditor, are of extremely doubtful value; and definite action should be taken by the Town to authorize the Selectmen to write them off as worthless.

The other item that deserves careful consideration is the matter of Appropriations made at the Annual Town Meeting; each and every one of which should receive due and thoughtful study, to the end that all the necessary Appropriations for the entire

(Page 77)

year be made at said Annual Meeting; thus placing before the Board of Assessors the exact amount of moneys to be raised by taxation for the year; and thereby avoiding Special Town Meetings to make additional Appropriations; inasmuch as any appropriation made at such Special Meeting cannot be covered by taxation for the current year and adds directly to the Town Debt, and this cannot be considered as good municipal financing.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

Rockland, Maine, February 23, 1939.

# Overseers of the Poor

---

## State

### WILLIAM JONES

1938

July 27-Aug. 27., O. R. Lawry, M. D. medical attendance	\$10 00
Aug. 1-19, Mrs. Edna Graves, board	12 50
Fred S. Seavey, transportation	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$25 00

### JOHN LANTZ

Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1938, Edwin Hart, rent	\$40 00
Sept. 9-26, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	16 89
Sept. 7 to Jan. 31, 1939, Albert Frederickson, milk	39 20
Sept. 30-Oct. 26, 1938, H. F. Kalloch & Co, supplies	21 20
Dec. 19 to Jan. 31, 1939, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	42 96
Dec.-Jan., C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	8 50
	<hr/>
	\$168 75
Due from the State of Maine	\$137 06

(Page 79)

GEORGE LLOYD

1938

Feb. 8-April 11, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies       \$39 21

WAR VETERAN

Oct. 4, 1938 to Feb. 4, 1939, Everett Snow  
rent   \$40 00

Oct. 6, Frank Morris, wood                       4 00

Oct. 12 to Jan. 31, 1939, H. F. Kalloch & Co.,  
supplies   78 56

Oct. 18 to Jan. 19, 1939, Central Maine  
Power Co., lights                                   4 32

Nov. 19, Frank Morris, wood                   5 00

Nov. 29, Frank Morris, wood                   9 00

---

\$140 88

Due from the State of Maine                   \$140 88

BOARD AND CARE OF CHILDREN

1937

July-Dec., Treas. of State                   \$149 80

1938

Jan.-June, Treas. of State                   147 52

---

\$297 32

Out of Town

MRS. FLORA BROWN

1938

Jan. 31-Mar. 28, Ralph Simmons, supplies   \$25 99

(Page 80)

Feb. 15, Frank Morris, wood	8 00
April 1, Frank Morris, wood	8 00
April 6, J. A. Wilson, supplies	2 70

---

\$44 69

#### FRANCIS ELLIS

Jan. 31 to Mar. 14, 1938, Ralph Simmons, supplies	\$36 93
Mar. 10 to Feb. 10, 1939, F. H. Pierson, rent	55 00
Mar. 16 to Jan. 31, 1939, John Leppanen & Son, milk	48 30
Mar. 14, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
Mar. 21 to Jan. 31, 1939, Booth Bros. supplies	181 98
Apr. 4, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
Apr. 23, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
May 12, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
July 11, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Sept. 12, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Nov. 1, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Dec. 12, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
Dec. 26, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
1939	
Jan. 19, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Feb. 6, Frank Morris, wood	7 00

---

\$382 71

Due from the city of Portland, Maine	\$ 51 78
--------------------------------------	----------

#### CHARLES KAURA

1938	
Mar. 17-June 9, Booth Bros., supplies	\$52 01
Mar. 24-June 10, John Leppanen & Son, milk	11 85

---

\$63 86

## OREMILL ROBINSON

1938	
July 27, John R. Williams, supplies	\$1 96
July 27,-Aug. 10, Owen Chaples, rent	2 00
Aug. 10, Gertrude Hupper, bus fare	50
	<hr/>
	\$4 46

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

1938	
Mar. 7-Apr. 7, Willis Ayer, clothing	\$14 71
Apr. 6, M. E. Wotton & Son, clothing	7 50
Apr. 13, The Children's Hospital, eye glasses	6 00
Apr. 15, McLain Shoe Store, footwear	1 39
May 4, Mrs. Luther Clark, transportation	12 00
Aug. 3, M. E. Wotton & Son, clothing	2 10
Aug. 3, Senter Crane Co., clothing	2 00
Sept. 23, Burpee Furniture Co., part funeral expense	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$60 70

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

## In Town

1938	
Jan. 31, Booth Bros., supplies	\$1 67
Mar. 7, M. E. Wotton & Son, blankets	7 00
Mar. 7-14, Mrs. Fannie Makinen, nursing	10 00
Mar. 8-10, F. F. Brown, M. D, medical attendance	20 00
Mar 1421, Mrs. Winnie Lehtinen, nursing	10 72

Mar. 18-21, William Ellingwood, M. D., medical attendance	9 00
Sept. 24, Hugo Lehtinen, transportation	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$64 39

JAMES ALLEN

1938	
Jan. 8-31, City of Rockland, supplies	\$15 98
Jan. 31, City of Rockland, wood	3 41
Mar. 26-April 10, Knox County General Hospital, hospital fees	46 71
April 12-20, City of Rockland, supplies	8 00
Apr. 26-May 23, City of Rockland, supplies	20 00
June 2, City of Rockland, supplies	4 00
Aug. 11, City of Rockland, supplies	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$102 10

WILLBERT ALLEN

1938	
Nov. 2-Dec. 22, John R. Williams, supplies	\$18 00
Dec. 29-Jan. 26, 1939, J. R Williams, supplies	25 00
Jan 28, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	10 95
Jan 3, C. H. Leach, medical supplies	1 00
Jan. 19-31, Mrs. John Caven, milk	2 05
	<hr/>
	\$57 00

HORACE BENNER

1938	
Feb. 1-15, Roland A. Genthner, Inc., fuel oil	\$6 18
Feb. 1-14, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	12 11
	<hr/>
	\$18 29

BOARD OF PATIENTS AT SANATORIUM

1938

Jan. 23 to Dec. 24, Treas. of State	\$572 56
-------------------------------------	----------

HARLEY BURTON

1938

July 1-31, City of Portland, clothing	\$4 52
Sept. 1-30, City of Portland, clothing	4 65
Dec. 1-31, City of Portland, clothing	5 63
	<hr/>
	\$14 80

CARL SEVERIN CARLSON

1939

Jan. 12-31, Booth Bros., supplies	\$6 01
-----------------------------------	--------

CELIA CHADWICK

Jan. 31, 1938. to Dec. 19, 1938, Ralph Simmons, supplies	\$92 92
Feb. 1 1938 to Jan. 31, 1939, R. B. Seavey, rent	72 00
Feb. 15, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
Mar. 27, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
Sept. 12, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
Dec. 18, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
1939	
Jan. 25, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$184 92

SWAN CLEMETSON

1938

June 6, A. D. Davis & Son, part funeral expense	\$60 00
--	---------

CHARLES COOK

1938

Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, John Kulju, board and care	\$64 34
Jan. 17-28, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	2 85
Apr. 1 to May 31, Mrs. Hulda Makinen, board and care	42 88
May 2, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	50
May 3, Willis Ayer, clothing	4 00
May 20, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$117 07

ALBERT DAVIS

1938

Aug. 31, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear and clothing	\$5 75
Sept. 1-Jan. 23, 1939, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	22 50
	<hr/>
	\$28 25

WILLIAM DAVIS

1938

Aug. 31, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	\$6 98
Oct. 31, L. R. A. Whitehouse, blankets	4 08

1939

Jan. 11, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	3 75
Jan. 13, Booth Bros., footwear	4 50
Jan. 12-31, John R. Williams, supplies	12 00
Feb. 3, Gertrude Hupper, clothing	1 80

---

\$33 11

HARRY DAY

Oct. 10, 1938 to Feb. 10, 1939, F. H. Pierson, rent	\$20 00
Oct. 11, Hugo Lehtinen, transportation of household goods	5 00
Dec. 24-28, Booth Bros., supplies	4 99
Jan. 3-25, 1939, Booth Bros., supplies	12 00

---

\$41 99

MRS. SARAH DUDLEY

1938

Feb. 1-26, C. E. Wheeler, supplies	\$12 09
Feb. 23, Fred H. Watts, wood	8 00
Feb. 24, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
Mar. 1-5, C. E. Wheeler, supplies	2 95
Mar. 4, J. C. Robinson, wood	5 00
Feb.-Mar., Mrs. L. B. Torrey, rent	10 00

---

\$42 04

ALBERT FIIK

June 8, 1938 to Jan. 30, 1939, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$133 18
June 28, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	2 90

---

\$136 08

JAMES HARRISON

Oct. 6, 1938 to Jan. 26, 1939, J. R. Williams, supplies	\$42 50
Jan. 2-31, 1939, Mrs. John Caven, milk	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$44 00

EDGAR T. HART

1938

Jan. 28-Feb. 28, Axel Holgerson, board and care	\$13 50
C. H. Leache, M. D., medical attendance	13 50
	<hr/>
	\$27 00

MRS. MINNIE HENDRICKSON

1938

Feb. 24 to May 19, Booth Bros., supplies	\$30 02
Feb. 24 to Mar. 18, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Mar. 2 to May 19, John Leppanen & Son, milk	7 28
Apr. 13, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$48 30

WILLIAM HILL

1938

Dec. 1-31, Town of South Thomaston, supplies	\$14 22
Dec. 3-28, Town of South Thomaston, fuel	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$24 22

(Page 87)

SWAN HOLMBERG

1938

July 21, E. B. Crockett, sundries	\$1 74
July 21, Willis Ayer, clothing	11 57
July 22, A. D. Davis & Son, ambulance	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$33 31

CHARLES T. JOHNSON

1938

Sept. 7-28, Booth Bros., supplies	\$15 75
Booth Bros., rent	6 00
Sept. 7-29, John Leppanen & Son, milk	3 45
1939	
Jan. 18-31, Booth Bros., supplies	8 00
Booth Bros., rent	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$36 20

MATT KARTY

Dec. 2, 1938-Feb. 8, 1939, The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., supplies	\$22 00
Dec. 2, E. E. Studley, hardware	3 95
	<hr/>
	\$25 95

MRS. ADDIE KELSO

Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938, St. George Water Co., water	\$16 00
Jan. 31, 1938 to Mar. 28, 1938, Ralph Simmons, supplies	15 87

(Page 88)

Feb. 23, F. W. Morris, hauling wood	10 00
Apr. 5 to Jan. 31, 1939, J. A. Wilson, supplies	92 41
May 10, Richard Murray, fitting wood	5 00
Oct. 1 to Jan. 31, 1939, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	61 75
1939	
Jan. 3, Mrs. Wilson Carter, nursing	2 00
Jan. 15 to 23, Mrs. Julia Johnson, nursing	8 00
Jan. 7, W. E. Sheerer, med. supplies	1 35
Jan. 20 to 25, Mrs. Florence Conant, nursing	3 85
Jan. 25 to Feb. 8, Mrs. Augustus Anderson, nursing	20 00
Jan. 28 to Feb. 8, Mrs. Walter Teel, nursing	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$247 23

JOHN LEACH

1938	
Jan. 8-Mar. 15, Frank Morris, wood	\$12 00
Jan. 31 to Oct. 10, Ralph Simmons, supplies	75 03
Feb. 9-June 4, W. E. Sheerer, medicine	3 75
Apr. 13, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
July 1, J. C. Robinson, wood	3 50
Sept. 26, Emerson Murphy, transportation	3 00
Sept. 20-26, Knox County Gen. Hospital, hospital fees	17 10
C. D. North, M. D., anesthetic	9 00
Sept. 20 to Jan. 27, 1939, Dr. E. R. Moss, medical attendance	147 88
Oct. 3, J. C. Robinson, wood	3 50
Oct. 14 to Jan. 27, 1939, Mrs. Sarah A. Foster, board and care	152 00
Dec. 7 30, W. H. Brackett, med. supplies	4 70

(Page 89)

1939

Jan. 18, W. H. Brackett, med. supplies	1 70
Jan. 28, A. D. Davis & Son, complete burial	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$517 16

ALFRED LIND

1938

Sept. 29 to Nov. 8, Booth Bros., supplies	\$42 09
Sept. 30 to Nov. 9, John Leppanen & Son, milk	6 15
	<hr/>
	\$48 24

JOHN LIUKKONEN

Oct. 5, 1938 to Jan. 30, 1939, Booth Bros, supplies	\$67 98
Dec. 8, 1938 to Jan. 31, 1939, John Leppanen & Son, milk	8 10
	<hr/>
	\$76 08

LEONARD MAKER

1939

Jan. 26, John R. Williams, supplies	\$3 00
Jan. 25, Frank Morris, wood	4 50
Feb. 3, The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., supplies	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$11 50

(Page 90)

MATT MATSON

1938	
Jan. 1 to July 5, Mrs. Emma Lane, board	\$103 48
Feb. 17-25, Booth Bros., supplies	4 00
Mar. 1-22, Booth Bros., supplies	7 99
April 1-20, Booth Bros., supplies	8 01
Sept. 4 to Jan. 31, 1939, Mrs. Emma Lane, board	85 22
Nov. 16 to Jan. 25, 1939, Booth Bros., supplies	22 00
	<hr/>
	\$230 70

JACOB MIKKONEN

1938	
Apr. 1-30, Booth Bros., supplies	\$20 00
May 4, Dr. R. L. Stratton, emergency dentistry	5 00
May 4, Hugo Lehtinen, transportation	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$26 50

CHARLES MUNRO

1938	
Jan. 1 to June 30, St. George Water Co., water	\$ 8 00
Jan. 31 to Apr. 23, Ralph Simmons, supplies	140 52
Feb. 1 to Apr. 30, F. B. Balano, rent	24 00
Feb. 17 to May 18, Central Maine Power Co., lights	7 74
Feb. 21, Frank Morris, wood	8 00
Mar. 12, Willis Ayer, stockings	25

(Page 91)

April 11, Dorman's Shoe Store, footwear	1 98
Apr. 16, M. E. Wotton & Son, clothing	2 98
Apr. 21, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$167 47

FRANCIS NASH

1938

Feb. 24-May 7, Town of Vinalhaven, supplies	\$72 86
Feb. 4-Mar. 28, Town of Vinalhaven, medical attendance	42 00
Nov. 19-Feb. 2, 1939, Town of Vinalhaven, supplies	89 97
Dec., Town of Voinalhaven, rent	5 00
1939	

Jan. 1-2, Town of Vinalhaven, medical attendance	7 50
Town of Vinalhaven. rent	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$222 33

MRS. HATTIE NASH

1938

Aug. 25, A. D. Davis & Son, complete burial	\$80 00
---	---------

MURIEL PROCTOR

1938

July 29 to Sept. 24, Mrs. Blanche Johnson, board	\$48 86
Mrs. Blanche Johnson, transportation to Fairfield	6 00
Sept. 30, Senter Crane Co., clothing	4 96
Oct. 1, Willis Ayer, clothing	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$60 82

ERIC RAATIKAINEN

1938

Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, John Kulju, board and care	\$64 36
Jan. 17 to Apr. 1, J. A. Ewell Co., sundries	2 95
Apr. 1 to Jan. 31, 1939, Mrs. Hilda Makinen, board and care	218 12
May 14-Jan. 2, Booth Bros, sundries	1 95
Aug. 1-20, Booth Bros., sundries	80
Oct. 3-Dec. 1, Booth Bros., Sundries	1 25
1939	
Feb. 6, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	5 93
	<hr/>
	\$295 36

ALFRED RAWLEY

1938

Nov. 19, Frank Morris, Wood	\$2 50
Nov. 18-28, Booth Bros, supplies	7 01
Nov. 17-Dec. 13, Matt Elgland, milk	2 70
Nov. 30-Dec. 9, Booth Bros., supplies	9 01
	<hr/>
	\$21 22

RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

1939

Jan. 26-Feb. 2, Mrs. Bertha Cushman, nursing	5 00
Feb. 8, John Anderson, wood	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$15 00

## AUSTIN SIMMONS

1938

Jan. 31 to Mar. 14, Ralph Simmons, supplies	\$21 64
Mar. 11 to Apr. 13, Knox County General Hospital, hospital Fees	100 70
Apr. 13 to Apr. 21, Mrs. Colby Hupper, board and care	13 00
Apr. 20, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	3 35
Apr. 21 to May 6, Knox County General Hospital, hospital fees	47 92
Jan. 31-Apr. 22, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	38 20
May 6 to 19, Mrs. Colby Hupper, board and care	46 00
May 24, C. Harold Jameson, M. D., hospital service	75 00
May 1 to 19, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	19 00
A. D. Davis & Son, complete burial	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$444 81

## ELBRIDGE SIMMONS

1938

Jan. 31, 1938 to Jan. 30, 1939, J. R. Williams, supplies	\$259 00
Feb. 3, Ralph Cline, wood	6 00
Dec. 9, Frank Morris, wood	8 00
Dec. 1, Dorman's Shoe Store, footwear	5 25
	<hr/>
	\$278 25

(Page 94)

PETER SMALLEY

Jan. 27, 1938 to Feb. 3, 1939, Mrs. Emma Nelson, board and care	\$265 00
--	----------

MRS. SUSIE SMITH

1938	
Feb. 1 to July 21, W. F. Britto, supplies	\$53 33

ELBRIDGE STONE

1938	
Dec. 10, A. D. Davis & Son, ambulance service from Bangor and complete burial	\$97 00

STILLMAN TAYLOR

1938	
Jan. 10-Feb. 16, W. A. Creamer, milk	\$5 48
Oct.-Nov. Town of Thomaston, part payment of rent	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$15 48

SUMNER TEEL

Aug. 1937, Fores Hupper, milk	\$6 20
1938	
Jan. 21-Mar. 15, Frank Morris, wood	17 50
Jan. 31-Mar. 28, Ralph Simmons, supplies	66 38
Feb. 1-Jan. 31, 1939, Fores Hupper, milk	73 00
Feb. 15-Mar. 22, 1938, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	4 00
Feb. 18, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	3 00
Mar. 25, Fred H. Watts, wood	7 00

(Page 95)

Mar. 29, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	3 75
Apr. 4-Jan. 30, 1939, J. A. Wilson, supplies	279 12
Apr. 16, Dorman's Shoe Store, footwear	4 46
Apr. 21, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
May 12, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
Aug. 26, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical attendance	6 00
Oct. 2, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
Oct. 31, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	2 40
Nov. 4, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Nov. 10, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	2 75
Dec. 9, Frank Morris, Wood	7 00
Dec. 20, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear 1939	3 67
Jan. 13, L. R. A. Whitehouse, bedding	7 08
Jan. 14, Stonington Furniture Co., spring and bedding	7 00
Jan. 26, Frank Morris wood	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$524 81

#### F. WHITNEY THOMPSON

1938

Jan. 25-Feb. 15, Frank Morris, wood	\$7 00
Jan. 31-May 2, Ralph Simmons, supplies	49 04
Feb. 21, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
	<hr/>
	\$59 54

#### FRED B. TITUS

1938

Jan. 31-Mar. 28, Ralph Simmons, supplies	\$18 53
Mar. 10, Frank Morris, wood	7 00

Mar. 1-30, C. H. Leach, medical attendance	10 50
Apr. 4-May 2, J. A. Wilson, supplies	10 08
Apr. 25, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$50 11

## WAR VETERAN

1938

Apr. 30, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	\$3 00
Apr. 26-30, M. J. Harris, supplies	6 00
May 6, M. J. Harris, supplies	3 00
June, A. W. Hooper, milk	1 15
June 2-July 20, M. J. Harris, supplies	24 03
July 1-15, A. W. Hooper, milk	75
Fred S. Seavey, bus transportation	50
July 26, to Sept. 5, M. J. Harris, supplies	21 00
Sept. 12-Oct. 31, M. J. Harris, supplies	24 00
Oct. 19, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing and footwear	7 13
Nov. 25, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing and footwear	10 85
Nov. 7, to Jan. 2, 1939, M. J. Harris, supplies	27 02
Jan. 23, H. F. Kalloch, stove pipe	3 31
	<hr/>
	\$131 74

## HARRY WEBBER

1938

March, City of Rockland, rent	\$6 66
Mar. 15-22, City of Rockland, supplies	5 40
Mar. 15, City of Rockland, fuel oil	4 47
Mar. 29-Apr. 20, City of Rockland, supplies	15 01
Apr. 7, City of Rockland, fuel	2 70
Apr. 27-May 20, City of Rockland, supplies	13 00

(Page 97)

May 27-June 3, City of Rockland, supplies	6 00
Fred S. Seavey, bus transportation	50
Dec. 9-16, City of Rockland, supplies	6 00
Dec. 2-5, City of Rockland, fuel	4 25
	<hr/>
	\$63 99

JAMES WILEY

1938

Nov. 27, City of Belfast, med. attendance	\$4 50
Dec. 1-30, City of Belfast, med. attendance	25 50
	<hr/>
	\$30 00

Appropriation for year ending Feb. 11, 1939	\$6000 00
--	-----------

Reimbursements:

State Pauper Account	129 78
Cushing (Charles Kaura Account)	63 86
Lewiston, (Oremill Robinson Account)	4 46
Portland, (Francis Ellis Account)	342 01
Rockland, (Mrs. Flora Brown Account)	106 15
	<hr/>
	\$6646 26

Due the town of St. George, Maine, State Pauper Account	277 94
Portland, (Francis Ellis Account)	51 78
	<hr/>
	\$6975 98

(Page 98)

Expenditures:

Payrolls 157-250

State Pauper Account	\$373 84
Board and Care of Children	297 32
Out of Town Poor	495 72
In Town Poor	5811 66

---

\$6978 54

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

(Formerly Known as Mothers' Aid)

Recipients	Monthly
Eugenia R. Falla	\$55 00
Georgie Jacobson	50 00
Louise Johnson	30 00
Emma D. Kinney	50 00
Genevieve M. Mair	45 00
Helen L. Polky	47 00

Appropriation for year ending Feb. 11, 1939 \$1700 00

Expended:

By Payrolls 11, 12 and 13

Jan. 1, 1938 to Sept. 30, 1938 \$1279 00

Unexpended Balance 421 00

---

\$1700 00

(Page 99)

The bill for the quarter ending Dec 30, 1938 was not received until after the close of the books and is therefore unpaid.

## WORTHY POOR FUND OF ST. GEORGE, MAINE

April 1, 1938-Feb. 11, 1939

### RECEIPTS

April 1, 1938, Dividend on Deposit Thomas-	
ton National Bank	\$ 89
April 7-July 8-Oct. 7, 1938-Jan. 6, 1939	
Quarterly Dividend Central Maine	
Power Co.	300 00
May 10, Nov. 12, 1938	
Interest on deposit, Worthy Poor Fund,	
First Nat. Bank of Rockland, Me.	67 60
	<hr/>
	\$368 49

### EXPENDITURES

Apr. 7, 1938 - Feb. 9, 1939	\$368 49
Examined and Approved, Feb. 20, 1939	
JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,	
Treasurer, Town of St. George.	

In closing their report for 1938, the Overseers of the Poor wish to express appreciation to the Public Officials of the Town of St. George for the many courtesies and favors extended to them and to the citizens of the town for their marked cooperation.

(Page 100)

and helpfulness. They regret that such a heavy expense has been incurred by the town for the unusual number of cases of long continued illness of dependent citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET B. LONG  
KATHERINE E. MORRIS  
MINNIE A. ALLEN  
GERTRUDE M. HUPPER  
EMILY W. MORRIS

Overseers of the Poor.

Examined and Approved, Feb. 20, 1939

J. E. STEVENS, Auditor

# Tax Collector's Report

---

## Delinquent for 1927

Stein, Edwin	\$ 2 00
Amount due on 1927 tax from last report	17 90
Collected on 1927 tax	\$ 4 94
Abatement on 1927 tax	10 96

---

15 90

---

Amount due on 1927 tax \$2 00

Amount due on 1928 tax from last report	\$12 80
Collected on 1928 tax	\$6 40
Abatement on 1928 tax	6 40

---

\$12 80

## Delinquents for 1929

Benson, Abe	\$13 00
Clark, Burton	24 50
Smalley, Leroy	1 30
Stimpson, Edward	3 00

---

\$41 80

Amount due on 1929 tax from last report	\$55 55
Collected on 1929 tax	\$6 88
Abatement on 1929 tax	6 87

---

13 75

---

Amount due on 1929 tax \$41 80

**Delinquents for 1930**

Clark, Burton	\$24 38
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	3 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$30 38
Amount due on 1930 tax from last report	\$66 70
Collected on 1930 tax	\$15 55
Abatement on 1930 tax	20 77
	<hr/>
	\$36 32
	<hr/>
Amount due on 1930 tax	\$30 38

**Delinquents for 1931**

Clark, Burton	\$25 05
Conway, Omer	3 36
Peterson, Bjarne	23
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00
Smalley, Leroy	48
Stein, Edwin	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$35 12
Amount due on 1931 tax from last report	\$137 65
Collected on 1931 tax	\$45 06
Abatement on 1931 tax	57 47
	<hr/>
	102 53
	<hr/>
Amount due on 1931 tax	\$35 12

**Delinquents for 1932**

Benson, Abe	\$ 3 00
Clark, Burton	24 00
Conway, Omer	3 50
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	2 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	6 68
	<hr/>
	\$54 18

Amount due on 1932 tax from last report	\$170 38
Collected on 1932 tax	\$52 85
Abatement on 1932 tax	63 35
	<hr/>
	116 20

Amount due on 1932 tax	\$54 18
------------------------	---------

**Delinquents for 1933**

Benson, Abe	\$ 3 00
Clark, Burton	20 10
Johnson, John No. 1	1 50
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00
Mattson, Herbert	2 85
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Polky, Henry	40
Post, Maynard	61

(Page 104)

Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	5 85
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	1 25
Scott, Robert	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	11 55
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	8 70
Thompson, Leslie	3 00.

---

\$76 81

Amount due on 1933 tax from last report	\$407 78
Collected on 1933 tax	\$149 34
Abatement on 1933 tax	181 63

---

330 97

Amount due on 1933 tax	\$76 81
------------------------	---------

**Delinquents for 1934**

Blomberg, Victor	\$4 63
Elwell, Herbert	7 87
Flood, Stephen	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Kaarty, Matt	3 00
Mattson, Herbert	6 25
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Polky, Henry	4 60
Post, Maynard	7 88
Pratt, Fred	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	9 75

Stein, Edwin	3 00
Taylor, James	7 95
Thompson, Alvah	9 50
Thompson, Arthur	2 13
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
<b>Thompson, Leslie</b>	3 00
Trask, Perley	12 76
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

103 32

Amount due on 1934 tax from last report	\$425 98
Collected on 1934 tax	\$138 08
Abatement on 1934 tax	184 58

---

322 66

Amount due on 1934 tax	\$103 32
------------------------	----------

**Delinquents for 1935**

Clark, Burton	\$11 56
Cushman, Charles	3 36
Elwell, Herbert	24 00
Flood, Stephen	3 00
Kaarty, Matt	3 00
MacKenzie, Sylvanus	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Post, Maynard	7 80
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	3 20
Scott, Robert	2 00
Simmons, Daniel	9 60
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Taylor, James	17 40
Thompson, Alvah	6 40

(Page 106)

Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Trask, Perley	6 40
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$112 72

Amount due on 1935 tax from last report	458 14
Collected on 1935 tax	\$165 22
Abatement on 1935 tax	180 20

---

345 42

Amount due on 1935 tax	\$112 72
------------------------	----------

**Delinquents for 1936**

Allen, Wilbur	\$1 00
Anderson, Augustus	5 10
Bergqvist, John	3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Clark, Burton	9 30
Conant, Floyd B.	2 90
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	6 00
Davis, Clarence	3 36
Davis, Forrest L.	5 70
Ervin, Edgar	8 40
Field, John	6 00
Gardner, Maynard	7 20
Hupper, Levi	3 00
Hupper, Myron	4 50
Hupper, Wellman	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	3 00

(Page 107)

Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	8 70
Leppanen, Julius	1 44
Matson, Matt	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Mills, George	3 00
Morse, Virgil	19 50
Pratt, William Jr.	1 50
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	1 50
Robbins, George	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 50
Simmons, Calvin	5 92
Simmons, Daniel	5 10
Taylor, James	7 56
Thompson, Alvah	3 00
Thompson, Harold	8 16
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Thompson, Roland	3 00
Towle, Frank H.	4 50
Trask, Perley	17 70
Wiley, Claude	3 00
Wiley, Leander	9 30

---

\$205 81

Amount due on 1936 tax from last  
report

\$245 20

Collected on 1936 tax \$28 59

Abatement on 1936 tax 10 80

---

39 39

Amount due on 1936 tax

---

\$205 81

**Abatements for 1936**

Davis, Merle, left town	\$7 50
Morris, Forrest, no value	3 30
	<hr/>
	\$10 80

**Delinquents for 1937**

Anderson, Augustus	\$9 40
Andrews, Sidney	3 00
Benner, Horace	3 00
Breen, Andrew	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Butler, John	3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Hollis	7 00
Clarl, Burton	13 00
Conant, Floyd B.	9 40
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Arthur	5 00
Davis, Carlos	11 20
Davis, Clarence G.	3 00
Davis, Forrest L.	8 80
Dennison, Victor	10 80
Ervin, David	2 45
Ervin, Edgar	5 60
Field, John	7 00
Fiik, Albert	3 00
Harrington, Arthur	9 80
Hupper, Alden	27 20
Hupper, Asahel	3 00

Hupper, Levi	2 00
Hupper, Myron	4 00
Hopkins, S. Ormand	24 00
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Kinney, Albion	7 90
Korpinen, Alba	12 20
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Korpinen, Victor Jr.	3 00
Larson, John	3 00
Linkkonen, John	2 86
Meldrum, Henry	3 00
Melquist, Gust	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	2 00
Mills, Wesley	3 00
Morse, Virgil	15 80
Polky, Henry	3 00
Post, Maynard	4 20
Pratt, William Jr.	1 20
Rackliff, Edgar	3 00
Reynolds, Russell	3 60
Robbins, George	5 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	5 00
Simmons, Calvin	12 80
Simmons, Daniel	5 60
Simmons, Fred A.	13 20
Simmons, Howard	80
Smith, Calvin	1 20
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Taylor, James	9 00
Teel, Henry	13 20
Teel, Walter E.	6 20
Thompson, Alvah	7 20

(Page 110)

Thompson, Freeland	3 00
Thompson, Harold	5 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Trask, Perley	13 00
Wall, Charles No. 2	5 00
Webber, Harry	2 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00
Wiley, Leander	9 00

---

\$404 61

Amount due on 1937 tax from last report \$723 31

Collected on 1937 tax \$301 90

Abatement on 1937 tax 16 80

---

\$318 70

---

Amount due on 1937 tax \$404 61

#### Abatements for 1937

Davis, Albert, unable to pay	\$3 00
Davis, William, unable to pay	4 20
Jones, Perlle, left town	6 60
Robinson, G. Henry, left town	3 00

---

\$16 80

#### June 2, 1938

To commitment	\$41,387 04
Supplementary Commitment	97 50
To Collectors Additions	758 18
To Excise Tax	1,791 33

---

\$44,034 05

(Page 111)

**February 11, 1939**

By tax collected, including additions	\$35,672 19
By tax liens pending	4,962 19
By discount allowed	433 40
By abatements	537 58
By delinquents	637 36
By excise tax	1 791 33
	<hr/>
	\$44,034 05

**Abatements for 1938**

Allard, Alice, overvalue	\$6 50
Anderson, Charles, left town	3 00
Anderson, Iva, not liable	3 00
Angier, Roswell P., overvalue	65 00
Batty, Samuel, left town	3 00
Brown, Alton, paid elsewhere	3 00
Brown, Frank H., unable to pay	19 50
Caddy, Albion, overvalue	2 00
Cameron, Niles, not liable	3 00
Campbell, Hugh, not liable	21 13
Chaples, Charles Sr., unable to pay	3 25
Chaples, Edward, not liable	3 00
Clementson, Swan, deceased	3 00
Coffin, Clyson, paid elsewhere	3 00
Cook, Margaret, unable to pay	5 15
Conary, Allen, over age	3 00
Davis, Albert, unable to pay	3 00
Davis, Merle, left town	3 00
Davis, Rodney, over age	3 00
Davis, Ulysses G., unable to pay	11 38
Davis, William, unable to pay	3 00

(Page 112)

Elo, Reino, under age	3 00
Enstedt, Albert, overvalue	1 63
Felt, Heirs of Richard, overvalue	1 63
Glad, Sten, not liable	3 00
Gordon, Isidor, taxed twice	61 75
Harris, Frank, over age	3 00
Hathorn, Levi, not liable	65
Holmberg, Swan, unable to pay	3 00
Honkonen, Oscar, deceased	3 00
Hupper, Heirs of Orren, no value	3 00
Hupper, Orris, taxed twice	4 63
Jacobson, Swan, unable to pay	13 88
Johnson, Frederick, not liable	3 00
Jones, Charles and Alice, unable to pay	29 90
Jones, Pearl, not liable	5 60
Jones, William, unable to pay	3 00
Kalloch, Junetta, overvalue	6 50
Kangas, Raymond, not liable	3 00
Kerswell, Frank, disabled	53 38
Lowe, Waldo, paid elsewhere	3 00
Milne, Leslie, overvalue	98
McLeod, Charles, unable to pay	3 00
Monaghan, John, over age	3 00
Olson, Sigvard, overvalue	1 63
Pease, Everett, deceased	3 00
Pierson, Arthur, unable to pay	3 00
Polky, Dorothy, no value	1 63
Rackliff, Herbert, under age	3 00
Rawley, Clarence, taxed twice	3 00
Rockland National Bank, taxed twice	22 75
Rowland, Heirs of Charles, unable to pay	30 88
Simmons, Bertie D. Jr., under age	3 00
Simmons, Fred A., taxed twice	6 50

(Page 113)

Sinex, Heirs of John, overvalue	22 75
Smalley, Leroy, paid elsewhere	3 00
Stone, Charles C. Sr., taxed twice	3 25
Underwood, Thomas, over age	3 00
Wall, Chester, not liable	3 00
Webber, Harry, not liable	3 00
Wiley, Weston, H., over age	3 00
Williams, John R., over age	3 00
Williams, Heirs of John T., unable to pay	13 00
Williamson, Victor, left town	3 00
Wincapaw, Mrs. Wesley, overvalue	9 75
	<hr/>
	\$537 58

**Delinquents for 1938**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 65
Anderson, Arnold	3 00
Anderson, Augustus	8 20
Andrews, Sidney	3 00
Backstrom, Elof	3 00
Barter, Norman	4 95
Batty, Fred Jr.	3 00
Batty, Fred Sr.	3 00
Benner, Henry	4 83
Benner, Horace	3 00
Benner, Sherman	3 00
Black, Frank	3 00
Breen, Andrew	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Butler, John	3 00
Campbell, Hugh	3 00
Carlson, Carl Sevren	3 00
Carlson, John	3 00

Caven, James	65
Caven, William	65
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Hollis	6 25
Chadwick, Merrill	65
Chaples, Edward or owner	65
Clark, Burton	<b>9 50</b>
Cook, Granville	3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd	8 20
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Curtis, Edward	3 00
Davis, Carlos	9 10
Davis, Charles	3 00
Davis, Clarence	6 50
Davis, Forrest L.	10 15
Davis, Forrest R.	3 00
Dennison, Maurice	3 65
Dennison, Percy	59
Dennison, Victor	11 78
Dooley, Edith	2 93
Eckman, Ernest	3 00
Edwards, William	3 00
Elwell, Herbert	6 50
Ervin, Charles	3 00
Ervin, Edgar	7 55
Fields, John	6 25
Gehrmann, Oral	3 00
Harrington, Arthur	8 20
Harriman, Charles	3 00
Hawkins, Alvin K.	3 00
Hawkins, Julian	3 33
Hendrickson, John	3 00

(Page 115)

Hendrickson, Wilho	3 00
Hupper, Alden	3 00
Hupper, Levi	1 63
Hupper, Heirs of Orren	17 23
Hupper, Ralph	65
Hupper, Wellman	3 25
Johnson, C. A.	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	3 00
Johnson, Frank	3 00
Johnson, John N.	3 00
Johnson, Lewis	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	2 65
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Kinney, Albion	6 90
Kinney, Charles G.	65
Korhonen, Gusta	3 00
Korpi, Victor	3 00
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Korpinen, Victor Adolph	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00
Lehtinen, William	3 00
Leppanen, John	6 38
Linkkonen, John	3 33
Long, William	3 00
Lowell, Leland	3 00
MacKenzie, Sylvanus	3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Maker, Leonard	3 00
Matson, Matt	3 00
McLaughlin, Wallace	3 33
Meldrum, Henry	3 00
Mellquist, Herbert	98
Mills, George	2 00

Mills, Wesley	3 00
Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Boyd	3 00
Morse, Ralph	3 00
Morse, Virgil	10 15
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Murray, Richard Jr.	3 00
Niemi, Paul	3 00
Ohlson, Oscar	3 00
Polky, Albert	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Polky, Walter	1 63
Port Clyde Fish & Storage	97 50
Post, Maynard	3 98
Rackliff, Herbert	1 63
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	4 63
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Rawley, Ernest N.	3 00
Rein, Alfred	3 33
Robbins, George	3 00
Robinson, Fred	3 33
Robinson, Lewis	3 56
Ruuska, Victor	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 63
Sheerer, William E.	6 50
Simmons, Bertie D. Jr.	1 30
Simmons, Daniel	4 55
Smalley, Shepherd A.	7 23
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Stein, Eino	3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00

Swanson, Carl	3 00
Teel, Walter	5 60
Thompson, Alvah	6 25
Thompson, Arthur	3 65
Thompson, Freeland	3 00
Thompson, Harold	9 50
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Thompson, Roland	3 00
Towle, Frank	65
Trask, Perley	9 50
Underwood, Thomas	33
Wall, Forrest	6 58
Webber, Harry	1 63
Wiley, Claude	3 00
Wiley, Leander	7 88
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	33 15

---

Feb. 11, 1939, bal. due on 1938 personal tax \$637 36

#### Tax Liens Pending for 1938

Allen, Elmer E.	\$22 75
Archer, Samuel Sr.	50 38
Auld, Gilbert	30 83
Backstrom, Elof	13 00
Barter, Norman	17 88
Barter, Heirs of Robert Sr.	21 13
Batty, Fred Sr.	26 00
Benner, Sherman	22 75
Black, Frank	1 63
Blomberg, Victor	27 63
Bond, A. H.	16 25
Bond, Heirs of Marshall	9 25

Breen, Andrew	19 50
Brown, Mrs. Emily	16 25
Burdick, Heirs of Albert	16 25
Butler, Charles	13 03
Butler, John	4 88
Caven, James	24 38
Caven, William	45 50
Chadwick, Alvah	30 88
Chadwick, Merrill	4 88
Chaples, Edward or owner	21 13
Clark, Burton or owner	30 88
Clark, Merritt M.	30 81
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	34 13
Creighton, John or owner	22 75
Craven, Allan B.	385 13
Crowe, Andrew	13 00
Cummings, Heirs of John P.	3 25
Cushman, Charles	8 13
Davis, Charles	52 00
Davis, Clarence	6 50
Davis, Heirs of Ellsworth	8 13
Davis, Florence	14 63
Davis, Forrest L.	29 25
Davis, Forrest R.	89 70
Davis, Heirs of Henry	32 63
Davis, Heirs of Hiram	32 50
Davis, Lizzie	34 13
Davis, Sydney	67 79
Davis, William or owner	17 88
Dennison, Percy	19 50
Dennison, Victor	78 00
Dunn, Lee R.	105 38
Edwards, William	32 50

(Page 119)

Erickson, William	37 38
Ervins, Heirs of Mary J.	18 75
Enstedt, Albert	17 87
Falla, Albion	52 00
Fosberg, John	13 00
Gardner, Heirs of Ada	37 38
Gardner, Mary E.	17 63
Gardner, Maynard	14 57
Gilchrest, Mrs. James	42 25
Gould, Heirs of Lettie or owner	32 50
Graves, Edna	9 75
Hagberg, Oscar	11 38
Hall, Carrie	1 63
Harrington, Arthur	78 00
Harrison, William or owner	14 63
Hawkins, Alvin and Ena	30 88
Hilt, Cyrus A.	22 00
Hilt, Edward D.	37 21
Holmberg, Swan	19 50
Hopkins, Cynthia	3 25
Hopkins, S. Ormand or owner	14 63
Hupper, Asahel	4 38
Hupper, Jennie	58 50
Hupper, Heirs of Orren	123 50
Jacobson, Thure	12 88
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph or owner	27 63
Johansson, Thomas	27 63
Johnson, Elmer	37 38
Johnson, Frank	68 25
Johnson, Heirs of Henry	4 88
Johnson, John N.	1 63
Korpinen, Alba or owner	92 63
Korpinen, Una	6 50

Leppanen, John	60 13
Linkkonen, John	13 00
Lord, Henry	6 50
Lowell, Harry	33 65
Mackie, Victor	10 04
MacKenzie, Heirs of Mrs. Robert or owner	24 38
Marshall, Alice R.	81 25
Matson, Herbert	16 25
Matson, Rose	44 00
McLaughlin, Wallace	29 25
McLean, Thomas	10 75
Meservey, Helen	9 25
Montgomery, Eliza B.	29 25
Montgomery, Heirs of Frank	9 75
Morris, Frank	7 53
Morris, Heirs of John Sr.	80 50
Morris, Allison	49 49
Morris, Cecil or owner	6 50
Morse, Clara	43 88
Morse, Virgil or owner	13 00
Needham, Gladys or owner	46 88
Nelson, Hilding	42 25
Nevers, Heirs of Frank or owner	45 50
Peterson, Bjarne	45 50
Peterson, Eskil	19 78
Polky, Dorothy	3 25
Pratt, Artemus D.	42 25
Pratt, Madge	29 25
Putansu, Fred	9 13
Rackliff, Edgar	4 88
Rein, Alfred	4 88
Richardson, Amy T.	35 75
Richardson, Jane T.	45 50

Rivers, Ida	65 00
Rivers, Heirs of Richard	6 50
Robbins, George	24 38
Robbins, Heirs of William to Lizzie Davis	2 02
Robinson, Fred	48 75
Robinson, G. Henry	23 00
Robinson, Lewis	35 75
Ruuska, Victor	13 00
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lovina Whitehouse	26 81
Sheerer, William E.	115 38
Simmons, Heirs of Albert	22 75
Simmons, Daniel	6 50
Simmons, Heirs of Frank	19 50
Simmons, Herman Sr.	27 63
Smalley, Shepherd A.	58 50
Smith, Calvin	3 25
Snow, George M.	4 88
Sprague, Reddington	30 88
Stimpson, Edward	8 13
Stimpson, Eta	26 00
Stein, Eino	4 88
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie	26 00
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia	19 00
Teel, Mrs. Sumner	8 13
Teel, Mrs. Walter	21 13
Thompson, Alvah	6 50
Thompson, Arthur	16 25
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	27 63
Thompson, Margaret	42 25
Thompson, William H.	21 13
Towle, Frank	108 88
Ulmer, Rose B.	21 13
Underwood, Thomas	60 13

(Page 122)

Verge, Enos H.	42 25
Wall, Heirs of Aaron	19 50
Wall, Forrest A.	45 50
Wall, Heirs of Jane	22 75
Watts, Nancy	38 15
Wilcox, Herbert J.	58 50
Wiley, Heirs of Emma	29 25
Wiley, Leander	35 75
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	169 00
	<hr/>
	\$4.962 19

---

1938 Automobile Excise Tax received and paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,791 33
---	------------

---

**1937 Real Estate Taxes Recorded Apr. 28, 1938  
and Foreclosing Oct. 28, 1939**

Barter, Est. of Robert Sr.	\$26 00
Batty, Fred Sr.	32 00
Black, Myrtle	17 00
Bond, A. H.	20 00
Breen, Andrew	24 00
Chadwick, Alvah	38 00
Chaples, Edward	14 90
Clark, Burton or owner	38 00
Cook, Est. of Sadie	42 00
Creighton, Heirs of John or owner	28 00
Davis, Florence	18 00

Davis, Forrest L.	36 00
Davis, Heirs of Hiram	41 00
Davis, William or owner	22 00
Dennison, Victor	104 00
Gardner, Est. of Ada S.	46 00
Gould, Heirs of Lettie	40 00
Harrison, William or owner	18 00
Hupper, Alden	40 00
Hupper, Asahel	6 00
Hupper, Jennie	32 00
Hupper, Est. of Orren	164 00
Johnson, Frank	71 00
Korpinen, Una	8 00
Lord, Henry	16 00
Maxwell, Earl O. or owner	8 00
McKenzie, Est. of Mrs. Robert	30 00
Mills, Wesley	30 00
Morris, Est. of John Sr.	104 67
Morse, Clara	52 00
Morse, Virgil	16 00
Needham, Gladys	70 00
Peterson, Bjarne	54 00
Pratt, Madge	36 00
Rackliff, Edgar	6 00
Rein, Alfred	6 00
Richardson, Amy and Jane T.	44 00
Rivers, Ida	80 00
Rivers, Heirs of Richard	8 00
Robbins, George	30 00
Robbins, Est. of Wm. to Lizzie Davis	2 50
Rockland Loan & Bldg. Assn. or owner	28 00
Seavey, Est. of David to Lovina Whitehouse	17 70
Simmons, Mrs. Albert	21 00

(Page 124)

Simmons, Daniel	8 00
Simmons, Herman Sr.	34 00
Sprague, Reddington	38 00
Stimpson, Edward	10 00
Thompson, Alvah	8 00
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	34 00
Thompson, William H.	26 00
Ulmer, Rose B.	26 00
Verge, Enos H.	48 00
Wall, Est. of Aaron	24 00
Wiley, Leander	44 00
Wilcox, Herbert	68 00
<hr/>	
	\$1,953 77

### Foreclosed Tax Liens

1934 Real Estate Liens recorded Feb. 9 and Apr. 24, 1935 and foreclosed Aug. 9 and Oct. 24, 1936 also 1935 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 15 and Apr. 21, 1936 and foreclosed Oct. 15 and Oct. 21, 1937 also 1936 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 23, 1937 and foreclosed Oct. 23, 1938.

Names	Tax	Tax	Tax
	1934	1935	1936
Blake, J. E. or owner	\$8 13	\$8 00	\$7 50
Breen, Andrew			18 00
Burdick, Est. of Albert			12 00
Cook, Est. of Elbridge	11 38	9 60	9 00

Names	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936
Creighton, Heirs of			
John or owner			21 00
Crowley, Mrs. Harvey			18 00
Cushman, Charles		8 00	7 50
Davis, Clarence	6 50	6 40	6 00
Davis, Ellis M. or owner	3 25	3 20	3 00
Davis, Est. of Ellsworth	11 38	9 60	9 00
Davis, Lizzie	34 13	33 60	31 50
Dennison, Victor			54 10
Gilchrest, Est. of Lucinda	1 63	1 60	1 50
Gould, Heirs of Lettie		32 00	30 00
Hupper, Jennie			24 00
Korpinen, Una			5 50
Kramrisch & Altman	27 63	12 80	12 00
Leppinen, Julius			6 00
<b>Lord, Henry</b>		<b>12 80</b>	12 00
Maxwell, Earl O.		6 40	6 00
Mills, Wesley			12 50
Morris, Est. of John Sr.			52 33
Morse, Clara			37 86
Morse, Virgil			12 00
Pratt, Madge			22 00
Richardson, Amy and Jane T.			39 00
Rivers, Heirs of Richard		6 40	6 00
Seavey, Est. of Robert	24 00	35 20	30 00
Simmons, Est. of Frank E.			15 00
Stone, Mark or owner	13 00	12 80	12 00
Thompson, Leslie	11 38	11 20	10 50
Towle, Frank H.	63 37	107 20	100 50
Ulmer, Rose B.			19 50

(Page 126)

Names	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936
Wall, Forrest			45 00
Watts, Heirs of George	4 88	4 80	4 50
Wiley, Est. of Emma			28 50
Wright, Jane Isabel		10 47	25 50
Totals	<u>\$220 66</u>	<u>\$332 07</u>	<u>\$766 29</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Collector of taxes for the  
Town of St. George.

Examined and Approved,  
Feb. 18, 1939,  
J. E. STEVENS,  
Auditor.

# Treasurer's Report

---

Feb. 9, 1938 to Feb. 11, 1939

Cash as balance last report	\$658 05
Received from	
Knox County Trust Co., (Loans)	\$15,000 00
1938 Tax including Additions	35,672 19
1937 Personal Taxes	301 90
1936 Personal Taxes	28 59
1935 Personal Taxes	165 22
1934 Personal Taxes	138 08
1933 Personal Taxes	149 34
1932 Personal Taxes	52 85
1931 Personal Taxes	45 06
1930 Personal Taxes	15 55
1929 Personal Taxes	6 88
1928 Personal Taxes	6 40
1927 Personal Taxes	4 94
1937 Tax Liens Redeemed	3,274 26
Abatements allowed on 1937	
Tax Liens	\$138 70
1937 costs and charges on Tax Liens paid	55 50
1936 Tax Liens Redeemed	560 70
1936 costs and charges on Tax Liens paid	27 00
1935 Tax Liens Redeemed	668 85
Abatements allowed on 1935	
Tax Liens	198 20
1935 costs and charges on Tax Liens paid	15 00
1934 Tax Liens Redeemed	501 01

## Abatements allowed on 1934

Tax Liens	175 00
1934 costs and charges on Tax Liens paid	10 50
1933 Tax Deeds Redeemed	58 43

## Abatement allowed on 1933

Tax Deeds	\$430 10
1933 costs and charges on Tax Deed paid	2 18
1932 Tax Deed Redeemed	9 00
1932 cost and charges on Tax Deed paid	3 85
1938 Automobile Excise Tax	1,791 33
H. A. Harris (Reimbursement on overpaid 1937 account)	18 88
Alice L. Wheeler, (Trustee of Lillius Gilchrest Grace Institute)	1,027 76
Virgil H. Morton (Sale of cows Town Farm)	70 00
Merritt M. Clark (Sale of cow Town Farm)	35 00
New England Metal Culvert Co., (Refund on overpaid account)	16 32
Nelson H. Gardner (Loan)	2,000 00
Amount received from property sold by town outside of taxes paid on same	109 07
H. H. Crie & Co., (Reimbursement on overpaid account)	37 10
Alfred Morris (Overpaid on project acct.)	6 10
Town of St. George (Labor with Town Truck)	155 56
Paving Cutters' Union (Rent of School Bldg.)	12 00
Charles Allen (Rent of Burdick house from Apr. 1, to Dec. 1) Rent \$48.00—Labor and expense \$19.65—Cash paid	28 35
Talbot Aldrich (Advanced payment on 1939 Tax)	500 00
Harlan H. Bragdon (Reimbursement for window ventilators)	3 60

(Page 129)

C. E. Wheeler (Victualers Licenses for 1938)	4 00
C. E. Wheeler (Dog Licenses for 1938)	339 00
City of Rockland (Poor Dept.)	106 15
City of Lewiston (Poor Dept.)	4 46
City of Portland (Poor Dept.)	342 01
Town of Cushing (Poor Dept.)	63 86
Dunn & Elliot Co., (Reimbursement on acct. previously paid)	2 68
Alfred C. Hocking (Unexpended balance from Base Ball Assn.)	150 00

Treasurer of State:

Pauper Account	129 78
State School Equalization Fund	3,164 50
Tax on Bank Stock	235 10
Third Class Road	1,014 60
State Aid Road	1,599 00
Dog Licenses refunded	47 82
State School Fund	2,483 94
Railroad & Telegraph Tax	31 54
Maintenance of Unimproved Roads	280 49

---

Total Receipts	\$73,241 33
Total expenditures by warrant	71,563 16

---

\$1,678 17

Amount retained by Security Trust Co., \$252 60

Balance on hand, Feb. 11, 1939 \$1,678 17

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph T. Simmons, Treasurer.

Examined & Approved, Feb. 18, 1939,

J. E. Stevens, Auditor.

**CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**

In care of the Town of St. George

**Eliza Teel Account with Thomaston  
National Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1937 report		\$84 99
Mar. 1, 1938—interest	\$ 63	
Apr. 1, 1938—interest	1 49	
Sept. 1, 1938—interest	65	
	<hr/>	2 77
		<hr/>
		\$87 76
Withdrawn:		
Dec. 12, 1938		1 50
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$86 26

**Joseph Metcalf Account with  
Knox County Trust Co.,**

Amount on hand as per 1937 report		\$65 81
May 1, 1938—interest	\$ 49	
Oct. 15, 1938—Dividend	5 12	
Nov. 1, 1938—interest	49	
	<hr/>	\$6 10
		<hr/>
		\$71 91
Withdrawn:		
Dec. 12, 1938		98
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$70 93

**Daniel and William Seavey Account with**

**Knox County Trust Co.,**

Amount on hand as per 1937 report	\$335 51
May 1, 1938—interest	\$ 2 51
Oct. 15, 1938—Dividend	25 81
Nov. 1, 1938—interest	2 53

---

30 85

---

\$366 36

Withdrawn:

Dec. 12, 1938	\$5 04
---------------	--------

---

Balance by bank book \$361 32

**Eric Gustav Nikander and Antti**

**Perttula Account with**

**Thomaston National Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1937 report	\$133 28
Mar. 1, 1938—interest	\$1 00
Sept. 1, 1938—interest	1 00

---

2 00

---

\$135 28

Withdrawn:

Dec. 12, 1938	\$ 50
---------------	-------

---

Balance by bank book \$134 78

(Page 132)

**James Henderson Account with  
Rockland Savings Bank**

Amount deposited Aug. 9, 1938	\$200 00
Nov. 1, 1938—interest	67
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$200 67

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,

Treasurer.

Examined and Approved,  
February 18, 1939,  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

---

**Town of St. George in Account with  
Knox County Trust Co.,**

1938

Feb. 9	Balance due bank from last report	\$4,000 00
Feb. 25	Loan from bank	1,000 00
Mar. 3	Loan from bank	1,000 00
Mar. 28	Loan from bank	4,000 00
May 5	Loan from bank	2,000 00
May 20	Loan from bank	2,000 00
Nov. 29	Loan from bank	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$19,000 00

1938

Mar. 28	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	\$2,000 00
June 24	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00

(Page 133)

July 1	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	4,000 00
July 6	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00
Nov. 16	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00
Dec. 13	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	3,000 00

1939

Jan. 14	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00
Jan. 25	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00

---

\$16,000 00

Amt. due bank Feb. 11, 1939 (Long Term Note)	\$3,000 00
---	------------

**Town of St. George in account with Nelson H. Gardner**

May 2, 1938 Loan	\$2,000 00
------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,

Treasurer.

Examined and Approved,  
February 18, 1939,  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

# Road Commissioner's Report

---

## Roads and Bridges

Gilbert Auld	\$87 88
Harry Allard	6 75
Kenneth Brewster	16 25
Ralph Cline	7 29
Merrot Clark	3 50
B. M. Clark	38 80
Dyar Sales Machinery Co.	4 64
Charles Davis	19 25
George Davis	3 50
Maynard Gardiner	40 00
Nicholas Hakala	3 50
Tenants Harbor Garage	1 80
Joseph Harvey	66 25
Frank Harris	19 25
Ormand Hopkins	9 65
Julian Hawkins	5 69
Kempster Hawkins	5 69
Imma Honkonen	16 25
Kenneth Johnson	3 50
Elmer J. Kallio	154 00
Oliver E. Kallio	317 63
Matti Kallio	8 75
John Kulju, Jr.	5 69
Charles Kinney	5 69
H. F. Kalloch	6 25

(Page 135)

Hugo Lehtinen	17 50
William Leppanen	3 50
Emerson Murphy	115 01
Howard Monaghan	7 88
Gust Melquist	3 50
Sylvanus McKenzie	3 50
Frank Morris	60 00
Julius Polki	1 80
Ernest Pease	40 52
William Pirttinen	14 00
Joseph C. Robinson	16 64
Eino Stein	10 50
Earl Snow	60 75
Calvin Smith	65 00
Howard Simmons	3 50
Charles Taylor	139 10
Alexander Taylor	9 00
Rodney Wiley	6 15
Maynard Wiley	<b>39 59</b>
Lawrence Watts	18 38
New England Culvert Co.	19 40
	<hr/>
	\$1512 67

**Special Resolve Maintenance**

Gilbert Auld	\$26 13
Harland Hupper	8 97
Imma Honkonen	20 00
Elmer J. Kallio	24 00
Oliver E. Kallio	60 00
John Leppanen	30 00
Hugo Lehtinen	36 00
Arthur Mills	7 44

(Page 136)

Frank Morris	32 00
Lawry McLellan	37 84
Earl Snow	24 50
Charles Taylor	11 25
Vernon Watts	45 00
Donald Watts	24 50
Lawrence Watts	12 25
<hr/>	
	\$399 88

**Snow Account**

(State and Town)

Henry Benner	\$10 05
Kenneth Brewster	47 01
Raymond Carter	2 36
Bernard Cushman	8 74
Clarence Davis	1 75
Edward Davis	39 36
Bernard Davis	23 61
William Erickson	2 19
Clarence Hupper	1 75
August Johnson	48 92
Charles Kinney	2 28
Elmer J. Kallio	129 78
Oliver Kallio	28 45
Richard Kallio	3 50
Forrest W. Morris	115 11
Alfred Morris	15 12
Allison Morris	33 75
Wallace McLaughlin	2 62
Winston Pease	3 50
Ernest Pease	7 87

(Page 137)

J. C. Robinson	262 14
J. C. Robinson, Jr.	20 49
Carlton Stanley	1 31
Charles F. Taylor	3 00
Robert Polky	1 31
W. H. Shurtleff Co.	56 25
Forrestt W. Morris	15 00
<hr/>	
	\$887 22

### **Snow Account**

(Town)

Kenneth Brewster	\$2 19
Henry Cant	4 38
Donald Dennison	88
Maurice Dennison	1 31
Percy Dennison	2 19
Raymond Dennison	88
Richard Dennison	88
Victor Dennison	1 31
Arthur Harrington	2 19
Jesse Inabinet	3 50
August Johnson	9 19
Elmer J. Kallio	36 00
Oliver Kallio	12 25
Matt Kallio	10 50
Richard Kallio	10 50
H. F. Kalloch Co.	4 54
Niilo Korpinen	10 50
William Pirttinen	10 50
J. C. Robinson	10 45
J. C. Robinson, Jr.	12 26

(Page 138)

Leon Rich	3 72
John Richardson	4 82
Forrest A. Wall	8 75
R. L. Files-H. J. O'Keefe Co.	28 00
Tenant's Harbor Garage Co.	4 65
St. George Garage Co.	11 90
<hr/>	
	\$208 24

### Cutting Bushes

Harold Black	\$15 53
Forrest Black	7 00
John Cavin	12 90
George Davis	14 00
Samuel Davis	5 47
Reino Elo	11 15
August Elo	11 15
Clarence Hupper	10 50
Imma Honkonen	12 69
Elmer J. Kallio	30 50
Oliver E. Kallio	43 19
Richard L. Kallio	2 63
Vilja Kangas	11 81
Nelo Koppinen	19 69
Arthur Lind	9 19
William Leppanen	11 81
Emerson Murphy	14 22
Ernest Mackie	23 19
George Morris	16 19
William Pratt	14 22
Ernest Pease	7 65
Alfred Ruuska	12 69
Maurice Simmons	12 03

(Page 139)

Howard Simmons	14 00
Earl Snow	8 97
Frank Towle	8 97
Forbes Taylor	10 50
William Williamson	16 19

---

\$399 18

**Beach Avenue Special**

Robert Barter	\$ 7 00
George Davis	14 00
Charles Hathorne	10 50
Elmer J. Kallio	24 00
Oliver E. Kallio	60 00
Hugo Lehtinen	40 00
William Leppanen	20 00
Frank Morris	7 50
Emerson Murphy	21 00
Lawry McLellan	14 00
Thomas Melquist	7 00
William Pratt	7 00
Carleton Stanley	10 50
Delbert Simmons	30 00
Howard Simmons	14 00
Earl Snow	7 00
Charles Taylor	6 25
Frank Morris	7 50

---

\$299 75

**Clark District Special**

Gilbert Auld	\$4 61
Harry Allard	39 80

(Page 140)

George Barnes	25 16
Kenneth Brewster	20 00
John Cavin	24 50
William Cavin	17 50
Elmer Carlson	17 50
John Canatta	22 53
Elmer J. Kallio	80 00
Oliver E. Kallio	37 50
John Leppanen	37 50
Hugo Lehtinen	40 00
Walter Polky	1 75
John Richardson	23 63
Arthur Richardson	3 00
Leon Rich	28 00
John Rein	27 13
Edward Roark	22 53
David Sieveright	21 00
James Souter	5 25
<hr/>	
	\$498 89

**Elmore Special**

Mattie Kaartinen	\$18 38
John Hupper	10 50
Imma Honkonen	52 52
Charles Hathorne	8 31
John Hawkins	3 50
Elmer J. Kallio	29 24
Oliver E. Kallio	60 00
John Leppanen	37 50
William Leppanen	21 00
Arthur Mills	20 12
Frank Morris	2 25

(Page 141)

Alfred Ruuska	18 38
Eino Stein	3 50
Charles Taylor	2 40
Lawrence Watts	10 06
<hr/>	
	\$297 66

**Watts Avenue Special**

Gilbert Auld	\$ 7 00
William Barter	17 50
Merrot Clark	9 62
Elmer J. Kallio	27 75
Oliver E. Kallio	50 00
Herbert Melquist	9 62
Thomas Melquist	14 00
Emerson Murphy	16 09
Frank Morris	26 25
Ernest Pease	3 71
Edward Pease	9 19
Calvin Smith	56 85
Earl Snow	7 00
Charles Taylor	20 00
Thomas Underwood	14 44
Maynard Wiley	7 00
Myron Wiley	4 82
<hr/>	
	\$299 89

**Horse Point Special**

Matti Kaartinen	\$10 50
George Davis	14 00
Charles Hathorne	17 50

(Page 142)

Clancy Hupper	21 00
Elmer J. Kallio	24 00
Oliver E. Kallio	40 00
Hugo Lehtinen	17 50
William Leppanen	6 56
Lawry McLellan	7 00
Allison Morris	40 00
Frank Morris	26 25
Howard Simmons	14 00
Delbert Simmons	30 00
Carleton Stanley	10 50
Alfred Ruuska	14 00
<hr/>	
	\$292 81

#### Unimproved Road

Robert Barter	\$ 1 58
Hartford Cook	4 55
Ralph Cline	3 00
Harold Dowling	1 50
J. A. Ewell	1 60
Elmer J. Kallio	39 20
William Pirttinen	14 00
Joseph C. Robinson	3 96
Howard Simmons	10 50
Clarence Hupper	14 00
A. H. Harrington	7 80
<hr/>	
	\$101 69

# RECAPITULATION Road Accounts

	Approp.	Back Taxes	Excise Tax	Credits	Expended	Overdft.	Unexp.
Roads and Bridges	\$400 00		\$1500 00	\$16 32	\$1512 67	\$3 65	
Cutting Bushes					399 18	0 82	
Beach Ave. Special		\$300 00			299 75	0 25	
Elmore Special		300 00			297 66	2 34	
Watts Ave. Special		300 00			299 89	0 11	
Horse Point Special		300 00			292 81	7 19	
Special Resoive Repairs	400 00				399 88	0 12	
Clark District Special	500 00				498 89	1 11	
Snow Removal	500 00				208 24) Town		
					887 22) State-Town		
					151 85		
Unimproved Road				101 69	101 69		
	\$1800 00	\$1200 00	\$1500 00	\$561 62	\$5197 88	\$151 85	\$15 59

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER J. KALLIO,

Road Commissioner.

Examined and Approved, Feb. 20, 1939

J. E. STEVENS,  
Auditor.

# Town Clerk's Report

---

## MARRIAGES

1938

March 18. At St. George, Maine, Arthur Lewis Fish of Appleton, Me. and Christina W. Bald of St. George, Me., by Perley E. Miller, Clergyman.

April 15. At Swans Island, Maine, Robert Joyce of Swans Island, Me. and Roberta Simmons of St. George, Me., by Merrill E. Sadler, Justice of the Peace.

April 23. At Jefferson, Me., Lewis Thompson and Elinor Kalloch, both of St. George, Me., by J. E. Besant, Clergyman.

April 28. At Salem, N. H., George E. Wood of Hingham, Mass., and Harriet V. Mellquist of St. George, Me., by Joseph Stopford, Clergyman.

May 28. At Rockland, Me., Herbert A. Leavitt of Waldoboro, Me. and Hilja M. Kulju of St. George, Me., by Ernest O. Kenyon, Clergyman.

June 19. At St. George, Me., Maurice E. Simmons and Esther Monaghan, both of St. George, Me., by Herbert B. Pulsifer, Clergyman.

June 27. At South Thomaston, Me., David E. Post and Shirley M. Simmons, both of St. George, Me., by Herman R. Winchenbaugh, Clergyman.

July 1. At Thomaston, Me., Douglas E. Anderson of Thomaston, Me. and Verena R. Davis of St. George, Me., by H. S. Kilborn, Clergyman.

Aug. 26. At St. George, Me., Herbert Spencer Holt of Philadelphia, Pa. and Janet Muir Bald of St. George, Me., by Newell J. Smith, Clergyman.

Sept. 24. At St. George, Me., Elton G. Gould of Dayton, Me. and Germaine M. L. Roy of Biddeford, Me., by John T. Holman, Clergyman.

Sept. 24. At Rockland, Me., August Johnson and Joanna Robinson, both of St. George, Me., by C. A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

Oct. 8. At St. George Me., Wilfred W. Hooper and Jennie R. Wiley, both of St. George, Me. by Newell J. Smith, Clergyman.

Oct. 15. At St. George, Me., Donald M. Gordon of Windsor, Me., and Elsa Becker of China, Me., by Newell J. Smith, Clergyman.

Dec. 6. At Monson, Me., George W. Hupper of St. George, Me., and Inez Alva Carlson of Monson, Me., by Ralph J. Barron, Clergyman.

Dec. 10. At Jefferson, Me., Austin Kinney of St. George, Me., and Louise Waldron of Rockland, Me., by J. E. Besant, Clergyman.

Dec. 19. At Rockland, Me., Elmer Johnson of St. George, Me., and Eudella Ogier of Rockland, Me., by Corwin H. Olds, Clergyman.

### BIRTHS

Date	Name	Father's Name
1938		
Jan. 25	Edwin Foster	Robert I. Burch
Jan. 25	Crawford Clifton, Jr.	Crawford C. Allen
Feb. 9	Dorothy Frances	Cecil L. Morris
Mar. 22	Rosalie	Oliver E. Kallio
Mar. 24	Irene Faye	Willard A. L. Carlson

Apr. 1	Donna Christie	Charles G. Kinney
Apr. 19	Ronald Alan	Ivan H. Simmons
May 2	Kenneth Clayton	Herbert E. Murray
May 14	Robert Eugene	Freeland R. Thompson
May 28	John Taylor, Jr.	John T. Holman
May 29	Donna May	Charles B. Morris
June 10	Blanchard Grant	Harlan B. Hupper
June 20	Wesley Rosswell	Francis Ellis
June 25	Edith Ellen	Allison P. Wilson
July 2	Edgar Hoyt	Claude E. Wiley
July 4	Barbara Mary	Wilho Hyvarinen
July 4	Ralph John, Jr.	Ralph J. Keezer
July 10	Sylvia Rose	Leonard E. Maker
July 15	Nathan Leland	Leland B. Beal
July 21	Jane Annie	Allison W. Morris
July 29	Unnamed	Henning Johnson
Aug. 6	Neil Kenneth	Kenneth A. Morrison
Aug. 22	Nancy Glenda	Andrew Breen
Aug. 31	Arlene Ruth Dennison	
Sept. 29	Lucinda Jane	Walter Polky
Oct. 21	Richard Leroy	Alfred M. Rawley
Oct. 23	Wayne Vernard	Lewis V. Thompson
Oct. 27	Gwendolyn Lucille	Merrill A. Chadwick

### DEATHS

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
1938				
Jan. 14	Elias Issackson	87	6	24
Jan. 17	Albion H. Williams	63	3	10
Jan. 21	Alice M. Wall	80	1	7
Jan. 23	Delia B. Hupper	71	9	21
Feb. 12	William H. Ifemey	62	5	4
Feb. 17	Dora T. Staples	58	8	18

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
Feb. 28	Edgar T. Hart	75	9	6
Mar. 3	Sarah C. Simmons	75	4	19
Mar. 24	J. Willard Wall	82	9	23
Mar. 28	Caroline H. Robinson	98	7	13
Apr. 9	Josephine A. Woodside	58	8	8
Apr. 19	Robert A. Richardson	—	1	27
May 17	Lloyd E. Spaulding	52	1	0
May 19	Austin Simmons	59	1	6
June 6	Swan Clemetson	59	9	26
June 20	Lucy T. Robinson	84	4	27
June 26	Roderick J. MacKenzie	77	4	12
July 5	Benjamin D. Pooley	91	4	28
July 6	Weston H. Rivers	69	5	27
July 16	Mary J. Hart	77	11	11
July 17	Ermina R. Harrington	71	9	1
July 21	Jane Annie Morris	—approx. 1		
July 29	Unnamed Johnson	—	—	—
July 31	Mary E. Hastings	69	5	14
Aug 25	Hattie L. Nash	54	5	0
Sept. 1	Everett G. Pease	44	8	17
Sept. 3	Sopeia Anderson	59	1	0
Sept. 16	Charles H. Emery	54	10	17
Sept. 20	Abbie S. Leach	72	0	20
Sept. 23	Henry W. Mair	54	9	0
Sept. 30	Mary Korpi	55	2	26
Oct. 4	Leonard H. Seavey	77	3	9
Oct. 14	Oscar Honkonen	52	10	9
Oct. 26	Michael Hocking	61	4	4
Nov. 19	Bessie B. Harriman	46	11	19
Nov. 23	Albert Simmons	76	6	4
Nov. 25	Nellie M. Clark	75	7	23
Dec. 4	Arlene R. Dennison	—	3	4

(Page 148)

Dec. 5	Reid R. Pierson	73	10	27
Dec. 10	Elbridge Stone	74	7	8
Dec. 14	Emma Jane Wall	89	1	0

**Dog Report**

89 Male Dogs Licensed	\$ 89 00
48 Female Dogs Licensed	240 00
1 Kennel Licensed	10 00

---

\$339 00

Paid J. T. Simmons, Treas. \$339 00

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. WHEELER,

Town Clerk, St. George, Maine.

Examined and Approved, Feb. 20, 1939,

J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

# School Department

---

## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Superintending School Committee and to the Citizens of St. George:

Please accept my seventeenth annual report.

At the close of the school year in June, Miss Esancy, teacher of the Primary Grades at Port Clyde, did not desire a re-election and the Committee transferred Mrs. Hawkins to that school, while Mrs. Claramel Andrews was elected to teach at Martinsville.

Good progress has been made by the pupils in all schools. The teachers have been faithful and diligent, employing approved educational methods and achieving good results with the cooperation of the pupils and parents. There has been no serious disciplinary difficulties.

Owing to the increases in the State Equalization fund in the past two years, the schools are much better equipped with text books, reference books and supplies than formerly. The school year has been extended to 36 weeks which means a decided increase in their efficiency.

The two purposes of the fund has been the lengthening of the school year and improved quality of the teachers. The latter is to be attained either by employment of more adequately trained teachers or the improvement of the present teachers by summer school training.

The first thing to be done was the improvement of the school equipment of books and supplies. Much of the money received in 1938 was donated to that purpose. The school year was increased and this winter the long vacation was abolished so that by our present Town Report the accounts cover a 40 week year for both common and high schools.

The apparent overdrawn account of nearly \$900. does not represent a deficit of that amount. In the past the books have been closed before the half year had been paid for. At present the schools have been carried on for 21 of the 36 weeks between September and June inclusive.

Last year we were informed by the State Department of Education that our receipt of the Equalization money depended on the towns keeping the appropriation up to the level of the former year.

Some towns which failed to heed the warning, failed to receive any of the equalization money to the despair of the school officials and citizens of those towns.

At present the probable amount of next years equalization money has been determined and it is smaller by several hundred dollars than was last years amount.

Some of our officials have hoped that by a small reduction in that appropriation we could raise more for repairs and still get our full equalization money. This might be true but after going over our estimates carefully I am obliged to inform you that any reduction in the school appropriation would necessitate a shorter school year and a reduction of our salary schedule.

The equalization money is designed to keep the standards higher and it would seem that in view of that, a curtailment deliberately made by the towns would be construed by the State as a failure to keep faith. If possible our funds should be used in part for an increase of the salaries at least to the extent of defraying the expenses of our teachers at Summer school.

It had been the hope of many that some State funds or some new plan of taxation could be devised to relieve the citizens of our towns of their burden of property taxation. There is a real need for this but all efforts in that direction have been defeated.

To use the Equalization money for this end is not the purpose of the law and probably could not be done with impunity.

In the matter of repairs, our needs have been greater than could be met. The large overdrawn account is as humiliating to the school officials as it may be annoying to our citizens. Even so, many of our needs have been deferred.

The two school houses in the lower part of the town are in need of paint. Almost every building needs some repairs.

The overdrafts are not an indication of extravagance. For a considerable number of years in the last decade or so appropriations were quite inadequate for the maintenance of so many buildings. The past year has been one of the years of reckoning, inevitable under such circumstances.

In several of our schoolrooms, particularly in the Tenants Harbor Grammar School new seats would greatly increase the efficiency of the schools. This

is a real need. In a large wide schoolroom packed with double desks with all seats occupied presents a difficult situation where much time fails to be used to the best advantage.

In my recommendations I have tried to be moderate, considering the needs of your children and trying not to appear insistent in the face of the very real financial stress felt by our community. I believe that the citizens of the town wish to support their schools and will endeavor to do so to the best of their ability.

I appreciate this and thank them for their unfailing support. I also thank the town officials for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. S. MORSE

---

### Teachers and Salaries

#### COMMON SCHOOLS

Teacher	School	Weekly Salary
Adrea Thorbjornson,	Wiley's Corner	\$18 00
Mary H. Monaghan,	Long Cove	18 00
Mary E. L. Taylor,	Willardham	15 30
Elizabeth Harris,	Tenant's Har. Primary	18 00
*Harlan H. Bragdon,	Tenant's Har. Grammar	18 00
*Aina Anderson,	Intermediate	16 20
*Clarabel Andrews,	Martinsville	15 30
Norma Hawkins,	Port Clyde Primary	16 20

(Page 153)

*Aune Bragdon, Port Clyde Grammar	16 20
*Margaret Simmons, Clark Island Grammar	16 20
*Esther Simmons, Clark Island Primary	16 00

### HIGH SCHOOL

	Yearly Salary
Clayton Hunnewell, Principal	\$1,530 00
*Carolyn McIntosh, Assistant	850 00
Charles B. Rose	720 00
*Christina Crockett, Home Economics Teacher	1,000 00

\*The salaries of these teachers are subject to a five percent reduction to cover the sum paid to the State of Maine as a retirement fund at the close of the school year in June.

### Common Schools Conveyance

Henry K. Allen, Elmore-Wallston Routes	\$3 50
	Per Day minimum
(When necessary all the way to Elmore)	3 85
Mrs. Eugene Rackliffe, Clark Island Routes	4 50
William Pease, Glenmere Trip	1 00

### Special Conveyance

Fred H. Smalley, Wileys Corner Routes	\$5 25
William Pease, Port Clyde Route	4 00

### Janitor Service

	Fortnightly
Allen Conary, High School Building	\$18 05

Pupil janitors at common schools receive 50 cents per room per week. The Port Clyde janitors are paid 75 cents a week as the wood has to be carried farther than in other schools.

### Summary of Schools Budget

Common School Teaching	\$7286 22
Common School Fuel	323 00
Common School Janitors	240 00
Common School Textbooks	684 11
Common School Conveyance	1747 80
School Supplies	459 17
High School Teaching	4455 79
High School Building Fuel	279 50
High School Building Janitor	377 42
Special Conveyance	1771 25
High School Text Books	292 01
Tuition	173 60
	<hr/>
	\$18089 87

### RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$10,500 00
State School Fund	2,483 94
1938 Equalization Fund	2,170 00
Balance 1937 Equalization	994 50
Received from Grace Institute	1,027 76
Refund	3 60
Rent of Schoolhouse	12 00
	<hr/>
	17,191 80
Overdrawn	\$898 07

**Repairs and Equipment**

Ernest Rawley	\$ 2 50
H. H. Crie & Co.	50 00
Leroy W. Hupper	50
Wilford Robinson	14 85
Lester Smalley	7 00
Allen Conary	16 25
M. E. Wotton & son	48 75
Morris Motor Express	4 00
Verna Watts	24 00
Charles Chaples	22 00
A. Morris	9 00
Harry Allard	7 30
Tenants Harbor Garage	71 00
Wilford Robinson	34 20
Hartford M. Cook	30 00
Wilford Robinson	62 85
James Kinney	30 00
Roy Jackson	14 00
Everett H. Baum	16 19
Allen Conary	12 88
H. F. Kalloch & Co.	20 78
J. C. Robinson	72 49
J. A. Ewell Co.	34 07
H. H. Crie & Co.	20 00
Wilford Robinson	3 10
Lewis Taylor	12 00
Maine State Prison	13 50

(Page 156)

E. N. Barter	24 75
Wilford Robinson	13 75
James Kinney	3 06
Harold Hupper	40 00
H. F. Kalloch & Co.	7 93
Ralph Simmons	3 60
F. H. Pierson	27 00
	<hr/>
	\$773 30

Appropriation	\$500 00
Overdrawn	273 30
	<hr/>
	\$773 30

#### Flags

Paid to:	
M. E. Wotton	\$5 50
Balance	14 50
Appropriation	\$20 00

#### Insurance on Schoolhouses

Paid Rawley & Hunter Insurance Co.	\$124 60
Appropriation	\$124 60

#### Insurance on School Buses

Paid E. C. Moran & Co.	\$126 20
Balance	50 30
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$176 50

# Town Warrant

---

Knox ss.

To Eugene P. Smalley, a Constable of St. George,  
in the County of Knox:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of St. George, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to assemble in the Odd Fellows Hall at Tenants Harbor, in said Town on Monday, the 13th day of March, 1939 at nine o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

Article 1. To elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Officers.

Article 3. To elect a Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article. 4. To elect (3 or more) members of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 5. To elect (3) members of the Board of Assessors.

Article 6. To elect (3 or more) members of the Overseers of Poor.

Article 7. To elect a Tresurer for the ensuing year and fix the salary.

Article 8. To elect a collector and set the price for collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To elect one member of the School board for three years.

Article 10. To see if the Town wishes to elect a Road Commissioner or leave it in the hands of the Selectmen for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To elect Fire Wards for the ensuing year.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the necessary amount to cover Budget items as follows for the ensuing year.

- (a) School Budget, including Teaching, Fuel, Janitor, Conveyance, Tuition, Text Books, and supplies
- (b) School Flags.
- (c) School Building Insurance.
- (d) School Building Repairs.
- (e) Insurance on School Buses.

- (f ) Support of Poor.
- (g) Miscellaneous Bills.
- (h) Salaries of all Necessary Town Officers.
- (i ) Bonded Debt.
- (j ) Snow Removal.
- (k) Interest on Loans and Bonds.
- (l ) Town Roads and Bridges.
- (m) State Aid Road Maintenance.
- (n) Maintenance State Highway.
- (o) Maintenance Special Resolve Road.
- (p) Aid for Dependant Children.
- (q) Soldiers' Flag Account.
- (r) Street Lights, Tenants Harbor, Port Clyde,  
St. George.
- (s) Athletic Ground.
- (t ) Cutting Bushes.
- (u) Project Work.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote yes or no on the question of appropriating money to entitle the Town to state aid as outlined in Section 3, Chapter 9, Public Laws of 1937.

Article 14. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for labor on the Highway for men, and trucks.

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen and Treasurer to negotiate temporary loans in anticipation of payment of taxes, said loans to be obtained from time to time during the ensuing year.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to allow a discount on Taxes paid previous to July 1st, if so, how much.

Article 17. To see what rate of interest the Town will charge after July 1st.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum to cover tax discount for the ensuing year.

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take in changing its time to correspond with Rockland.

Article 20. To see what action if any, the Town will take relative to the Alms House.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to keep the Clam flats closed in Town to outside diggers for the ensuing year.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes or foreclosure of Tax Liens.

Article 23. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$162.00 for public health work in St. George, said sum to be expended by the Bureau of health and welfare in cooperation with local authorities.

Article 24. To see what action the Town will take toward voting the purchase of a road machine and raise the necessary money for the same.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the recommendation of the Selectmen in designating Marshall Point Road as a Third Class Road.

Article 26. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provision of Section 19, Chapter 28 Revised Statutes of 1930 or under the provision of Section 3, Chapter 229 public laws of 1937.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$725.00 for the maintenance of improved sections of third class roads, or to be used in conjunction with the State apportionment for the construction of State Aid roads as outlined in Sec. 4 and 5 of Chap. 229, P. L. 1937.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for improvement of the road commencing at the residence of Mrs. Isabel Nairn in Long Cove and going to the corner, to the residence of Thomas Huotari.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to gravel the road from Harrington's Cove, so called, to Melvin Cline's Estate.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to be used in repairing the Rackliff Road at Wheelers Bay, said road starting at estate of Wm. Bend house and leading to Rackliff property.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the improvement and repair of the road from Wileys Corner to Treasure Point Farm.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 to gravel the road from Jesse Inabinet to Fogady' Corner.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 to improve the road from Mark Hooper Corner to Wallaston Village.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for the improvement of Horse Point road.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize Roscoe H. Hupper to repair and maintain for the year 1939 the road in Martinsville commonly known as Beach Avenue, and credit him against taxes the actual cost incurred by him in doing the same; not in excess of \$500.00. Citizens of the Town to be employed in doing the work.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the necessary sum for the placing and maintenance of 3 lights in Long Cove.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for repairs on the road from Joseph Robinson to Albion Kinney.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$50.00 to be expended on School Street so called in District 19.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money to repair the concrete sidewalk from the Baptist Church to the residence of John Morris.

Article 40. To see what action the Town will take relative to Tax Deeds from 1929 to 1933 inclusive amounting to \$2010.39 which in the opinion of the Auditor are apparently worthless and fictitious assets.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to Authorize the Selectmen to extend for a period of 5 years the lease from the Heirs of "Whitney Long Wharf Property" said property to be used as a Public Landing in accordance with the original lease.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$200.00 authorized by the Judge of Probate for the Perpetual care of lot in Hill Crest Cemetery, in said Town, in which the remains of James Henderson are buried, it being No. 7 on the northern side of the Southern Avenue of said Cemetery.

Article 43. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for advertising our natural resources, advantages and attractions under the provisions of Chapter 5, Section 82 of the revised statutes.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to issue a balance sheet in place of our report and save the Town \$500.00.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to close the School at Willardham and have the scholars transported to Long Cove and save the town \$700.00.

Article 46. To see what action the town will take and amount the Town will raise for a sanding machine.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of reducing the present indebtedness of the Town as voted upon at the Town meeting of the year 1937.

Article 48. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters at their office in the Town House on Saturday preceeding said meeting from 1.30 P. M. to 4.00 P. M.

Given under our hands at St. George the 2nd day of March, A. D., 1939.

FRED W. SMALLEY  
ALMOND C. HALL  
RALPH L. SIMMONS

Selectmen of St. George.









**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**Town Officers**

**OF THE**

**TOWN OF ST. GEORGE  
MAINE**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**Ending February 10th**

**1940**





# **ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

## **Town Officers**

**OF THE**

# **TOWN OF ST. GEORGE MAINE**

**FOR THE YEAR**

## **Ending February 10th**

# **1940**



---

Caslon Press, Inc. Print—Rockland, Maine



# Town Officers for 1939-40

---

## Moderator

WHITNEY L. WHEELER

## Town Clerk

CHARLES E. WHEELER

## Selectmen

FRED SMALLEY

ALMON C. HALL

RALPH L. SIMMONS

## Overseers of the Poor

MINNIE A. ALLEN

EMILY W. MORRIS

KATHERINE E. MORRIS

## Treasurer

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

## Tax Collector

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

(Page 4)

**Superintendent of Schools**

F. L. S. MORSE

**School Committee**

ALBERT J. SMALLEY	Term expires 1942
FRANK HUNTER	Term expires 1940
ERNEST RAWLEY	Term expires 1941

**Health Officer and Examiner of the Blind**

C. H. LEACH, M. D.

**Road Commissioner**

ALLISON MORRIS

**Constable**

G. N. BACHELDER and EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Building Inspector**

FRANK ROBINSON

**Police Officers**

WALLACE McLAUGHLIN	EUGENE P. SMALLEY
CYRUS HILT	EARL SNOW

**Surveyors of Lumber**

E. E. ALLEN

J. C. ROBINSON

(Page 5)

**Harbor Master**

CAPT. FRANK HUNTER

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

HAROLD H. HUPPER

**Dog Officer**

EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Election Clerks**

JOHN MONAGHAN

F. HERBERT PIERSON

**Ballot Clerks**

ESTHER SIMMONS

FRANK HUNTER

**Auditor**

J. E. STEVENS

Rockland, Maine

# Assessors' Tax List 1939

## RESIDENT TAX LIST

### District No. 1

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Anderson, Otto	\$3	\$31 50		\$34 50
Allen, Crawford	3			3 00
Barnes, Floyd	3	36 00		39 00
Baum, Baylus	3	33 00		36 00
Brown, Mrs. Lillian		35 10		35 10
Brewster, Kenneth	3			3 00
Caddy, Henry	3	48 00	90	51 90
Caddy, Theodore			2 25	2 25
Carter, Raymond	3		3 00	6 00
Dooley, Mrs. Edith			1 50	1 50
Ewell, Heirs of John A.		41 10		41 10
Ewell, J. A. Company			39 00	39 00
Ewell, Henry L.	3		30	3 30
Elo, August	3	39 00	1 80	43 80
Fuller, Seymour	3	21 00	30	24 30
Gilchrest, Mrs. James		39 00		39 00
Gilchrest, Warrington L.		70 50	60	71 10
Grant, Clyde	3			3 00
Hall, Almond C.	3		4 20	7 20
Hall, Geneva E.		84 00		84 00
Hawkins, Julian	3	31 50		34 50
Hawkins, Alvin and Ena	3	29 10		32 10
Hathorne, Alexander	3	57 00		60 00
Hilt, Cyrus A.	3	36 00		39 00
Hilt, Edward D.	3	37 50	30	40 80

(Page 7)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hocking, Alfred C.	3	66 00	1 80	70 80
Jacobson, Thure	3	24 00		27 00
Jones, Percy	3	57 00	2 10	62 10
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph		22 50		22 50
Johnson, August	3	6 00		9 00
Johnson, Elmer	3		3 00	6 00
Kerswell, Frank	3	46 50		49 50
Kinney, Heirs of Earl		37 50	2 10	39 60
Kinney, Nannie		37 50	38	37 88
Kinney, Emma		40 50	1 80	42 30
Kinney, James E. No. 2	3		30	3 30
Kinney, Maynard M.	3	169 50	26 85	199 35
Kinney, James E. No. 1			4 20	4 20
Kinney, Willis		12 00		12 00
Kinney, Harvey	3	108 00		111 00
Korpinen, Alba or Owners	3	91 50	1 80	96 30
Korpinen, Victor	3	34 50	30	37 80
Korpinen, Victor Adolph	3			3 00
Kallio, Oliver			1 80	1 80
Kangas, Wiljo	3			3 00
Kangas, Einar	3			3 00
Kallock, Charles		2 40		2 40
Matson, Rose		55 50		55 50
Matson, George	3			3 00
Milne, Leslie	3	50 10	60	53 70
Nutter, Lucy E.		13 50		13 50
Olson, Sigvard	3	40 50		43 50
Ojala, Eino	3			3 00
Polky, Walter	3		5 10	8 10
Pasenen, Emil	3	45 00	10 20	58 20
Pasanen, Wilho E.	3			3 00
Peterson, Bjarne	3	42 00		45 00
Peterson, Edwin	3			3 00
Ray, James	3			3 00
Reynolds, Russell	3	25 50	2 10	30 60
Robinson, Lucy		40 50		40 50
Robinson, Ella		42 00		42 00
Riley, Anna		37 50		37 50

(Page 8)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Robinson, Fred	3	43 50	30	46 80
Robinson, G. Henry		45 00		45 00
Robinson, Lewis	3	33 00	1 80	37 80
Robinson, Wilfred	3	10 50		13 50
Robinson, Heirs of Lillias		132 00		132 00
Robinson, Joseph C.	3	6 00	32 70	41 70
Robinson, Carolina		3 00		3 00
Rytky, Eric	3			3 00
Robinson, Winslow L.	3	147 90	8 55	159 45
Skoglund, Carl	3			3 00
Skoglund, Sten	3		1 20	4 20
Solberg, Harold	3	37 50	2 10	42 60
Soutar, James	3	24 00	8 10	35 10
Thomas, Elsie		46 50	30	46 80
Thomas, Russell	3	73 50	2 10	78 60
Thomas, Ardie	3	42 00	60	45 60

### District No. 2

Anderson, Algot		81 00	1 80	82 80
Anderson, Julius	3	75 00	5 70	83 70
Anderson, Richard	3	40 50	30	43 80
Anderson, Weikko	3			3 00
Anderson, Robert	3			3 00
Autio, Saima		31 50	60	32 10
Anderson, Robert Norman	3			3 00
Aalto, Jaakko	3			3 00
Bragdon, Harlan	3			3 00
Bamford, George	3			3 00
Carlson, Nels	3	16 50	90	20 40
Carlson, Stanley	3			3 00
Coltart, Gertrude		45 00		45 00
Day, Harry	3			3 00
Edwards, William	3	30 00		33 00
Edwards, Edward	3			3 00
Elgland, Matt	3	76 50	8 70	88 20
Elgland, Wilho	3		60	3 60
Enstedt, Albert	3	18 00		21 00

## (Page 9)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Erickson, William	3	34 50		37 50
Harris, Henry	3	31 50	60	35 10
Hanson, Ernest	3	31 50	60	35 10
Harvey, Joseph	3			3 00
Huotari, Urho	3			3 00
Hyvarinen, Wilho	3		30	3 30
Hendrickson, Wilho	3			3 00
Hawkins, Heirs of Samuel		19 50		19 50
Hawkins, John		28 50	30	28 80
Hendrickson, John	3	25 50		28 50
Hendrickson, Heirs of Alexander		27 00		27 00
Hill, Matt	3	36 00		39 00
Hill, Eino	3			3 00
Honkonen, Maria		45 00	60	45 60
Huotari, Thomas	3	34 50	30	37 80
Gooch, Ralph	3			3 00
Imlach, William	3		2 10	5 10
Inabinet, Jesse	3		3 00	6 00
Kulju, John, Jr.	3			3 00
Kulju, John, Sr.	3	48 00	1 80	52 80
Kilpinen, Heirs of Matt		30 00		30 00
Korpi, Heirs of Mary		31 50		31 50
Korpi, Victor	3			3 00
Korpinen, Una (Dist. 1)		6 00		6 00
Jacobson, Swan		40 50		40 50
Johnson, Arvid and Blanche		37 50		37 50
Johnson, Arvid	3			3 00
Jacobson, Carl Albert	3	15 00		18 00
Johnson, Charles T.	3			3 00
Johnson, Albion	3			3 00
Johnson, Alfred	3			3 00
Leppanen, Julius	3			3 00
Hall, Longcove			9 00	9 00
Liukkonen, Johannes	3	12 00	30	15 30
Lind, Alfred	3			3 00
Makinen, Toivo	3	21 00		24 00
Manninen, Hilma		27 00	1 80	28 80
Morris George	3	45 00	30	48 30

(Page 10)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Morris, Frank Admr. of				
Heirs of John Morris, Sr.		81 00		81 00
Matson, Matt	3			3 00
Mikkonen, Elmer	3			3 00
Matson, Ensio	3			3 00
Morris, Cedric	3			3 00
Nelson, Andrew	3	31 50	30	34 80
Nelson, Hilding	3	39 00	30	42 30
Nairn, Florence I.		36 00		36 00
Niemi, Paul	3			3 00
Olson, John Arne	3			3 00
Pananen, Otto	3		30	3 30
Polky, Robert	3	34 50		37 50
Ruuska, Victor	3	12 00		15 00
Ruuska, Emil	3	16 50		19 50
Rawley, Alfred	3			3 00
Pierson, Heirs of Frank Weston		27 00		27 00
Smalley, Eugene P.	3	28 50		31 50
Smalley, Albert Shepard	3	54 00	1 80	58 80
Smalley, Albert J.	3	84 00	9 30	96 30
Smalley, Lena Marie		19 50		19 50
Smalley, Lester	3		30	3 30
Swanson, Peter	3			3 00
Toorpakka, Mrs. Ida		66 00		66 00
Watts, Harold S.	3	67 50	12 60	83 10
Thompson, Roland C.	3			3 00
Wirta, Levi	3			3 00
Williamson, Walter	3			3 00
Taylor, Lewis	3		1 80	4 80
Taylor, Forbes	3			3 00
Wehvilainen, A.	3			3 00
Gooch, Mrs. Alice		33 00		33 00

### District No. 3

Archer, Samuel, Sr.		46 50		46 50
Bernier, George	3			3 00
Barter, Heirs of Robert		19 50		19 50

(Page 11)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Barter, Robert, Jr.	3	12 00		15 00
Barter, Lewis	3	168 00	30	171 30
Clark, Marion D.		55 50		55 50
Davis, Heirs of Austin		45 00		45 00
Haley, Heirs of Caroline		6 00		6 00
Holt, Edwin	3	13 50		16 50
McKenzie, Heirs of Mrs. Robert		22 50		22 50
Leppanen, John	3	55 50	8 70	67 20
Mills, Wesley	3			3 00
Mills, George E.	3			3 00
Cook, Hartford	3	6 00		9 00
Pierttinen, William	3	25 50		28 50
Rivers, Mrs. Ida		60 00		60 00
Taylor, Heirs of John		48 00		48 00
Taylor, Alexander	3		6 00	9 00
Torrey, Heirs of George		9 00		9 00
Wall, Forrest A.	3		3 30	6 30
Watts, Rose		37 50		37 50
Watts, Edwin	3			3 00

#### District No. 4

Andrews, Sidney	3			3 00
Davis, Byron	3	27 00	3 00	33 00
Davis, Heirs of Charles		48 00		48 00
Hakala, Nicholas	3	42 00	3 60	48 60
Harris, Heirs of Julia		31 50		31 50
Kallio, Elmer J.	3	27 00	9 00	39 00
Smith, Lucy		55 50		55 50
Smith, Eugene or Owners		22 50		22 50
Teel, Rose E.		28 50		28 50
Wiley, Frank	3	64 50	1 50	69 00

#### District No. 5

Anthony, Maud		24 00		24 00
Anthony Merton	3			3 00

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Anderson, Augustus	3		4 50	7 50
Anderson, John	3	25 50		28 50
Averill, Ralph	3		60	3 60
Allen, Charles W.	3			3 00
Allen, Ira	3			3 00
Archibald, I. E.		58 50		58 50
Balano, Watson		9 00		9 00
Barton, Mary G.		123 00	60	123 60
Benner, Horace	3			3 00
Benner, Henry	3		1 80	4 80
Benner, Sherman	3	21 00		24 00
Brennan, Heirs of William		78 00	30	78 30
Buker, Emily		40 50	9 00	49 50
Butler, John	3	4 50		7 50
Carter, Daniel	3	28 50	4 80	36 30
Carter, Wilson	3	3 00		6 00
Breen, Lloyd	3			3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3	28 50		31 50
Clark, Burton or Owners	3	28 50	6 30	37 80
Cook, Heirs of Sadie		31 50		31 50
Cook, Arthur L.	3		3 00	6 00
Conant, Floyd B.	3		4 50	7 50
Cushman, Charles	3		1 80	4 80
Chadwick, Merrill	3	6 00	30	9 30
Davis, George	3			3 00
Davis, Heirs of Henry		73 50		73 50
Davis, Rodney	3	31 50	4 50	39 00
Davis, Heirs of Elden		27 00		27 00
Davis, Samuel		3 00		3 00
Davis, Junior			1 50	1 50
Davis, Arthur	3			3 00
Day, Henley	3			3 00
Day, George	3			3 00
Davis, Forrest R.	3	84 00	30	87 30
Davis, Sidney	3	80 10	3 60	86 70
Davis, Clarence G.	3		6 00	9 00
Davis, Carlos	3		8 10	11 10
Davis, Forrest L.	3	27 00	5 10	35 10

## (Page 13)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Davis, Earl B.	3	19 50		22 50
Davis, Ulysses G.		22 50		22 50
Day, Florence		13 50		13 50
Field, John	3		3 00	6 00
Hart, Ellison		30 00		30 00
Harris, William		243 00		243 00
Hart, Clara O.		34 50		34 50
Hopkins, Electa		51 00	30	51 30
Holman, John T.	3	28 50	60	32 10
Hupper, Ashael	3	4 50		7 50
Hupper, Levi	3		1 50	4 50
Hupper, Wellman	3		3 00	6 00
Hupper, Orris	3		1 50	4 50
Hupper, Myron	3	15 00	3 00	21 00
Hupper, Charles	3	36 00		39 00
Hupper, Fores		39 00		39 00
Hupper, Carroll	3	9 00		12 00
Hupper, Heirs of Orrin		114 00		114 00
Hupper, Alden	3		11 70	14 70
Hupper, Philip	3		4 50	7 50
Hupper, Ralph	3		60	3 60
Hupper, Clarence	3			3 00
Jones, Heirs of Ezekiel		7 50		7 50
Jones, Bertha		25 50	30	25 80
Lowell, Leland	3			3 00
Lowell, Harry	3	54 00	6 60	63 60
Monaghan, Howard	3			3 00
Maloney, Ernest	3	43 50	6 60	53 10
Marshall, Alice		70 50		70 50
Marshall, Chester	3	91 50	5 10	99 60
Marshall, Heirs of Andrew		31 50	30	31 80
Marshall, Heirs of Olive		21 00		21 00
Maxwell, Heirs of Lewis or Owners		12 00		12 00
Maxwell, Edith		100 50	30	100 80
Morris, Alfred	3		60	3 60
Murray, Richard, Jr.	3		30	3 30
Murray, Herbert	3			3 00
Murray, Richard, Sr.	3	15 00	1 80	19 80

(Page 14)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Pease, William	3		30	3 30
Morris, Forrest W.	3	66 00	60	69 60
Marshall, Heirs of Harry		15 00		15 00
Robbins, George	3			3 00
Robbins, Heirs of William		7 50		7 50
Seavey, Fred No. 2	3	30 00	1 50	34 50
Seavey, Fred No. 1	3	60 00	3 30	66 30
Simmons, Herman, Jr.	3		60	3 60
Simmons, Bert, Sr.	3			3 00
Simmons Walter	3			3 00
Simmons, Howard	3		1 80	4 80
Stone, Charles, Jr.	3		3 00	6 00
Simmons, Herman, Sr.		25 50		25 50
Simmons Jacob D.		43 50	3 60	47 10
Simmons, Mrs. Walter		37 50		37 50
Simmons, Ralph L.	3	72 00	44 10	119 10
Simmons, Fred A.	3	51 00	7 50	61 50
Simmons, Calvin	3	43 50	6 60	53 10
Simmons, Bertie	3	21 00	1 50	25 50
Stone, Charles, Sr.	3	45 00	4 50	52 50
Stimpson, Edward		7 50		7 50
Stimpson, Herbert L.	3	24 00	3 30	30 30
St. George Water Co.			66 00	66 00
Teel, Mrs. Sumner		9 00		9 00
Teel, John		37 50	60	38 10
Teel, Ralph	3		6 00	9 00
Teel, Henry	3		8 70	11 70
Thompson, Leroy	3			3 00
Thompson, Harold	3		6 00	9 00
Teel, Mrs. Walter		19 50	30	19 80
Thompson, Freeland	3			3 00
Teel, Etta M.		33 00	30	33 30
Teel, Heirs of Rufus		36 00		36 00
Thompson, Alvah	3		1 80	4 80
Teel, Walter	3		2 40	5 40
Towle, Frank	3			3 00
Trussell, Mrs. Alice T.		189 00	60	189 60
Ulmer, Mrs. Rose B.			30	30

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Wallace, Calvin		27 00		27 00
Watts, Albert	3	1 80		4 80
Wilson, Heirs of Eli		6 00		6 00
Wilson, James	3	67 50	36 60	107 10
Wilson, Heirs of Lozier		13 50	30	13 80
Wilson, Allison	3			3 00
Wilson, Donald	3		3 00	6 00

District No. 6

Black, Forest	3			3 00
Black, Harold	3		30	3 30
Chadwick, Hollis	3		3 00	6 00
Barter, Walter	3	40 50		43 50
Coid, Harding	3			3 00
Coffin, Clyson	3	24 00	3 30	30 30
Ervin, Heirs of Mary		21 00		21 00
Ervin, David	3	1 50	60	5 10
Ervin, Edgar	3		4 20	7 20
Ervin, Charles	3			3 00
Hunnewell, Clayton M.	3	37 50	60	41 10
Harris, Melvin		51 00	22 50	73 50
Harris, Elizabeth			60	60
Hupper, Montford	3			3 00
Hupper, George	3			3 00
Hooper, Wilfred	3			3 00
Hooper, Fred	3	36 00	1 80	40 80
Hooper, Joseph		39 00		39 00
Hooper, Leo E.	3	46 50		49 50
Hupper, Heirs of Lillias G.		237 00	60	237 60
Hupper, Mrs. Rose		43 50	2 40	45 90
Hupper, Heirs of Charles		40 50		40 50
Hupper, Leroy	3	3 00	60	6 60
Hupper, Robert	3			3 00
Pierson, Frank H.	3	55 50	2 40	60 90
Pease, Heirs of Zenas		43 50	60	44 10
Pratt, Artemus		37 50		37 50
Jones, Heirs of Joseph		37 50		37 50

(Page 16)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Stanley, Oscar	3		1 50	4 50
Stanley, Dwynal	3		1 50	4 50
Stanley, Clyde	3			3 00
Stanley, Mrs. Oscar		21 00		21 00
Stimpson, Mrs. Etta		24 00	30	24 30
Stimpson, Arnold	3			3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3			3 00
Stimpson, Theodore	3			3 00
Thompson, William H.		19 50		19 50
Thompson, Maurice	3			3 00
Turner, Herbert	3	30 00	60	33 60
Watts, Wallace	3		2 10	5 10
Crockett, Frank	3	51 00	5 40	59 40

#### District No. 7

Andrews, George W.	3	72 00	3 60	78 60
Andrews, Lee	3	18 00		21 00
Balano, Isiah		42 00		42 00
Bald, Robert, Sr.	3	42 00	2 48	47 48
Bald, James	3			3 00
Bald, John	3			3 00
Bald, Robert, Jr.	3		2 85	5 85
Barter, Earl	3	88 50	3 60	95 10
Barter, Lydia		43 50	60	44 10
Chaples, Edward			60	60
Dow, Sidney	3	28 50	3 30	34 80
Holgerson, Axel	3		2 10	5 10
Lantz, John	3			3 00
Gardiner, Nelson H.	3	283 50	9 60	296 10
Meservey, Albion, Jr.	3			3 00
Meservey, Albion, Sr.	3	37 50		40 50
Morris, Samuel	3			3 00
Morris, Frank	3	108 00	5 40	116 40
Elo, Reino (Dist. 1)	3			3 00
Robinson, Frank	3	40 50	60	44 10
Simmons, Stacy	3	25 50		28 50
Thompson, Elmer	3			3 00

(Page 17)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Taylor, Charles	3	82 50	8 40	93 90
Teel, Clarence	3	52 50	4 20	59 70
Wheeler, Edwin	3	22 50	60	26 10
Wiley, Erol	3	25 50		28 50
Watts, Lawrence	3	24 00	60	27 60
Watts, Vernard	3	22 50		25 50

### District No. 8

Davis, James	3		90	3 90
Giles, Fred	3		1 50	4 50
Gardiner, Mary E.		25 50		25 50
Giles, Jennie		13 50		13 50
Hall, James W.		28 50		28 50
Hunter, Frank		54 00	60	54 60
Hunter, Arthur	3	162 00	6 00	171 00
Johnson, George or Owners		25 50		25 50
Scott, Heirs of Robert		3 00		3 00
Smalley, Leroy		21 00		21 00

### District No. 9

Alley, Mary N.		27 00		27 00
Bergquist, John	3			3 00
Backstrom, Eloy	3	12 00		15 00
Bergquist, Mrs. Carrie		28 50		28 50
Gardiner, Nelson H.		19 50	1 80	21 30
Curtis, Edward F.	3			3 00
Cook, Granville B.	3			3 00
Emanuelson, John	3			3 00
Campbell, Hugh	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Orel	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Mrs. Abbie		9 00		9 00
Johnson, Ernest	3			3 00
Johnson, Kenneth	3			3 00
Honkonen, William	3	30 00		33 00
Lane, Mrs. Emma		22 50		22 50
Lehtinen, Hugo A.	3			3 00

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Lehtinen, Emma		12 00		12 00
Mackie, Victor	3	25 50	2 10	30 60
Monaghan, William K.	3	30 00		33 00
Monaghan, Edward or Owners	3	28 50		31 50
Martinson, Marius	3	45 00	30	48 30
Makinen, Mrs. Hulda		39 00		39 00
Munroe, Mrs. Etta		36 00		36 00
Maki, Jack	3			3 00
Mackie, Waino A.	3			3 00
Mackie, Laurie A.	3			3 00
Olson, Eric	3		60	3 60
Ohlson, Oscar	3			3 00
Olson, Anton	3			3 00
Nilson, Gust	3			3 00
Pratt, Harold	3	19 50	60	23 10
Pratt, Heirs of William		22 50		22 50
Witham, Edwin	3			3 00
Seavey, Albert B.	3	78 00	30	81 30
Smalley, Bernard R.	3	24 00	4 80	31 80
Sprague, Reddington C. or Owners	3	28 50		31 50
Wall, George		31 50		31 50
Wall, Charles		25 50		25 50
Willard, Heirs of Lester		43 50		43 50
Simmons, Maurice	3			3 00

## District No. 10

Allen, Wilbert	3			3 00
Baum, George E.	3	25 50	30	28 80
Baum, Everett, L.	3	22 50	30	25 80
Baum, Charles E.		27 00		27 00
Blomberg, Victor	3	25 50	30	28 80
Baum, Mary G. or Owners		21 00		21 00
Butler, Henry	3			3 00
Butler, Charles	3	22 50		25 50
Carlson, Henry	3		90	3 90

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Carlson, Willard	3			3 00
Caven, William	3	42 00	30	45 30
Caven, John		58 50	5 10	63 60
Caven, James	3	22 50	30	25 80
Carlson, Hjalmar	3	10 50	60	14 10
Hall, C. L. U.		12 00		12 00
Chaples, Victor	3	4 50		7 50
Chaples, Owen	3	66 00	5 10	74 10
Cromwell, Charles	3	18 00		21 00
Cromwell, Alton	3		30	3 30
Carlson, Willard	3		30	3 30
Caven, Ralph	3			3 00
Davis, William or Owners		16 50		16 50
Ellis, William, Jr.	3			3 00
Edwards, Rose or Owners		21 00		21 00
Ellis, William		25 50		25 50
Felt, Heirs of Richard		9 00		9 00
Graves, Edna		9 00		9 00
Hocking, Michael		60 00	30	60 30
Hart, Lewis	3	33 00	30	36 30
Hagberg, Oscar	3	10 50		13 50
Johnson, Frank	3	63 00	30	66 30
Johnson, Henning	3			3 00
Johnson, Lewis	3			3 00
Jones, William	3			3 00
Jones, Mary W.		18 00		18 00
Kangas, Heirs of Jacob		12 00		12 00
Kallio, Matt	3	12 00		15 00
Kangas, Wiljo	3			3 00
Simmons, Daniel	3			3 00
McGuffie, John	3			3 00
McGuffie, Robert	3			3 00
Morse, Boyd	3			3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3			3 00
Magnuson, Manfred	3			3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3			3 00
Malmstrom, Carl	3		60	3 60
Larson, Swan	3			3 00

(Page 20)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Maker, Leonard	3			3 00
McCourtie, Peter		28 50		28 50
Matson, Herbert		15 00		15 00
Magee, Robert	3	25 50		28 50
Morrison, Alexander	3	25 50	30	28 80
Magnuson, Walfred	3	1 50	60	5 10
Monaghan, Heirs of Peter		3 00		3 00
Monaghan, Elizabeth		28 50	30	28 80
Nelson, Carl	3	12 00	30	15 30
Peterson, Eskil	3	19 50	30	22 80
Putansu, August		7 50		7 50
Putansu, Fred	3	19 50		22 50
Pierson, William J.		1 50		1 50
Putansu, Edwin	3			3 00
Richards, Richard	3	25 50		28 50
Richards, Heirs of William		19 50		19 50
Richards, Heirs of Amanda		16 50		16 50
Rogers, Mrs. Maggie		15 00		15 00
Rowland, Heirs of Charles		52 50		52 50
Stein, Eino	3	4 50		7 50
Swanson, Carl	3			3 00
Williams, John R.		55 50	9 30	64 80
Wright, Jane Isabel		79 50		79 50

### District No. 11

Archer, Samuel, Jr.	3	49 50		52 50
Fosberg, John	3	12 00		15 00
Elwell, Lestin	3		20 25	23 25
Maker, Carrie		40 50		40 50
Pierson, Mrs. A. M.		33 00	1 50	34 50
Reinikainen, John	3	66 00	3 30	72 30
Reinikainen Alfred	3		4 50	7 50
Clark, Eubertus	3	6 60		9 60

### District No. 12

Barnes, George A.	3	40 50		43 50
-------------------	---	-------	--	-------

(Page 21)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Barnes Clarence	3			3 00
Barnes, Heirs of James		34 50	3 60	38 10
Dennison, Victor	3	72 00	9 00	84 00
Dennison Percy	3	18 00		21 00
Dennison, Claude	3	2 10		5 10
Dennison, Maurice	3	60		3 60
Fuller, Heirs of Lizzie		3 00		3 00
Hasney Eliza A.			3 00	3 00
Harrington, Arthur	3	72 00	3 60	78 60
Kinney, Orris	3	55 50		58 50
Kinney, Heirs of Zebulon		45 00		45 00
Kinney Levi	3		1 50	4 50
Kinney, Albion	3		3 00	6 00
Polky, Julius L.	3	64 80	2 40	70 20
Roark, Edward	3			3 00

#### District No. 14

Bachelder Granville N.	3	66 00	60	69 60
Cook, William F.	3	76 50	8 10	87 60
Dwyer, Clarence	3	27 00	4 50	34 50
Harris, Mrs. Thankful B.		16 50		16 50
Hupper Heirs of Joel		150 00		150 00
Hupper, Harold	3	57 00	90	60 90
Hupper, Colby	3	54 00	4 50	61 50
Hupper, Leslie	3			3 00
Jones Margaret		45 00	60	45 60
Jones, Jerome			1 50	1 50
Pease, William, Sr.		31 50	1 80	33 30
Pease George	3			3 00
York, Bert	3			3 00
Simmons, Ivan	3			3 00
Simmons Adelbert	3	45 00		48 00
Small, Harold	3	54 00	2 70	59 70
Verrier, James	3	36 00	90	39 90

**District No. 15**

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Andrews, Hiram		36 00	3 00	39 00
Maker, Sanford	3	13 50	1 50	18 00
Wall, Chester	3			3 00

**District No. 16**

Dowling, Harold	3	55 50	13 95	72 45
Davis Florence		13 50		13 50
Black, Frank	3	2 10		5 10
Holmberg, Swan	3	18 00		21 00
Hooper, Mrs. A. W.		12 00	9 30	21 30
Hooper A. W.	3	27 00		30 00
Hupper, Ella		30 00		30 00
Hupper, Heirs of Fred		55 50		55 50
Hupper, Harland	3		1 50	4 50
Hupper Orris	3		1 50	4 50
McLellan, Heirs of Edward		15 00	1 80	16 80
McLellan, Lawry	3			3 00
McLellan, Lawrence	3			3 00
Peterson Carl	3	31 50		34 50
Seavey, Heirs of Leonard		34 20		34 20
Simmons, Rodney	3			3 00
Stuart, Wesley	3			3 00
Watt Winslow	3			3 00
Wincapaw, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley		25 50		25 50
Watt, Donald	3	28 50		31 50

**District No. 17**

Bend, Heirs of William		22 50		22 50
Bend Joseph	3	18 00		21 00
Cline, Ralph	3	60 00	6 00	69 00
Cline, Ella		54 00	38	54 38
Rackliffe, Bernard	3	24 60	6 00	33 60
Rackliffe Edgar	3		4 50	7 50

(Page 23)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Rackliffe, Walter	3		6 00	9 00
Rackliffe, Heirs of Edward		30 00		30 00
Rackliffe, Frank	3	3 00	1 50	7 50
Rackliffe Raymond	3		1 50	4 50
Rackliffe, Herbert	3		1 50	4 50
Rackliffe, Alvin			1 50	1 50
Rackliffe, Eugene	3	39 00	4 50	46 50
Wall Merle	3	12 00	1 50	16 50

### District No. 49

Allen, Elmer E.		7 50		7 50
Allen, Henry	3	45 00	60	48 60
Andrews, Rinna		40 50		40 50
Auld, Gilbert	3	28 50	60	32 10
Bickmore, Heirs of Roger		36 00		36 00
Barter, Norman	3	16 50	1 80	21 30
Barter, Watson	3	34 50		37 50
Berquist, Heirs of Charles		1 50		1 50
Brown, Frank H.		18 00		18 00
Bickmore Edward H.	3	46 50	60	50 10
Barter, William J.	3	37 50		40 50
Clark, Merritt M.	3	61 50	2 40	66 90
Conary Josie		46 20	60	46 80
Cook, Margaret		18 00	30	18 30
Cook, Enoch I.	3	54 00	60	57 60
Davis Samuel J.	3	19 50		22 50
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Allen, Nannie and Elmer		105 00	24 00	129 00
Easton Oscar		34 50		34 50
Falla, Albion	3	48 00		51 00
Fredrickson, Albert	3	52 50	10 80	66 30
Freeman, Clarence	3	45 00	4 50	52 50
Fuller, John A.		69 00		69 00
Gardiner Maynard H.	3	48 00	3 60	54 60
Gillis, William J.	3	63 00	60	66 60
Hathorne, Levi	3	33 00	30	36 30
Hathorne Heirs of Lydia		55 50		55 50

## (Page 24)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hawkins, Herbert	3	66 00	30	69 30
Harris, H. A.	3	79 50	5 10	87 60
Hastings W. J.		49 50	5 10	54 60
Henderson, Albert	3	15 00		18 00
Hopkins, Cynthia		3 00		3 00
Hopkins Ormand		13 50		13 50
Holbrook, Orris	3	69 00	5 10	77 10
Humphrey, Manfred	3	45 00	60	48 60
Hocking Wm. Thurley Adm.				
Heirs of Wm. T. Hocking		153 00		153 00
Johnson, Olaf	3			3 00
Jones, Henry		3 00		3 00
Johanson, Thomas	3	25 50		28 50
Karnis, Samuel		25 50		25 50
Leach, Charles H.	3	93 00	90	96 90
Long Heirs of Lizzie R.		24 00		24 00
Long, Heirs of Whitney		138 00		138 00
Long, Frank or Owners		39 00		39 00
Lowell Henry	3	34 50	2 10	39 60
Lowe, Waldo		27 00		27 00
Lowe, Samuel	3	61 50	60	65 10
McLaughlin Wallace	3	27 00		30 00
Meservey, Leroy	3	25 50		28 50
Monaghan, Thankful		76 50		76 50
Morris Allison	3	69 00	60	72 60
Morris, John, Jr.	3	124 50	12 00	139 50
Murphy Emerson		49 50	1 80	51 30
Morris Charles B.	3	24 00		27 00
Nelson, Hans		36 00		36 00
Paterson, Henry	3	36 00	30	39 30
Pierson Forest	3	36 00	30	39 30
Pierson, Ruth, Adm.				
Heirs of Reid R. Pierson		70 50		70 50
Pratt Madge		27 00		27 00
Pratt William, Jr.	3			3 00
Rawley, Louise		45 00	1 50	46 50
Rawley Albert J.	3			3 00
Rawley, Ernest	3	141 00	2 10	146 10

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Rawley Heirs of Charles		208 50		208 50
Rawley, Heirs of Barney		42 00		42 00
Rawley, Clarence	3			3 00
Rawley Harriet		57 00		57 00
Reid, John	3	39 00	30	42 30
Smith, Calvin	3	3 00	30	6 30
Seavey, Heirs of David		49 50		49 50
Sheerer, Heirs of Fred		18 00		18 00
Slingsby, Albert	3	45 00	60	48 60
Smalley, Flora J.		60 00		60 00
Smalley, Fred H.	3		30	3 30
Snow, Heirs of John		37 50		37 50
Sheerer, William E.		117 00		117 00
Simmons, Joseph T.	3	49 50	30	52 80
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie		24 00		24 00
Snow, Everett	3	52 50		55 50
Smalley, Heirs of John		39 00		39 00
Studley, Edw.	3	49 50		52 50
Taylor, Mary		22 50	5 40	27 90
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia				
Chas. Taylor, Adm.		36 00		36 00
Taylor, James	3	36 00	4 80	43 80
Thompson, Arthur	3	15 00	30	18 30
Thompson, Margaret		31 50		31 50
Torrey, Heirs of Levi		30 00		30 00
Trask, Perley,	3		6 00	9 00
Ulmer, Heirs of Walter		37 50		37 50
Ulmer, Heirs of Mrs. Walter		9 00		9 00
Underwood, Thomas	3	55 50	30	58 80
Underwood, George or Owners		40 50		40 50
Watts, Charles	3	33 00	1 50	37 50
Watts, Fred H.	3	36 00	1 80	40 80
Wall, Heirs of Sewall		13 50		13 50
Wall, Heirs of Aaron		18 00		18 00
Wall, Heirs of Jane				
S. Burgess, Adm.		31 50		31 50
Wheeler, Charles E.	3	72 00	3 60	78 60
Watts, Nancy		45 00		45 00

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	3	154 50	27 60	185 10
Wiley, Heirs of John		3 00		3 00
Wiley, Leander	3	33 00	4 50	40 50
Wiley, Heirs of Emma		27 00		27 00
Wiley, Cliffodr M.	3			3 00
Wiley, Rodney	3		3 00	6 00
Wiley, Claude	3			3 00
Williams, Heirs of Albion		42 00		42 00
Wilson, Willis	3	30 00	30	33 30
Wilson, Ralph		34 50		34 50
Wood, Robert C.	3	55 50	30	58 80
Wood, John	3	61 50	5 40	69 90
Wall, Etta		31 50		31 50
Wall, Charles	3	25 50	1 80	30 30
Daniels, William	3			3 00
Rose, Charles	3			3 00
Sieviewright, David	3			3 00
Sieviewright, David	3			3 00
Conary, Allen	3			3 00
Andrews, Cecil	3		60	3 60
Cant, James	3			3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Donald, John	3		30	3 30
Elwell, Herbert	3		6 00	9 00
Marriott, Robert	3			3 00
Murphy, Emerson	3			3 00
Murphy, Philip	3			3 00
Pease, Ernest	3			3 00
Pierson, Arthur	3			3 00
Pratt, William			30	30
Rawley, Clarence	3			3 00
Rawley, Ernest	3			3 00
Radford Thomas	3			3 00
Snow, Earl	3			3 00
Watts, Everett	3		3 00	6 00
Wheeler, Whitney	3			3 00
Thorbjornson, Eric	3		30	3 30
Meldrum, Henry	3			3 00

(Page 27)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Long, William	3			3 00
Long, George	3			3 00
Johanson, Theodore	3		30	3 30
Henderson, Charles	3			3 00
Smith, Newell	3			3 00
Taylor, Frank	3			3 00
Smith, Elmer	3			3 00
Hathorne, Charles	3			3 00
Troup, James	3			3 00
Hartinen, Matt	3			3 00

### District No. 20

Allard, Harry	3	6 00		9 00
Allard, Alice		16 50		16 50
Batty, Fred	3	24 00		27 00
Batty, Fred, Jr.	3			3 00
Drinkwater Bessie		28 50		28 50
Drinkwater, Jasper	3		6 00	9 00
Godfrey, Eugene		10 50		10 50
Post, Maynard	3	27 00	90	30 90
McKenzie, John	3	39 00	7 20	49 20
Simmons, Heirs of Gilbert		33 00		33 00
Thompson, Ralph	3			3 00
Thompson, Sidney		34 50		34 50
Waldron, Richard	3			3 00

# Non-Resident Tax List

---

## District No. 1

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Caddy, Albion	\$36 00		\$36 00
Grace, Joseph P.	6 00		6 00
Hall, Heirs of Frank	9 00		9 00
Miller, Earl	3 00		3 00
Snow, Annie F.	186 00		186 00
Thomaston National Bank	3 00		3 00

## District No. 2

Booth Brothers and Hurricane Isle			
Granite Corporation	723 00	340 50	1063 50
Superior Granite Company	7 50		7 50
Seavey, Mrs. Olive	40 50		40 50
Piirainen, Kalle	27 00		27 00
Watts, Heirs of David	70 50		70 50
Wiggins, Mrs. Ralph	48 00		48 00

## District No. 3

Bradford, Heirs of Jessie D.	48 00		48 00
Booth, Eleanor	30 00		30 00
Hickey, Dorothy	6 00		6 00
Hill, George	60 00		60 00
Farnham, Heirs of Eben	3 00		3 00
Kalle, George C.	36 00		36 00
Mackie, Victor	45 00	1 80	46 80
Morris, Cecil or Owners	6 00		6 00

(Page 29)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Monaghan, Lincoln and Florence	13 50		13 50
Smalley, Heirs of Freeland	31 50		31 50
Watts, Margaret and Dizer S.	36 00		36 00

#### District No. 4

Covalt, Eva M.	100 50		100 50
Johnson, Blanch M.	24 00		24 00
Shellens, C. A.	93 00		93 00
Shellens, Eugene L.	90 00		90 00
Otis, Heirs of John	12 00		12 00
Roberts, Kenneth	169 50		169 50
Cowan, Mary S.	231 00		231 00
Stackpole, Wilson and	13 50		13 50
Young, Freeman	12 00		12 00

#### District No. 5

Armstrong, Leila	3 00		3 00
Atkins, Florence	37 50		37 50
Bennet, Susan S.	42 00		42 00
Black, Frank G.	16 50		16 50
Broadbent, Heirs of Frances	52 50		52 50
Bryant, Waldo	4 50		4 50
Balano, Heirs of J. W.	354 00		354 00
Bryant, Maria O.	33 00		33 00
Carrol, Dr. Charles	6 00		6 00
Collins, Charles T.	66 00		66 00
Craven, Allan B.	355 50		355 50
Dearborn, P. A.	6 00		6 00
Derbyshire, A. J.	54 00		54 00
Dorman, Christine	28 50		28 50
Phinney, Howard	12 00		12 00
Gordon, Isidor	54 00		54 00
Gunn Edwin	45 00		45 00
Gilman and Whitehead	30 00		30 00
Grant, Florence	34 50		34 50
Grosvenor, Ellen L.	46 50		46 50

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hall, Dr. Walter D.	69 00		69 00
Hall, Fannie S. H.	30 00		30 00
Hill, George H.	40 50		40 50
Hoedtke, Albert	28 50		28 50
Hoedtke, Ernest	18 00		18 00
Hodgdon, George	1 80		1 80
Hyde, Jane B.	48 00		48 00
Hupper, Heirs of Percy	19 50		19 50
Hupper, George M.	12 00		12 00
Knox Fish Co.	66 00		66 00
Kalloch, Junetta	15 00		15 00
Kessler, Walter	4 50		4 50
Lewis, Margaret L.	136 50	3 00	139 50
Myers, Alonzo F.	60 00		60 00
Marshall, Heirs of Herbert	12 00		12 00
Montgomery, Eliza B.	27 00		27 00
Montgomery, Heirs of Frank	9 00		9 00
Naumer, Charles	60 00		60 00
Naumer, Dr. Harry	34 50		34 50
Porter, Russell W.	114 00		114 00
Price, W. C.	6 00		6 00
Pratt, Rev. Frank	25 50		25 50
Roberts, Frances	42 00		42 00
Skinner, Heirs of Charles	64 50		64 50
Smith, James Austin	7 50		7 50
Sorrenson, Ralph	31 50	3 00	34 50
Tibbetts, Helen P.	34 50		34 50
Tibbetts, Earl C.	4 50		4 50
Tower, Kate D.	51 00		51 00
Needham, Gladys	52 50		52 50
Name, Theodora Van	70 50		70 50
Vannah, Irma	48 00		48 00
Mitchell, Celia A.	28 50		28 50
Walsh, Alta E.	25 50		25 50
Walsh, Orrin	7 50		7 50
Waldo, Fred	31 50		31 50
Wyeth, N. C.	114 00	10 50	124 50

(Page 31)

**District No. 6**

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Nichols, Mrs. Blanche K.	\$37 50		\$37 50
Gee, Eva	43 50		43 50
Huse, Charles	33 00		33 00
Marshall, Heirs of George	48 00		48 00
Marshall, Donald	9 00		9 00
Pease, Martha	33 00		33 00
Rutledge, Richard, Jr.	36 00		36 00
Shorb, Paul	78 00		78 00

**District No. 7**

Gardner, Heirs of Ada	\$34 50	\$34 50
Gilchrest, Helen C.	60 00	60 00
Hart, Heirs of Frank	25 50	25 50
Hart, Mrs. Edwin	51 00	51 00
Hall, George N.	4 50	4 50
Price, E. I.	57 00	57 00
Snow, Milton	9 00	9 00

**District No. 8**

Aldrich, Talbot B.	\$382 50	\$382 50
Baker, Mrs. Randal	12 00	12 00
Crockett, Ethel	6 00	6 00
Dukeshire, Pharis	27 00	27 00
Foley, William J.	52 50	52 50
Howell, Mrs. Irwin	12 00	12 00
Horton, Ethel C.	19 50	19 50
Hart, Mary A.	39 00	39 50
Holbrook, Heirs of Edmund	1 50	1 50
Hart, Mrs. Addie F.	37 50	37 50
Howell, Mrs. Irwin	72 00	72 00
Johnson, Heirs of Henry	4 50	4 50
Linkletter, Heirs of J. W.	7 50	7 50
Wenners, Paul J.	37 50	37 50

(Pagge 32)

Name		Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Mabey, Julian		39 00		39 00
McKenzie, Cynthia J.		34 50		34 50
Orcutt, Fannie		21 00		21 00
Rollins, George F.		1 50		1 50
Pease, Heirs of Julia		4 50		4 50
Ripley, Mary		30 00		30 00
Smith, Philip	3	1045 50	94 20	1142 70
Spicer, Helen		24 00		24 00
Norton, Earl W.		48 00		48 00
Tuttle, Heirs of Hattie		24 00		24 00
Whitcomb, Wilbur		24 00		24 00
Ward, Evelyn		27 00	60	27 60

**District No. 9**

St. George Granite Co.	391 50	294 00	685 50
Maxwell, Thaddeus	85 50		85 50
McLean, Thomas	21 00		21 00
Bird, John Company	16 50		16 50
Rackliffe and Witham	216 00		216 00

**District No. 10**

Crowe, Andrew	\$12 00		\$12 00
Cutter, Grace	6 00		6 00
Christofferson, Lydia	18 00		18 00
Fiske, Mrs. Catherine	31 50		31 50
Harrison, William	13 50		13 50
Johnson, Elmer	34 50		34 50
Johnson, Ernest	1 50		1 50
Monaghan, Heirs of John	25 50		25 50
Miller, Franklin P.	3 00		3 00
McLeod, Mrs. E.	10 50		10 50
Zahn, Bernet T.	36 00		36 00
Meehan, John and Son	577 50	528 00	1105 50

**District No. 11**

Bicknell, Mrs. Frances	\$7 50		\$7 50
------------------------	--------	--	--------

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Bicknell, Heirs of Charles	45 00		45 00
Cady, Vivian	18 00		18 00
Chadbourne, Martha L.	19 50		19 50
Chaples, Earl	1 50		1 50
Kellar, Arthur	30 00		30 00
Mahonen, Elias	9 00		9 00
Wilson, Jennie	1 50		1 50

**District No. 12**

Bird, A. J.	\$69 00	\$69 00
Clancy, James E.	6 00	6 00
Cummings, Heirs of John	3 00	3 00
Jordan, Fred	9 00	9 00
Maloney, Frank	33 00	33 00
United Realty Co.	102 00	102 00

**District No. 14**

Allen, Ray Rood	\$87 00	\$87 00
Chase, Sidney	64 50	64 50
Dwyer, Charles C.	43 50	43 50
Eager, F. B.	9 00	9 00
Gates, Violet	36 00	36 00
Hooper, Ina	27 00	27 00
Hupper, Roscoe	460 50	460 50
Houghton, Heirs of F. R.	6 00	6 00
Hupper, Dorothy H.	12 00	12 00
Leonard, R. G.	120 00	120 00
McIntyre, Heirs of J. W.	58 50	58 50
Partridge, Margaret	24 00	24 00
Robinson, Helen	45 00	45 00
Salmon, Maude	69 00	69 00
Wall, Eva L. and Aaron	57 00	57 00

(Page 34)

**District No. 15**

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Blethen, Heirs of George	\$33 00		\$33 00
Brown, Mrs. Emily	15 00		15 00
Wiley, Maynard	3 00		3 00

**District No. 16**

Adams, W. C.	\$55 50		\$55 50
Bond, A. H.	15 00		15 00
Bond, Heirs of Marshall	27 00		27 00
Ditchett, Heirs of Catherine	31 50		31 50
Henderson, Heirs of Alden	66 00		66 00
Home Owners Loan Corp.	34 50		34 50
Marshall, Heirs of Elizabeth	21 00		21 00
Merrill, Helen P. S.	126 00		126 00
McPhail, Thomas	21 00		21 00
Shaw, Harris S.	28 50		28 50
Angier, Roswell P.	429 00		429 00
Simpson, Carrie	54 00		54 00

**District No. 19**

Allen, Harrison	\$39 00		\$39 00
Boyles, Lizzie	28 50		28 50
Brown, Arthur	75 00		75 00
Clark, Grover E.	12 00		12 00
Davis, Heirs of Hiram	30 00		30 00
Davis, Margaret	55 50		55 50
Davidson, Alice B.	49 50		49 50
Hart, Heirs of Mary Jane	36 00		36 00
Holbrook, Charles	66 00		66 00
Eckhart, Louise B.	220 50		220 50
McKenzie, Willie	3 00	9 00	12 00
Moore, Harvey J.	27 00		27 00
Mathews, John	51 00		51 00
Nevers, Heirs of Frank	42 00		42 00

(Page 35)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Osborne, Bent	48 00		48 00
Pellett, Frank	33 00		33 00
Robbins, Heirs of Addie	21 00		21 00
Sherlock, Edward H.	31 50		31 50
Snow, Heirs of Fred	7 50		7 50
St.Clair, Austin E.	126 00		126 00
Spear, Wilbur	9 00		9 00
Stuart, Maude	43 50		43 50
Thomas, George M.	16 50		16 50
Tymms, Dr. Wm.	37 50		37 50
Wall, Fred B.	21 00	60	21 60
Wall, Andrew	3 00		3 00
Wheeler, Nannie	42 00		42 00
Wagel, Sewall	43 50		43 50
Wilcox, Herbert	54 00		54 00

**District No. 20**

Deer Island Granite Co. or Owners	\$360 00		\$360 00
Morton, Loretta	36 00		36 00
Maynard, Forest J.		3 00	3 00
Maker Sarah Isabel	40 50		40 50
Meservey, Helen	27 00		27 00
Tinney, L. R.	19 50		19 50
Snow, George M.	4 50		4 50
Waldron, Harold	72 00	1 80	73 80
Waldron, Mrs. Mildred	22 50		22 50
Central Maine Power Co.		480 00	480 00
Gulf Oil Corp.		12 00	12 00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.		48 00	48 00
Texas Co.		12 00	12 00
Tide Water Associated Oil Co.		12 00	12 00

**Island Property**

Kelley, Phoebe or Owners	6 00	6 00
Chadwick, James O.	48 00	48 00

(Page 36)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Delano, William or Owners	7 50		7 50
Elliot, Richard and Frank	15 00		15 00
Vinal, Willis	15 00		15 00
Erickson, A. W.	402 00	96 00	498 00
Hall, Carrie	1 50		1 50
Gordon, Isidor and Crockett, Frank	48 00		48 00
Wellman and Butler	72 00		72 00
Dunn, Lee R.	124 50		124 50

#### Tax List of Collector's Additions

Anderson, Harold	\$3 00
Anderson, Wm. J. (1938 tax)	3 00
Andrews, Hiram	3 00
Ames, Sherman	3 00
Balano, James W.	3 00
Bald, Robert, Jr.	33 00
Beal, Leland	3 00
Bjorquist, Gust	3 00
Boss, Jessica	12 00
Caddy, Theodore	3 00
Bryant, Waldo	8 40
Chaples, Charles, Jr.	3 00
Davis, Eben	3 00
Derbyshire, A. J., Jr.	12 00
Draper, Lena E.	28 50
Duffield, Rev. Orville S.	27 00
Ellis, Wesley R.	3 00
Foote, Harold S.	37 50
Fuller, Alfred R.	3 00
Honkonen, Ilmer	3 00

(Page 37)

Hunter, Frank	3 00
Hyvarinen, Enar	3 00
Johansson, Carl	3 00
Johnson, Gust A.	3 00
Johnson, John No. 4	3 00
Jones, Maurice	3 00
Kallio, Sam	3 00
Kalloch, Obediah	3 00
Korpinen, Ray	3 00
Lord, Mrs. Kenneth P.	60 00
Lowell, Howard	3 00
Manninen, Victor	3 00
Manning, Grace S.	72 00
Miller, David	3 00
Morris, Cecil	3 00
Morris, Samuel (poll taxes from 1923 to 1935 inclusive)	39 00
Newhall, Heirs of Leveritt	30 00
Olson, John A. (Clark Island)	3 00
Pasanen, Wilho (1938 tax)	3 00
Pease, Calvin	3 00
Pease, E. I. (1938 tax balance)	20 97
Pease, E. I. (1939 payment)	41 44
Prior, Clyson	3 00
Rich, Leon	3 00
Simmons, Mrs. Florence (Kelso property)	39 00
Simpson, Carrie	25 50
Starrett, Charles	27 00
Stanley, Arnold	3 00
Smith, Eugene H.	3 00
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	25 50
Thompson, Maynard	3 00
United Realty Co., (1938 payment)	4 30

(Page 38)

Waldo, Fred B.	3 00
Watts, John	3 00
Weikola, Peter (1938 and 1939 tax)	6 00
Williams, James	16 50
Wilson, Donald and Ruth	19 50
Wilson, Ralph	3 00
Wincapaw, Wesley	3 00

---

\$699 08

**Supplementary Tax by Assessors**

Simmons, Ralph L.	\$60 00
-------------------	---------

# Assessors' Report

---

## Appropriations

To Reduce Town Debt		\$1,000 00
School Budget		10,500 00
School Flags	\$5 50	
School Nurse	162 00	
School Building Insurance	124 60	
School Building Repairs	773 50	
Insurance on School Buses	126 20	
Support of Poor		5,500 00
Contingent Account		1,500 00
Officers' Salaries		1,800 00
Bonded Debt 5 percent		2,000 00
Snow Removal Account		500 00
Interest on Loans and Bonds		500 00
Maintenance State Aid Road		100 00
Maintenance State Highway		1,100 00
Special Resolve Road Repairs		400 00
Aid to Dependent Children		1,800 00
Soldiers' Flag Account		5 00
Street Lights		600 00
Street Lights—Long Cove		54 00
Athletic Field		200 00
Cutting Bushes		400 00
Project Work		
Maintenance of improved section of Third Class Road		725 00
State Aid Road		799 00

(Page 40)

Longcove Road	200 00
Harrington Cove Road	300 00
Horse Point Road	300 00

---

\$30,283 00

State Tax Assessed	5,192 66
County Tax Assessed	1,758 90
Overlay	479 88

---

Total Commitment \$37,714 44

Total Valuation in Town \$603,273 75  
.06

---

506 Polls at \$3.00 \$36,196.425  
1,518.00

---

Book Variation \$37,714.425  
.015

---

\$37,714 44

Collector's Hand Book Total

Resident \$21,689 64

Non-Resident 16,024 80

---

\$37,714 44

DR.

Total Commitment	\$37,714 44
Supplementary Commitment	60 00
Additions	699 08
Excise Tax	1,714 26

---

\$40,187 78

(Page 41)

CR.

Amount Collected 1939 Tax	\$30,607 51
Supplementary Tax	60 00
Additions	699 08
Tax liens Pending	5,846 74
Abatements	387 49
Delinquents	872 70
Excise Tax	1,714 26
	<hr/>
	\$40,187 78

Real estate, resident	\$317,930 00
Real estate, non-resident	234,355 00
Personal estate, resident	18,313 75
Personal estate, non-resident	32,675 00

Total valuation in town as of April 1 \$603,273 75

27 Horses	\$800 00
114 Cows	3,420 00
2 Oxen	40 00
12 Two Year Olds	240 00
8 Three Year Olds	180 00
10 Sheep	35 00
2475 Poultry taxable at 25c.	618 75

---

\$5,333 75

Stock in trade	4,350 00
97 small fishing boats	6,945 00
14 musical instruments	410 00
Furniture (over \$500 in value) including radios and other Electrical Appliances	1,665 00
Portable Mills and Machinery	360 00

(Page 42)

Other Property	31,925 00
	<hr/>
	\$45,655 00
Total Personal Property	\$50,988 75
Real Estate, resident	317,930 00
Real Estate, non-resident	234,355 00
	<hr/>
	\$603,273 75

# Selectmen's Report

## Departmental Cost of Warrant Summary

Contingent Account	\$2900 66
Officers' Salaries	2119 79
Project Account	2860 99

### School Budget:

Common School Teaching	\$5691 43
Common School Fuel	481 05
Common School Janitor	213 40
Common School Conveyance	1355 60
Common School Text Books	136 92
Home Economics	1483 28
Supplies	357 83
High School Teaching	2717 73
High School Building Fuel	277 25
High School Bldg. Janitor	322 94
Special Conveyance	1448 00
High School Text Books	38 86
Retirement Fund	301 12

---

14,825 41

School Flags	3 98
School Building Insurance	68 40
School Building Repairs	542 77
Insurance on School Buses	125 96
Support of Poor:	
State Pauper Account	611 12

(Page 44)

Veterans' Relief (State)	580 49	
Board and Care of Children	179 21	
Out of Town Poor	340 56	
Veterans' Relief (Out of Town)	7 83	
In Town Poor	5855 50	
Veterans' Relief (In Town)	69 23	
		<hr/>
		7643 94
Aid to Dependent Children	1927 50	
Old Age Assistance	309 16	
Bonded Debt 5 percent	2000 00	
To Reduce Town Debt	1000 00	
Temporary Loan Account	11,500 00	
Interest on Loans and Bonds	742 86	
Roads and Bridges	1704 15	
Snow Account (State and Town)	634 30	
Snow Account (Town)	337 20	
Patrol Maintenance State Highway Acct.	873 00	
Cutting Bushes	399 16	
State Aid Road Construction	3309 32	
Special Resolve Repairs	425 43	
		<hr/>
		3734 75
Horse Point Special	306 77	
Longcove Special	206 84	
Harrington Cove Special	301 57	
Unimproved Road	246 24	
Soldiers' Flag Account	2 30	
Street Lights	628 50	
Athletic Grounds	200 00	
County Tax	1758 90	
State Tax	5192 66	

(Page 45)

Expense of Town Truck	350 92
Repair of Sidewalks	49 29

---

Total	\$65,497 97
-------	-------------

1939

Cash on hand	\$1,678 17	
Cash received		Cash paid out
March	3,680 92	4,840 97
April	4,906 61	5,140 20
May	9,143 62	6,558 67
June	3,294 69	4,959 94
July	3,845 25	4,904 66
August	3,407 37	1,832 20
September	7,943 61	7,454 05
October	5,567 12	6,197 67
November	5,957 13	7,144 30
December	9,869 40	8,736 02
January 1940	4,547 80	6,019 70
February	4,624 50	1,709 59
Balance on hand		2,968 22

---

	\$68,466 19	\$68,466 19
--	-------------	-------------

### Contingent Account

March 1939

Emily Morris, clerical service, Town Office	\$15 00
Earl Ludwig, service rendered	6 45
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
Central Maine Power Co., lights, Town Office	1 12
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	
Town Office	13 32
Waldoboro Garage, oil, Town Office	4 50
Wallace McLaughlin, Town Office	3 50

(Page 46)

C. H. Leach, M. D., Health Officer	8 00
Forrest Morris, surplus commodities	9 00
Forrest Morris, surplus commodities	21 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Maurice Simmons, Town reports	4 00
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies, Town Office	1 88
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 98
Knox County Trust Co., box rent	3 30
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone Town Office	13 25
Maine Municipal Association, membership	45 00
Elias Mahonen, one bar of steel	1 00
Jane Isabel Wright, road deed	75 00
Bicknell Mfg. Co., battery	18 69

---

\$254 74

April:

Loring, Short Harmon, supplies.	
Town Officers	\$56 35
Gardiner's Motor Express, surplus commodities	18 06
Almon C. Hall, ten trips for auditor	25 00
J. E. Stevens, auditing	50 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00

---

\$155 41

May

Central Maine Power Co., lights Town Office	\$2 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone Town Office	8 60
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 76
Knox County Register of Deeds, abstract	50

(Page 47)

Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies Town Office	8 25
Wallace McLaughlin, Town Office	7 00
Marks Printing House, Treas., supplies	24 70
Mrs. L. R. Tinney, road expense, outside road commissioner	5 00
Gerald Hawkins, wood, Town Office	4 00
Knox County Register of Deeds, abstracts	11 53
First Nat. Bank of Rockland, supplies	77
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 30
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	9 00
Frank Morris, wood, Town Office	4 00
Courier Gazette, adv.	2 64
Studley Furniture Co., furniture, Town Office	11 00
Boynton Oil and Motor Co., road expense, outside road commissioner	7 50
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies	50
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	3 00
Morris Motor Express, surplus commodities	54 00
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
City of Rockland, road expense, outside road commissioner	7 47
Caslon Press, Town Reports	305 04
	<hr/>
	\$490 31

June:

Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies, Town Office	\$ 75
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 53
City of Rockland, fire, Ridge Church	187 25
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	

Town Office	9 70
Knox County Register of Deeds, Tax Liens	78 00
Ernest Rawley, notarial services	57 00
Charles B. Rose, witness fees	18 95
Joseph T. Simmons, tax lien fees	60 08
Tenants Harbor Garage, fire extinguisher,	
Town Office	1 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	3 64
Central Maine Power Co., lights	1 00
Calvin Smith, trucking	1 00
Marks Printing House, supplies Town	
Office	1 00
John Meehan and Son, stone for culvert	
outside road com.	4 50
Wallace McLaughlin, Town Office	7 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Mary Elinor Jackson Assoc., moderator's fee	5 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights	2 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 58
	<hr/>
	\$446 96

## July:

Knox County Register of Deeds, abstracts	\$7 40
M. J. Collins, supplies, Town Office	83
Loring, Short & Harmon, Town Clerk's supplies	50
Wilford Robinson, road signs	4 75
Howard Lowell, surplus commodities,	
Town Office	3 50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	
Town Office	12 00
Frank Morris, wood, Town Office	4 00
Calvin Smith, Town Office	1 00

(Page 49)

Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, box rent	45
Huston Tuttle Co., supplies, Town Office	1 70
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, Town Office	7 15
Loring, Short and Harmon, supplies Town Office	9 00
United States Custom, Treas. Dept., boat list	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$57 28

August:

Marks Printing House, Treas. Supplies	1 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 20
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	3 00
Forest Fire payroll	189 69
Arthur Daniels, bounty	1 00
Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
	<hr/>
	\$198 64

September:

L. R. A. Whitehouse, road deed	\$25 00
Wallace McLaughlin, Town Office	9 19
Ernest Pease, fighting fire	87
Philip Murphy, fighting fire	1 08
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies, Town Office	6 29
Waldo N. Seavey, 9 Indian Fire Pumps	59 06
Central Maine Power Co., lights, Town Office	1 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone Town Office	6 65
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Knox County Register of Deeds, abstract	50
Clarence Hooper, fighting fire	1 75
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies, Town Office	8 80

(Page 50)

Calvin Smith, sign for wharf	3 00
I. O. O. F. Lodge, rent of hall	13 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights, Town Office	1 00

---

\$143 19

October:

Wallace McLaughlin, surplus commodities,	
Town Office	\$3 50
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 56
Thomas Underwood, fighting fire	1 31
Maine Municipal Association, rubber stamp	1 16
W. E. Sheerer, deeds	4 75
Branham Printing Co., Treas. supplies	2 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	
Town Office	19 10
H. F. Kalloch Co., ladder	8 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 93
Henry Melquist, fighting fire	1 75
Forest Fire Payroll	202 95

---

\$254 01

November:

John Donald, fighting fire	\$1 31
Rockland Wholesale Grocery Co., supplies	
Town Office	3 99
Wallace McLaughlin, Town Office	3 50
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies, Town	
Office	8 70
Central Maine Power, Co., lights, Town	
Office	1 00
Art Metal Cons. Co., Town Office	53

(Page 51)

Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	98
Hutchins Bros., Collector's supplies	80
H. F. Kalloch Co., repairs, Town Office	24 75

---

\$47 31

December:

Claude Wiley, wood, Town Office	\$2 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies, Town Office	8 50
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	6 00
Caslon Press, supplies, Town Office	15 50
Central Maine Power Co., ligghts Town Office	1 00
Almon C. Hall, wood, Town Office	17 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	56
Charles B. Morris, fighting fire	4 00
Herbert Hawkins, fighting fire	5 25
Hugo A. Lehtinen, sawing wood, Town Office	1 25
Wallace McLaughlin, surplus commodities, Town Office	5 25
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone Town Office	17 10
Fred H. Watts, repair of Town Float	25 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, box rent	45
F. H. Pierson, repairs Town Office	28 75

---

\$143 61

January, 1940:

Morris Motor Express, surplus commodities	\$115 50
John Morris, hall rent, two times	15 00
John Morris, fighting fire	3 50

Samuel Morris, fighting fire	3 50
J. C. Robinson, repairs snow plow, outside road comm.	1 85
Charles T. Smalley, Counsellor's fees	110 75
J. C. Robinson, supplies for repair Town Farm	2 31
Frank E. Kerswell, repairs Town Farm	11 36
Eugene P. Smalley, posting notices	3 50
Wallace McLaughlin, Town Office	7 00
Treas. of State, dog licenses	253 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone Town Office	15 05
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies, Town Office	4 25
C. H. Leach, M. D., prof. services, schools	25 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights, Town Office	2 00
Emily Morris, clerical services, Town Office	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$585 57

## February:

Frank Robinson, inspecting chimney	\$2 00
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., hardware	1 25
Knox County Trust Co, service charge	1 50
Courier Gazette, advertising	4 00
Loring, Short and Harmon, office supplies	2 45
Forest W. Morris, freight, surplus com- modities	45 00
Wallace McLaughlin, surplus commodities	7 00
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies, Town Farm	3 67
F. H. Pierson, repairs, Town Office	6 00
W. E. Sheerer, telegrams	4 89
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies, Town Office	5 12
C. H. Leach, M. D., vital statistics	4 75

(Page 53)

Ernest Rawley, treas. bond	25 00
Treas. of State, dog licenses	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$123 63
Total Contingent Account	\$2,900 66

**Officers' Salaries**

March 1939:

F. L. S. Morse, Supt. Schools	\$31 59
-------------------------------	---------

April:

Fred H. Smalley, Selectman, Feb. and Mar.	30 00
F. L. S. Morse, salary, Mar.	31 59
Emily Morris, Overseer of Poor, salary	15 00
Fred H. Smalley	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$91 59

May:

F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Emily Morris	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$56 59

June:

Fred H. Smalley	15 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Mrs. Beatrice Carter	20 00
Katherine Morris, Overseer of Poor	25 00
Minnie A. Allen, Overseer of Poor	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$116 59

July:

Fred H. Smalley	15 00
Emily Morris	15 00

F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Fred H. Smalley	15 00
Joseph T. Simmons	118 18
Wallace McLaughlin	5 00

---

\$199 77

August:

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
Emily Morris	10 00
Minnie A. Allen	25 00

---

\$66 59

September:

Fred H. Smalley	15 00
Fred H. Smalley, Fire Ward	10 00
Katherine E. Morris	25 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Emily Morris	60 00

---

\$141 59

October:

F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Ralph L. Simmons, Selectman	100 00
Almon C. Hall, Selectman	100 00
Fred H. Smalley	10 00
William K. Monaghan	4 00
Joseph T. Simmons	210 02
Fred H. Smalley	5 00
Minnie A. Allen	25 00
John K. Monaghan	4 00

---

\$489 61

November:

Frank Hunter	\$4 00
--------------	--------

December:

Minnie A. Allen	50 00
-----------------	-------

F. L. S. Morse	31 59
----------------	-------

Katherine Morris	75 00
------------------	-------

Eugene P. Smalley	35 81
-------------------	-------

F. Herbert Pierson	4 00
--------------------	------

Joseph T. Simmons	174 74
-------------------	--------

---

\$371 14

January, 1940:

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
----------------	---------

Frank W. Hunter	7 50
-----------------	------

Granville Bachelder	10 00
---------------------	-------

Almon C. Hall, Fire Ward	10 00
--------------------------	-------

Almon C. Hall	40 00
---------------	-------

Ralph L. Simmons, Fire Ward	10 00
-----------------------------	-------

Ralph L. Simmons	40 00
------------------	-------

Earl B. Davis, Police Duty	5 00
----------------------------	------

Charles E. Wheeler	1 01 50
--------------------	---------

---

\$255 59

February:

Joseph T. Simmons	\$140 80
-------------------	----------

Joseph T. Simmons	30 95
-------------------	-------

Fred H. Smalley	60 00
-----------------	-------

Charles H. Leach, M. D., Health Officer	15 00
---	-------

Albert J. Smalley, School Board	7 50
---------------------------------	------

Frank Robinson, School Board	7 50
------------------------------	------

Joseph T. Simmons	33 39
-------------------	-------

---

\$295 14

(Page 56)

Total Officers' Salaries Account                      \$2,419 79

**Project**

March, 1939:

Mattie Barter, house rent	\$10 00
George Andrews, gravel	60 00
Alfred Morris, truck	39 65
Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	6 64
Bicknell Mfg. Co., supplies	21 75
Dunn & Elliot, coal	2 58
A. W. Hooper, gravel	7 50
Lucy Smith, gravel	8 30
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	4 47
New England Metal Culvert Co., culverts	105 73
George Andrews, gravel	42 00
Alfred Morris, truck	32 03
Town Truck	39 65
George Andrews, gravel	35 40
Alfred Morris, Truck	34 46
Town Truck	31 44
A. W. Hooper, gravel	3 00

---

\$483 67

April:

Bicknell Mfg. Co., supplies	\$14 25
H. H. Crie Co., supplies	13 50
A. W. Hooper, gravel	3 00
George Andrews, gravel	55 80
Alfred Morris, truck	34 47
Town Truck	42 70
H. H. Crie Co., supplies	13 50
H. H. Crie Co., supplies	3 95
George Andrews, gravel	47 00

(Page 57)

Alfred Morris, truck	37 82
Town Truck	37 82

---

\$303 81

May:

George Andrews, gravel	\$53 80
Charles Taylor, gravel	1 50
Alfred Morris, truck	37 21
Town Truck	39 65
James Wilson, supplies	3 25
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	7 62
Bicknell Mfg. Co., supplies	56
John Meehan and Son, stone	200 00
George Andrews, gravel	53 60
Dunn & Elliot, coal	1 74
Alfred Morris, truck	39 04
Town Truck	39 65
Frank Wiley, gravel	6 90
Frank Wiley, gravel	1 60

---

\$486 12

June:

Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., stone	24 00
Dunn and Elliot, coal	2 04
John Meehan & Son, stone	18 67
George Andrews, gravel	31 00
Fred Hooper, gravel	34 15
Frank Wiley, gravel	14 80
Alfred Morris, truck	35 38
Town Truck	39 65
John Meehan and Son, stone	18 75
J. A. Wilson, supplies	1 00
George Andrews, gravel	24 70

(Page 58)

Fred Hooper, gravel	44 50
Frank Wiley, gravel	13 60
Alfred Morris, truck	39 65
Town Truck	39 65

---

\$381 54

July:

Fred Hooper, gravel	\$13 00
George Andrews, gravel	63 00
Alfred Morris, truck	35 38
Town Truck	37 21
George Andrews, gravel	33 50
H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	1 00
Alfred Morris, truck	37 43
Vernard Watts, truck	59 85
Town truck	39 65
Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	20 88
John Meehan and Son, stone	33 80
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., stone	96 00

---

\$470 70

August:

Kenneth B. Wyman, cedar posts	\$60 00
New England Metal Culvert Co., culverts	48 51
George Andrews, gravel	33 00
Vernard Watts, truck	55 10
Alfred Morris, truck	39 04
Town Truck	39 65
J. A. Wilson, supplies	3 40

---

\$278 70

December:

Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	\$3 60
----------------------------	--------

(Page 59)

Priscilla Jones, case worker	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$21 60

January, 1940:

Forrest Black, lanterns	\$ 5 00
Project Payroll	139 12
Emily Morris, notarial services	16 75
	<hr/>
	\$160 87

February:

Project Payroll	\$273 98
-----------------	----------

Total Project Account	\$2,860 99
-----------------------	------------

**Expense of Town Truck**

March, 1939:

Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	\$44 51
--	---------

April:

H. A. Harris, gas, oil, repairs	54 76
---------------------------------	-------

May:

Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	28 68
--	-------

June:

Port Clyde Garage, gas, oil, repairs	13 40
--------------------------------------	-------

Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	7 74
--	------

	<hr/>
	\$21 14

August:

Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	22 30
--	-------

September:

Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	35 28
--	-------

Ralph L. Simmons, gas, oil, repairs	29 24
-------------------------------------	-------

(Page 60)

Port Clyde Garage, gas, oil, repairs	68 75
	<hr/>
	\$73 27
October:	
Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	21 11
November:	
Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	9 74
January, 1940	
Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	55 90
February:	
Tenants Harbor Garage, gas, oil, repairs	19 51
Paid by Warrant	\$350 92

#### **School Budget**

Teaching, Fuel, Janitors, Conveyance, Tuition, Text Books, Supplies and Home Economics	
Paid by warrant	\$14,825 41
School Flags	
Paid by warrant	3 98
School Building Insurance	
Paid by warrant	125 96
School Building Repairs	
Paid by warrant	542 77
Insurance on School Buses	
Paid by warrant	68 40

(Page 61)

**Support of Poor**

Paid by warrant	7,643 94
-----------------	----------

**Aid to Dependent Children**

Paid by warrant	1,927 50
-----------------	----------

**Old Age Assistance**

Paid by warrant	309 16
-----------------	--------

**Bonded Debt 5 percent**

Paid by Warrant	2,000 00
-----------------	----------

**To Reduce Town Debt**

Paid by warrant	1,000 00
-----------------	----------

**Temporary Loan Account**

Paid by warrant	11,500 00
-----------------	-----------

**Interest on Loans and Bonds**

Paid by warrant	742 86
-----------------	--------

**Roads and Bridges**

Paid by warrant	1,704 15
-----------------	----------

**Snow Account (State and Town)**

March, 1939

Payroll	\$29 24
---------	---------

W. H. Shurtleff Co., salt	15 00
---------------------------	-------

W. H. Shurtleff Co., salt	18 75
---------------------------	-------

Payroll	60 02
---------	-------

Payroll	53 67
---------	-------

(Page 62)

Payroll	120 51
Payroll	117 71

---

\$414 90

April:

Payroll	\$114 16
Payroll	18 34

---

\$132 50

January, 1940:

Payroll	\$86 90
Paid by warrant	\$634 30

**Snow Account (Town)**

March:

Fred S. Seavey, Simmons Hill	\$20 00
Payroll	39 49
Payroll	13 55
Payroll	1 20
Payroll	1 20
Payroll	13 00

---

\$88 44

April:

Payroll	\$9 51
Payroll	85 93

---

\$95 44

November:

Payroll	\$105 50
---------	----------

(Page 63)

January, 1940	
Payroll	47 82

Paid by warrant	\$337 20
-----------------	----------

**Patrol Maintenance State Highway Account**

Paid by warrant	\$873 00
-----------------	----------

**Cutting Bushes**

Payroll No. 12	
Paid by warrant	\$399 16

**State Aid Road Construction**

July 1939:	
Payroll	\$23 98

August:	
Payroll	258 16
Payroll	295 98
Payroll	428 47

---

982 61

September:	
New England Metal Culvert Co	44 48
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle	
Gr. Corp	1 00
Payroll	667 66
Payroll	579 95
Payroll	507 68
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle	
Gr. Corp.	2 25
Fred H. Watts	46 85

(Page 64)

Charles Taylor	79 10
Frank Morris	157 60
Eleanor Booth	6 90
Payroll	105 80
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	57 22
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	1 25
Bicknell Mfg. Co.	12 00
H. F. Kalloch Co.	12 30
Bicknell Mfg. Co.	11 69

---

2293 73

October:

Kenneth Wyman	9 00
---------------	------

November

Payroll	425 43
---------	--------

Paid by warrant	\$3,734 75
-----------------	------------

**Harrington Cove Special**

October 1939

Paid by warrant	301 57
-----------------	--------

**Horse Point Special**

July

Paid by warrant	306 77
-----------------	--------

**Longcove Special**

June

Paid by warrant	206 84
-----------------	--------

**Unimproved Road**

September

Payroll	246 24
---------	--------

Paid by warrant	246 24
-----------------	--------

(Page 65)

**Soldiers' Flag Account**

June	
Paid by warrant	2 30

**Street Lights**

Central Maine Power Co.	
Gilcrest Memorial	\$ 30 00
Port Clyde	252 00
Tenants Harbor	252 00
Wiley's Corner	49 50
Longcove	45 00
	<hr/>
Paid by warrant	\$628 50

**Athletic Grounds**

Paid by warrant	200 00
-----------------	--------

**County Tax**

Paid by warrant	1,758 90
-----------------	----------

**State Tax**

Paid by warrant	5,192 66
-----------------	----------

**Repair of Sidewalks**

Paid by warrant	49 29
-----------------	-------

Total of all warrants	<hr/> \$65,497 97
-----------------------	-------------------

## RECAPITULATION OF ACCOUNTS

Account	Town Approp'n.	Sundry Credits	State Transfers	Total Available	Paid by Warrant	State Transfers	Unexpended	Overdraft
Contingent	1500 00	251 85		1751 85	2900 66			728 36
Officers' Salaries	1800 00			1800 00	2119 79			319 79
Support of Poor	5500 00	1090 87						
Due from the State		339 95						
		376 99						
Due from other towns		73 87						
Schools	9308 20			7381 68	7643 94			262 26
State School Fund		2411 20						
Equalization Grace Inst		533 33						
School Fund		1841 00						
Lillius Gilchrest Grace								
Institute		999 95		15093 68	14825 41		268 27	
School Flags	5 50			5 50	3 98		1 52	

School Bldg. Ins.	124 60	124 60	68 40	56 20
School Bldg. Repair	773 50	773 50	542 77	230 73
School Bus Ins.	126 20	126 20	125 96	24
School Nurse	162 00	162 00		162 00
Reduction of Bonded				
Debt	2000 00	2000 00	2000 00	
Reduction of Town				
Debt	1000 00	1000 00	1000 00	
Aid to Dependent				127 50
Children	1800 00	1800 00	1927 50	
Interest on Loans				242 86
and Bonds	500 00	500 00	742 86	
Snow Acct. (Town)	500 00			
Snow Acct. (State and Town)	640 40			
Due from State		43 45		
		26 92		
		1210 77	971 50	194 73
Soldiers Flags	5 00	5 00	2 30	2 70
Street Lights	600 00			
Longcove Street				
Lights	54 00	654 00	628 40	25 50

# RECAPITULATION OF ACCOUNTS

Account	Town Appropriation	Sundry Credits	State Transfers	Total Available	Paid by Warrant	State Transfers	Unexpended	Overdraft
Athletic Field	200 00	175 00		375 00	200 00		175 00	
Cutting Bushes	400 00			400 00	399 16		0 84	
Longcove Rd.	200 00			200 00	206 84			6 84
Harrington Cove Road	300 00			300 00	301 57			1 57
Horse Point Road	300 00			300 00	306 77			6 77
Roads and Bridges:—								
Auto Excise Tax		1714 26		1714 26	1704 15		10 11	
Maintenance State Aid Road	100 00							
		127 87	750 00					
Maintenance of State Highway	1100 00	799 50						

Special Resolve Road	1598 00				
Repairs	400 00	1026 00			
		246 24			
Project Work Maintenance of			7671 61	7714 98	43 37
3d Class Rd.	725 00				
State Aid Rd.	799 00				
Sidewalks					
Old Age Assistance					
Town Truck					
Use of truck	771 37		771 37	350 92	Unexpended balance transferred to Contingent overdraft
State Tax	5192 66		5192 66	5192 66	
County Tax	1758 90		1758 90	1758 90	
Temporary Loans	16250 00		16250 00	11500 00	4750 00
Overlay	\$37234 56	\$31267 65	\$820 37	\$69322 58	\$65497 97
	479 88			434 06	\$5683 11
Total Appro.	\$37714 44				\$2292 50

(Page 70)

**BALANCE SHEET**

**ASSETS**

Cash:

Bank Balance	\$2731 62
Cash on hand	236 60

---

\$2968 22

Delinquent Personal Taxes:

1927	\$ 2 00
1929	41 80
1930	30 88
1931	35 12
1932	51 18
1933	75 34
1934	95 37
1935	101 00
1936	176 04
1937	340 66
1938	363 56
1939	872 70

---

2185 62

Unredeemed Tax Deeds:

1929	80 77
1930	196 28
1931	343 24
1932	648 33
1933	741 72

---

\$2010 34

(Page 71)

1938 Tax Liens	2038 63
1939 Tax Liens Pending	5846 74
1934 Tax Liens Foreclosed	196 66
1935 Tax Liens Foreclosed	261 35
1936 Tax Liens Foreclosed	590 29
1937 Tax Liens Foreclosed	814 87
<hr/>	
Total Foreclosed Property	1863 17

Accounts Receivable:

Due from State:

Special Resolve Rd.	750 00
Snow Removal	43 45
Snow Fence	26 92

---

820 37

State Poor	339 95
Veterans Relief	376 99

---

716 94

Total due from state	1537 31
----------------------	---------

Town of Penobscot	55 49
Town of Owls Head	7 83
City of Portland	66 04

Total due from Other Towns and Cities	129 36
Trussell Worthy Poor Fund (Trust)	10000 00
Alice R. Trussell Fund (Trust)	1000 00

---

\$29,309 39

\$29,579 39

(Page 72)

LIABILITIES

Due State Account Old Age Assistance	\$231 87
Due Town of So. Thomaston Tuition of Scholars	179 50
Bonds outstanding 1933 issue 5 percent	2000 00
Temporary Loans, Knox County Trust Co.	7250 00
Nelson H. Gardner Loan	2000 00
Trussell Worthy Poor Fund (Trust)	10000 00
Alice R. Trussell Fund (Trust)	1000 00
Balance in favor of Town	6648 22
	<hr/>
	\$29,309 59

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

RALPH L. SIMMONS

Selectmen of Town of  
St. George.

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

---

This is to certify that an audit of the books and accounts of the Selectmen, Tax Collector, Treasurer, Overseers of the Poor, Assessors and Superintendent of Schools, for the municipal year ending February 10 th, 1940, was made by me Feb. 14-21, 1940. The account of the said officials are in order and I have approved them.

Again the accounts of the Town show a balanced budget; and due recognition of the interest in, and care for, the municipal affairs of the Town, should be accorded the officials entrusted therewith.

Again the balance sheet of the Town, which has been prepared from the Town books, shows a slight increase of balance in favor of the Town.

I consider it my duty to again call attention to the matter of Tax Deeds amounting to \$2010.34, and which are carried as an Asset of the Town. I believe these to be of doubtful value, and that the balance sheet of the Town would more nearly reflect the financial condition if they were written off; and I again suggest that the Selectmen be authorized so to do.

I also strongly urge, as I did last year; that due care be taken in the Annual Town Meeting that sufficient appropriations be made for the Town expenses, and thus avoid special Town Meetings for such purpose; reiterating my statement of last year, that ap-

(Page 74)

appropriations made at such special Meetings cannot be considered as sound municipal financing.

I also urge that some action be taken relative to the property taken by the Town on Tax Lien foreclosures; either by sale or rental of same, to the end that such property contribute its rightful share to the Town expenses.

J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

# Overseers of Poor Report

## STATE

### JOHN O. LANTZ

1939

Jan.-May, Edwin Hart, rent of house	\$50 00
Feb.-June, Albert Frederickson, milk	42 20
Feb.-June, H. F. Kallock, supplies	134 61
Mar. 11, Hugo Lehtinen, hauling Wood	14 25
Mar. 28-30, C. H. Leach, M. D., med. service	3 00
June 6, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., hardware	3 30
Oct. 11-Jan. 31, '40, H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	107 55
Albert Fredrickson, milk	33 90
Nov. 16-17, C. D. North, M. D., med. service	12 00
Nov. 16-28, Knox County Gen. Hospital, hospitalization	37 80
	<hr/>
	\$438 61
Due from State of Maine	\$191 25

### GEORGE LLOYD

1939

Nov.-Jan. 3, 1940, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	\$53 86
Nov. 15, Dr. E. R. Biggers, confinement	25 00
Dec 1, Mrs. Lillian Rackliff, nursing	20 00
Dec. 21, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing and footwear	6 04

(Page 76)

Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., clothing and footwear	6 72
	<hr/>
	\$111 62
Due from State of Maine	\$111 62

JOHN MATSON

1939	
Apr. 4-June 19, H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	\$23 81
Nov. 2-Jan. 31, 1940, H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	22 09
Dec., Mrs. H. F. Bragdon, rent of house	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$57 90
Due from State of Maine	\$34 09

PAUL NIEMI

1940	
Jan. 20-24, Booth Bros., and Hurricane Gr. Corp., supplies	\$2 99
Due from the State of Maine	\$2 99
Total expenditures (State)	\$611 12

---

BOARD AND CARE OF CHILDREN

1938	
July-Dec., Treas. of State	\$114 42
1939	
Jan.-July, Treas. of State	64 79
	<hr/>
	\$179 21

(Page 77)

**Out of Town**

**CHARLES DOUGHTY**

1939

Apr. 16-17, Dr. E. R. Moss, medical service	\$6 00
Due from Town of Richmond, Maine	0 00

**FRANCIS ELLIS**

1939      1940

Feb. 10-Apr. 25, F. H. Pierson, rent of house	....12 50
Feb. 3-11, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	41 78
Feb. 1-10, John Leppanen and Son, milk	10 35
Mar. 2, John Leppanen and Son, wood	5 00
Mar. 26, Frank T. Morris, wood	4 00
Apr. 11, F. T. Morris, wood	7 00
May 3, C. H. Leach, M. D., med. service	6 00
Apr. 14-Jan. 19, R. L. Simmons, supplies and milk	240 93
Jan. 10, C. B. Morris, wood	7 00

---

\$334 56

Due from City of Portland, Maine      \$66 04

Total expenditures (Out of Town) \$340 56

---

**In Town**

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN**

1939

March 28, Hugo A. Lehtinen, transportation to Fairfield	\$6 00
--	--------

(Page 78)

Central Maine Sanatorium, examinations and x-rays	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

WILBERT ALLEN

1939	
Feb. 2-May 4, John R. Williams, supplies	\$68 00
Feb. 15, John R. Williams, wash boiler	2 08
Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., bedding	2 00
Feb. 1-May 23, Mrs. John Caven, milk	19 50
Mar. 2, C. H. Leach, M. D., med. supplies	1 00
Mar. 25, John Leppanen and Son, wood	3 00
Apr. 6, W. E. Sheerer, med. supplies	50
Apr. 17-28, Dr. E. R. Moss, med. service	44 46
Dec. 30, Owen Chaples, wood	3 00
Jan. 27, 1940, John R. Williams, supplies	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$163 54

SIDNEY ANDREWS

1940	
Jan. 16-30, R. A. Genthner, fuel	\$4 80
Jan. 18-31, Harold Dowling, milk	1 40
J. A. Wilson, supplies	12 71
J. A. Wilson, fuel	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$20 11

ELOF BACKSTROM

1939	
Oct. 19-Jan. 24, 1940, Booth Bros. and Hurri-	

(Page 79)

cane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$26 33
Dec. 8, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., hardware	2 25
	<hr/>
	\$28 58

CARL B. BENSON

1939

Oct. 19-Nov. 25, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$11 96
Full reimbursement made by Mr. Benson	\$11 96

BOARD OF PATIENTS AT SANATORIUM

1939

Dec. 23-Dec. 30, 1939, Treas. of State	\$614 85
--	----------

MRS. GEORGE W. BURTON

1939

Oct. 18-30, City of Portland, Maine, confinement	\$25 00
---	---------

MRS. HARLEY BURTON

1939

Apr., City of Portland, medical service	\$2 00
Sept., City of Portland, clothing	7 21
Oct., City of Portland, fuel	5 36
City of Portland, supplies	11 00
Nov., City of Portland, supplies	38 50
City of Portland, fuel	2 68
City of Portland, rent	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$76 75

CARL SEVERIN CARLSON

1939

Feb. 1-June 19, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$39 34
Oct. 26-Jan. 31, 1940, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	23 97
Dec. 4, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., hardware	2 95
	<hr/>
	\$66 26

STANLEY CARLSON

1939

April, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$12 96
June, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	8 76
Sept.-Jan. 27, 1940, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	69 98
Jan. 31, 1940, John Leppanen and Son, milk	18 30
Nov. 24, Frank T. Morris, wood	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$114 00

CELIA CHADWICK

Dec. 26, 1938-Jan. 27, 1940, Ralph L. Simmons supplies	\$111 41
Feb. 1, 1939-Dec. 31, 1939, R. B. Seavey, rent	66 00
Mar. 14-Jan. 29, 1940, Frank T. Morris, wood	20 00
Apr. 24, Samuel Davis, fitting wood	75
Dec. 28, Hugo A. Lehtinen, moving household goods	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$200 16

CHARLES COOK

1939

July 10-Jan. 29, 1940, Mrs. August Elo, board and care	\$116 00
---	----------

ALBERT DAVIS

1939

Jan. 4, C. D. North, M. D., anesthetic	\$10 00
Feb. 16, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	167 05
Dr. C. H. Jameson, med. service	125 00
Feb. 16, Hugo A. Lehtinen, transportation	1 50
-Mar. 16, Mrs. Martha Maker, board and care	20 00
Feb. 20-Mar. 12, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical service and supplies	8 75
Mar. 1, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	4 40
Mar. 10, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	90
Apr. 14, V. F. Studley, bedding	5 50
Hugo Lehtinen, transportation	3 00
Apr. 13, C. H. Jameson, M. D., med. service	3 00
Dec. 12, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	5 50
Dec. 2, 9, 26, C. H. Leach, M. D., med. service	5 75

---

\$360 35

WILLIAM DAVIS

1939

Feb. 9-July 31, John R. Williams, supplies	\$94 25
Mar. 10, L. R. A. Whitehouse, bedding, clothing and footwear	2 94
Mar. 11, E. B. Crockett, clothing	1 86

---

\$99 05

HARRY W. DAY

1939

Jan. 31-May 31, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$43 14
Feb. 10-June 10	20 00
Apr. 29, Boston Shoe Store, footwear	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$65 14

ALBERT FIIK

1939

Jan. 30-Jan. 29, 1940, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$208 00
Nov. 1, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$210 00

VICTOR FREESTROM

1940

Jan. 31, A. D. Davis & Son, complete burial	\$85 00
---	---------

HENRY GABRIELLI

1939

Oct. 10-Nov. 1, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	\$7 95
---	--------

MRS. EDNA GRAVES

1939

May 19, City of Rockland, clothing	\$15 05
------------------------------------	---------

JAMES HARRISON

1939

Feb. 2-June 23, John R. Williams, supplies	\$52 50
Feb. 1-June 28, Mrs. John Caven, milk	7 40
May 20, F. F. Brown, M. D., medical service	2 00
June 10, F. F. Brown, M. D., medical service	2 00

(Page 83)

Sept. 29, J. R. Williams, supplies	2 50
Sept. 29, Frank T. Morris, wood	4 50
Sept. 30-Oct. 5, Mrs. John Caven, milk	30
	<hr/>
	\$71 20

WILLIAM HILL

Dec. 18, 1938-Feb. 2, 1939, Town of So. Thomaston, med. supplies	\$3 25
Jan. 30, 1939-June 7, Elias Mahonen, milk	14 48
Feb. 3-30, Town of South Thomaston, supplies	22 79
Feb. 17-June 2, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	55 48
Feb. 20, Town of South Thomaston, wood	10 00
Mar. 2, John Leppanen and Son, wood	5 00
Mar. 3, Elias Mahonen, sawnig wood	1 00
Mar. 6, Dr. L. M. Richardson, dentistry	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$115 00

SWAN HOLMBERG

1939

Feb. 24, Hugo A. Lehtinen, transportation from Fairfield	\$6 00
-June 30, Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	51 01
Mar. 1, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	1 40
-July, A. W. Hooper, milk	12 80
May 24, Frank T. Morris, wood	4 00
Nov. 16-Jan. 31, 1940, Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	24 19
A. W. Hooper, milk	7 70
Dec. 11, F. T. Morris. wood	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$115 10

CARL L. JACOBSON

1939

Oct. 4-Nov. 9, City of Rockland, supplies	\$24 10
---	---------

ALFRED JOHNSON

1939

Apr. 26-June 21, Mrs. Ernest Hanson, board	\$32 00
--	---------

Oct. 5-Jan. 29, 1940, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	33 97
--	-------

---

\$65 97

CHARLES T. JOHNSON

1939

Feb.-June 20, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$77 22
--	---------

-May, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., house rent	24 00
--	-------

Apr.-May, John Leppanen and Son, milk	5 40
---------------------------------------	------

Oct. 26-Jan. 27, 1940, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	55 99
---	-------

-Jan. 31, John Leppanen and Son, milk	14 70
---------------------------------------	-------

Dec. 11, F. T. Morris, wood	3 50
-----------------------------	------

Dec. 15-Jan. 31, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., house rent	9 00
---	------

---

\$189 81

JOHN KAIHLA

1939

Sept. 7-Oct. 31, Mrs. August Elo, room rent	\$11 57
---	---------

Sept. 8-Oct. 30, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	15 99
--	-------

(Page 85)

Nov. 1, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	1 50
-Jan. 31, 1940, Mrs. August Elo, board and care	62 00
	<hr/>
	\$91 06

MATT KARTY

1939

Feb. 22-Mar. 22, The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., supplies	\$12 00
--	---------

1940

Jan. 5-12, The First National Store, supplies	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 00

MRS. ADDIE KELSO

Dec. 1, 1938-Feb. 10, 1939, St. George Water Co., water	\$3 33
Jan5-15, 1939, Mrs. Florence Simmons, nursing	13 00
Feb. 2-Mar. 10, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical service	17 00
Feb. 1-9, J. A. Wilson, supplies	4 91
Feb. 9, Mrs. Stella Anderson, nursing	1 43
Mrs. Isabel Drummond, nursing	2 00
Miss Bertha Jones, nursing	2 00
Feb. 10-May 19, Mrs. Sarah Foster, board and care	196 71
Apr. 4, C. H. Leach, M. D., medicine	1 85
	<hr/>
	\$242 23

MRS. CAROLINA KORPINEN

1939	1940	
Dec. 7-Jan. 22,	J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	\$11 66

ALFRED LIND

1939		
Mar. 2-June 15,	Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$79 63
May-June,	Swan A. Jacobson, rent	12 00
1940		
Jan. 3,	City of Rockland, supplies	10 00
		<hr/>
		\$101 63

JOHN LIUKKONEN

1939		
Jan. 31-June 13,	Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$77 05
Feb. 1-June 13,	John Leppanen and Son, milk	14 21
June 14,	Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., clothing	2 39
		<hr/>
		\$93 65

LEONARD MAKER

1939		
Feb. 9-Mar. 24,	The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., supplies	\$28 00

KARL MATSON

1939		
April 3,	City of Rockland, supplies	\$3 07

(Page 87)

LILLIAN MATSON

1939

Nov. 14, A. D. Davis and Son, removal from Pownell and complete burial	\$105 00
---	----------

MATT MATSON

1939

Feb. 1-May 31, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$25 75
--	---------

Feb. 1-June 30, Mrs. Emma T. Lane, board of daughter	85 80
---	-------

Mar. 8-Apr. 8, Mrs. Ida Toorpakka, rent of house	4 00
---	------

June 11-30, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical service	6 50
--	------

Sept. 1-Dec. 21, Mrs. Emma T. Lane, board of daughter	64 06
--	-------

1940

Jan. 6-25, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	8 02
--	------

---

194 13

MICHAEL McCARTY

1940

Jan. 24-31, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$5 00
------------------------------------	--------

JACOB MIKKONEN

1940

Jan. 10-26, Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$9 00
---	--------

MRS. ARLENE MORRIS

1939	1940	
Dec. 14,	Nicholas Hakala, wood	\$4 50
Dec. 27,	L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	1 58
-Jan.,	J. A. Wilson, supplies	25 27
Jan. 5,	Boston Shoe Store, footwear	2 98
Jan. 18,	Frank T. Morris, wood	3 50
-31,	Harold Dowling, milk	70
		<hr/>
		\$38 53

FRANCIS NASH

1939		
Jan. 25-June 7,	Town of Vinalhaven, medical service	\$31 00
Feb. 3-July 24,	Town of Vinalhaven, supplies	172 75
Feb. 1-Jan. 31, 1940,	Town of Vinalhaven rent of house	60 00
		<hr/>
		\$263 75

ANTON OLSON

1939	1940	
Nov. 17-Jan. 30,	Booth Bros. and Hurricane Isle Gr. Corp., supplies	\$21 93
-Jan. 10,	Ernest Hanson, room rent	10 00
		<hr/>
		\$31 93

ROBERT PEARSON

1939		
Apr. 5-May 31,	John R. Williams, supplies	\$16 27

(Page 89)

M. Laurila, milk	3 30
Nov. 21-Jan. 16, 1940, J. R. Williams, supplies	19 20
-Jan. 31, 1940, M. Laurila, milk	3 55
Nov. 27, F. T. Morris, wood	4 00
Jan. 23, 1940, F. T. Morris, wood	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$50 32

#### WILLIAM POLKY

1939

March 5, A. D. Davis and Son, ambulance service from Fairfield, complete burial	\$100 00
--	----------

#### ERIC RAATIKAINEN

1939

Feb. 15-Jan. 29, 1940, Booth Bros. and Hurri- cane Isle Gr. Corp., sundries	\$5 25
Feb. 1-Oct. 31, Mrs. Hulda Makinen, board and care	172 08
Oct. 10-Jan. 31, 1940, Mrs. Henry Harris, board and care	81 10
Nov. 29, Dr. D. S. Newman, dentistry	2 00
Jan. 25-29, 1940, Dr. C. H. Leach, med. service	3 85
	<hr/>
	\$264 28

#### RECIPIENT OF BLIND PENSION

1939

Feb. 12-15, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	\$13 10
Feb. 20, C. Harold Jameson, M. D., medical service	10 00
Mar. 3, John B. Curtis, M. D., medical service	5 00

(Page 90)

Mar. 24, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	9 11
Mar. 22-Apr. 11, C. H. Jameson, M. D., medical service	21 75
Apr. 11, Knox County General Hospital hospitalization	2 50
Apr. 13, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical service	4 00
Aug. 14, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	1 00
Aug. 21-Jan. 15, 1940, Mrs. Elizabeth Mont- gomery, housekeeping	42 00
Nov. 29, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$112 96

RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

1939

Feb. 15-Mar. 29, Mrs. Florence Simmons, nursing	\$30 00
May 10-12, Mrs. Florence Simmons, nursing	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$33 00

ELBRIDGE SIMMONS

1939

Feb. 6-June 5, John R. Williams, supplies	\$75 00
Nov. 24-Jan. 10, 1940, City of Rockland, fuel	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$87 00

IVAN SIMMONS

1939

December, C. H. Leach, M. D., medical service	\$1 50
---	--------

(Page 91)

C. B. Morris, wood	7 00
N. A. Fogg, M. D., medical service	50 00
C. D. North, medical service	10 00
-Jan., 1940, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	98 73
Frank Morris, wood	7 00
J. A. Wilson, supplies	15 34
Jan. 24-Feb. 6, M. J. Harris, supplies	12 00
Mrs. Colby Hupper, milk	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$208 57

PETER SMALLEY

1939 1940

Feb. 3-Feb., Mrs. Emma Nelson, board and care	\$260 00
--	----------

MRS. SUSIE SMITH

1940

Jan. 22-23, City of Rockland, medical service	\$4 00
--	--------

SUMNER TEEL

1939

Feb.-July, J. A. Wilson, supplies	\$165 87
Feb. 8, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	3 00
-May, Fores Hupper, milk	24 00
Mar. 1, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	2 99
Mar. 2, John Leppanen and Son, wood	5 00
Mar. 27, C. H. Leach, M. D., medicine	75
Apr. 1, Harold H. Hupper, wood	7 00
Apr. 27, F. T. Morris, wood	7 00
Apr. 29, Dorman's, footwear	1 49
Sept.-Jan. 31, 1940, J. A. Wilson, supplies	98 88

(Page 92)

Oct. 13-Jan. 31, R. B. Seavey, milk	22 20
Nov. 27, F. T. Morris, wood	7 00
Dec. 19, C. B. Morris, wood	7 00
Dec. 27, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	3 70
Dec. 30, M. E. Wotton and Son, bedding, clothing	3 98
1940	
Jan. 6, C. B. Morris, wood	7 00
Jan. 29, F. T. Morris, wood	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$373 86

CHESTER TRACEY

1939

Oct1-Dec., City of Portland, Maine, supplies	\$117 40
City of Portland, rent of house	16 00
City of Portland, fuel	10 00
City of Portland, medical service	2 00
City of Portland, bedding, clothing	32 64
	<hr/>
	\$178 04

HARRY WEBBER

1939

Dec. 23-Apr. 20, City of Rockland, supplies	\$54 00
Dec. 2-Mar. 1, City of Rockland, fuel	18 40
	<hr/>
	\$72 40

JAMES WILEY

1939

Jan. 2, City of Belfast, med. service	\$1 50
Total expenditures (in town)	\$5855 50

## State

## WAR VETERAN

1939

Feb.4-May 4, Everett Snow, rent of house	\$30 00
Feb. 16, J. A. Wilson, wood	10 00
Feb. 1-May 2, H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	64 84
Feb. 17-May 17, Central Maine Power Co., lights	3 88
Mar. 25-Nov. 23, C. H. Leach, medicine and medical service	40 75
Mar. 23, F. T. Morris, wood	4 00
Apr. 8, Harold H. Hupper, wood	8 00
Apr. 13, C. H. Moor and Co., medicine	1 12
June 4-Feb. 4, 1940, Everett Snow, rent of house	80 00
July 17-Jan. 18, Central Maine Power Co., lights	7 20
Aug. 9-14, H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	1 77
Aug. 10, V. A. Leach, clothing	3 64
Cutler's clothing	3 00
Boston Shoe Store, footwear	2 00
Sept. 23, William Ellingwood, M. D., glasses	7 50
Oct. 7, Wotton's, bedding	2 98
C. B. Morris, wood	8 00
Oct. 2-Jan. 30, 1940, H. F. Kalloch Co., supplies	68 56
Nov. 25-Jan. 6, McDonald's Drug Store, medicine	12 75
W. E. Sheerer, medicine	30

(Page 94)

Nov. 20-Jan. 22, Mrs. Ellen Ifemey, nurse and housekeeper	138 00
-Jan. 31, H. S. Watts, milk	6 70
Nov. 25-Jan. 3, Dr. E. W. Hodgkins, medical service	67 00
Dec. 12, Dr. William Ellingwood, repair of glasses	50
Jan. 3-22, 1940, Hugo A. Lehtinen, trans- portation	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$580 49
Due from State of Maine	\$376 99

---

### Out of Town

#### WAR VETERAN

1940	
Jan. 27-Feb. 3, Albion C. Kinney, milk	\$ 80
Jan. 26-Feb. 2 J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	7 03
	<hr/>
Due from Town of Owl's Head, Me.	\$7 83

---

### In Town

#### WAR VETERAN

1939	
Jan. 9-June 5, M. J. Harris, supplies	\$65 50

(Page 95)

Apr. 11, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	3 73
	<hr/>
	\$69 23

Total expenditures (Veterans' Relief)	
State	\$580 49
Out of Town	7 83
In Town	69 23
	<hr/>
	\$657 55

Receipts:

Appropriation for year ending Feb. 10, 1940	\$5500 00
Reimbursements:	
State Pauper Account	408 23
Veterans' Relief (State)	344 38
Portland (Francis Ellis Account)	320 30
Richmond (Charles Doughty Account)	6 00
Carl B. Benson	11 96
	<hr/>
	\$6590 87

Due the town of St. George, Maine:

State Pauper Account	\$339 95
Veterans' Relief (State)	376 99
Portland (Francis Ellis Account)	66 04
Owl's Head (Veterans' Relief)	7 83
	<hr/>
	\$7381 68

Expenditures:

Payrolls 251-362	
State Pauper Account	\$611 12

(Page 96)

Veterans' Relief (State)	580 49
Board and Care of Children	179 21
Out of Town Poor	340 56
Veterans' Relief (Out of Town)	7 83
In Town Poor	5855 50
Veterans' Relief (In Town)	69 23

---

\$7643 94

Overdrawn \$ 262 26

Examined and approved, Feb. 15, 1940

J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

---

#### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Recipients	Monthly
Eugenia R. Falla	\$55 00
Georgie Jacobson	50 00
Emma D. Kinney	50 00
Genevieve M. Mair	45 00
Lempi Helen Polky	47 00

Appropriation for year ending Feb. 10,  
1940 \$1800 00

Expended:

By Payrolls 14, 15, 16, 17, 18

Oct. 1, 1938 to Dec. 31, 1939 \$1927 50

Overdrawn \$ 127 50

Examined and approved Feb. 15, 1940

J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

(Page 97)

WORTHY POOR FUND OF ST. GEORGE, MAINE

Apr. 8, 1939 — Feb. 10, 1940

RECEIPTS

Apr. 8-July 13-Oct. 26, 1939-Jan. 6, 1940	
Quarterly Dividend Central Maine	
Power Co.	\$637 50
May 6-Nov. 14, Interest on Deposit, Worthy	
Poor Fund, First National Bank of	
Rockland, Maine	67 60
	<hr/>
	\$705 10

EXPENDITURES

Apr. 8, 1939-Feb. 10, 1940	\$705 10
----------------------------	----------

Examined and approved, Feb. 15, 1940  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

Examined and approved Feb. 15, 1940  
JOSEPH T. SIMMONS, Treas.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE A. ALLEN, Chairman  
KATHERINE E. MORRIS  
EMILY W. MORRIS  
Overseers of Poor.

# Tax Collector's Report

---

## Delinquent for 1927

Stein Edwin	\$2 00
-------------	--------

## Delinquents for 1929

Benson, Abe	\$13 00
Clark, Burton	24 50
Smalley, Leroy	1 30
Stimpson, Edward	3 00

---

Amount due on 1929 tax	\$41 80
------------------------	---------

## Delinquents for 1930

Clark, Burton	\$24 38
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	3 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00

---

Amount due on 1930 tax	\$30 38
------------------------	---------

## Delinquents for 1931

Clark, Burton	\$25 05
Conway, Omer	3 36
Peterson, Bjarne	23
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00
Smalley, Leroy	48
Stein, Edwin	3 00

---

Amount due on 1931 tax	\$35 12
------------------------	---------

(Page 99)

**Delinquents for 1932**

Benson, Abe	\$ 3 00
Clark, Burton	24 00
Conway, Omer	3 50
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	2 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	6 68
	<hr/>
	\$51 18

Amount due on 1932 tax from last  
report

\$54 18

Collected on 1932 tax

3 00

---

Amount due on 1932 tax

\$51 18

**Delinquents for 1933**

Benson, Abe	\$3 00
Clark, Burton	20 10
Johnson, John No. 1	1 50
Jonasson, Theodore	1 50
Lantz, John	3 00
Mattson, Herbert	2 85
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Polky, Henry	40
Post, Maynard—Paid after books closed Feb. 12	61
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	5 85
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	1 25
Scott, Robert	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	11 55

(Page 100)

Stein, Edwin	3 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	8 70

---

\$75 31

Amount due on 1933 tax from last report	\$76 81
Collected on 1933 tax	1 50

---

Amount due on 1933 tax \$75 31

**Delinquents for 1934**

Blomberg, Victor	\$4 63
Elwell, Herbert	7 87
Flood, Stephen	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Kaarty, Matt	3 00
Mattson, Herbert	6 25
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Polky, Henry	1 60
Post, Maynard	
(paid after books closed Feb. 12)	7 88
Pratt, Fred	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	9 75
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	9 50
Thompson, Arthur	2 13
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00

(Page 101)

Trask, Perley	12 76
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$95 37

Amount due on 1934 tax from last report	\$103 32
Collected on 1934 tax	\$5 48
Abatement on 1934 tax	2 47

---

7 95

Amount due on 1934 tax	\$95 37
------------------------	---------

#### Abatements for 1934

Taylor, James, overvalue	\$2 47
--------------------------	--------

#### Delinquents for 1935

Clark, Burton	\$11 56
Cushman, Charles	3 36
Elwell, Herbert	24 00
Flood, Stephen	3 00
Kaarty, Matt	3 00
MacKenzie, Sylvanus	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Post, Maynard	
(Paid after books closed Feb. 12)	7 80
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	3 20
Scott, Robert	2 00
Simmons, Daniel	9 60
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Taylor, James	5 68
Thompson, Alvah	6 40

Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Trask, Perley	6 40
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$101 00

Amount due on 1935 tax from last report	\$112 72
--	----------

Collected on 1935 tax	\$4 52
Abatement on 1935 tax	7 20

---

11 72

Amount due on 1935 tax	\$101 00
------------------------	----------

**Abatement for 1935**

Taylor, James, overvalue	\$7 20
--------------------------	--------

**Delinquents for 1936**

Allen, Wilbur	\$1 00
Anderson, Augustus	5 10
Bergqvist, John	
(Paid after books closed Feb. 12)	3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Clark, Burton	9 30
Conant, Floyd B.	2 90
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	6 00
Ervin, Edgar	8 40
Field, John	5 00
Gardner, Maynard	7 20

Hupper, Levi	3 00
Hupper, Myron	4 50
Johnson, Elmer	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	8 70
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Mills, George	3 00
Morse, Virgil	19 50
Pratt, William, Jr.	1 50
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	1 50
Robbins, George	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 50
Simmons, Calvin	5 92
Simmons, Daniel	5 40
Taylor, James	7 56
Thompson, Alvah	3 00
Thompson, Harold	8 46
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Towle, Frank H.	4 50
Trask, Perley	17 70
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$176 04

Amount due on 1936 tax from  
last report

\$205 81

Collected on 1936 tax

29 77

---

Amount due on 1936 tax

\$176 04

**Delinquents for 1937**

Anderson, Augustus	\$9 40
Andrews, Sidney	3 00

(Page 104)

Breen, Andrew	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Butler, John	3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Clark, Burton	13 00
Conant, Floyd B.	9 40
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Arthur	5 00
Davis, Carlos	11 20
Ervin, Edgar	5 60
Field, John	7 00
Harrington, Arthur	9 80
Hupper, Alden	27 20
Hupper, Asahel	3 00
Hupper, Levi	2 00
Hupper, Myron	4 00
Hopkins, S. Ormand	24 00
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	12 20
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Korpinen, Victor, Jr.	3 00
Larson, John	3 00
Liukkonen, John	2 86
Melquist, Gust	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Virgil	15 80
Polky, Henry	3 00
Post, Maynard	
(Paid after books closed Feb. 12)	4 20
Pratt, William, Jr.	1 20
Rackliff, Edgar	3 00

Reynolds, Russell	3 60
Robbins, George	5 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	5 00
Simmons, Calvin	12 80
Simmons, Daniel	5 60
Simmons, Fred A.	13 20
Simmons, Howard	80
Smith, Calvin	1 20
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Taylor, James	9 00
Teel, Henry	13 20
Teel, Walter E.	6 20
Thompson, Alvah	7 20
Thompson, Harold	5 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Trask, Perley	13 00
Wall, Charles	5 00
Webber, Harry	2 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$340 66

Amount due on 1937 tax from last report \$404 61

Collected on 1937 tax \$57 95

Abatement on 1937 tax 6 00

---

\$63 95

---

Amount due on 1937 tax \$340 66

**Abatements for 1937**

Fiik, Albert, unable to pay	3 00
Meldrum, Henry, deceased	3 00
	<hr/>
	6 00

**Delinquents for 1938**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 65
Anderson, Augustus	8 20
Andrews, Sidney	3 00
Backstrom, Eloy	3 00
Barter, Norman	4 95
Batty, Fred, Jr.	3 00
Benner, Sherman	3 00
Black, Frank	3 00
Breen, Andrew	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Butler, John	3 00
Carlson, Carl Sevren	3 00
Carlson, John	3 00
Caven, William	65
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Merrill	65
Clark, Burton	9 50
Cook, Granville	3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd B.	8 20
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Carlos	9 10
Dennison, Maurice	3 65
Dennison, Percy	59
Dooley, Edith	2 93
Eckman, Ernest	3 00

Edwards, William	3 00
Elwell, Herbert	6 50
Ervin, Edgar	7 55
Field, John	6 25
Gehrmann, Oral	3 00
Harriman, Charles	1 50
Hawkins, Alvin K.	3 00
Hawkins, Julian	3 33
Hendrickson, John	3 00
Hendrickson, Wilho	3 00
Hupper, Alden	3 00
Hupper, Levi	1 63
Hupper, Heirs of Orren	17 23
Hupper, Ralph	65
Johnson, C. A.	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	3 00
Johnson, Frank	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	2 65
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Kinney, Charles G.	65
Korhonen, Gusta	3 00
Korpi, Victor	3 00
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Korpinen, Victor Adolph	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00
Leppanen, John	6 38
Lehtinen, William	3 00
Liukkonen, John	3 33
MacKenzie, Sylvanus	3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Maker, Leonard	3 00
Mellquist, Herbert	98

Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Boyd	3 00
Morse, Ralph	3 00
Morse, Virgil	10 15
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Ohlson, Oscar	3 00
Polky, Albert	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Post, Maynard	
(Paid after books closed Feb. 12)	3 98
Rackliff, Herbert	1 63
Rackliff, Raymond No. 2	1 63
Rawley, Ernest N.	3 00
Robbins, George	3 00
Ruuska, Victor	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 63
Sheerer, William E.	6 50
Simmons, Bertie D., Jr.	1 30
Simmons, Daniel	4 55
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Teel, Walter	1 23
Thompson, Alvah	3 25
Thompson, Harold	6 50
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Towle, Frank	. 65
Trask, Perley	9 50
Wall, Forrest	6 58
Webber, Harry	1 63
Wiley, Claude	3 00

(Page 109)

Whitehouse, L. R. A.	33 15
	<hr/>
	\$363 56
Amount due on 1938 tax from last report	\$637 36
Collected on 1938 tax	\$161 30
Abatement on 1938 tax	112 50
	<hr/>
	\$273 80
Amount due on 1938 tax	\$363 56

**Abatements for 1938**

Campbell, Hugh, left town	\$3 00
Davis, Charles, deceased	3 00
Johnson, John, N., paid elsewhere	3 00
Johnson, Lewis, deceased	3 00
Meldrum, Henry, deceased	3 00
Port Clyde Fish & Cold Storage, no value	97 50
	<hr/>
	\$112 50

**May 24, 1939**

To commitment	\$37,714 44
Supplementary Commitment	60 00
To Collector's Additions	699 08
To Excise Tax	\$1,714 26
	<hr/>
	\$40,187 78

**February 10, 1940**

By tax collected, including additions	\$31,366 59
By tax liens pending	5,846 74

(Page 110)

By Abatements	387 49
By delinquents	872 70
By Excise Tax	1,714 26
	<hr/>
	\$40,187 78

#### Abatements for 1939

Allard, Alice, taxed twice	\$6 00
Anderson, Otto, paid elsewhere	3 00
Archer, Samuel, Jr. no value	39 00
Baum, Charles E., unable to pay	27 00
Berquist, Heirs of Charles, over value	90
Brown, Frank H., unable to pay	18 00
Campbell, Hugh, left town	3 00
Carlson, Nels, paid elsewhere	3 90
Carlson, Willard, taxed twice	3 00
Caven, William, over value	9 00
Conary, Allen, over age	3 00
Cook, Margaret, unable to pay	3 30
Coolbroth, Charles, taxed twice	3 00
Crockett, Ethel, no value	6 00
Davis, Rodney, over age	3 00
Davis, Ulysses G., unable to pay	11 25
Edwards, William, unable to pay	33 00
Hall, Carrie, no value	1 50
Hanson, Ernest, over value	1 50
Harrison, William, over value	1 50
Hunter, Arthur, deceased	3 00
Hupper, George, paid elsewhere	3 00
Hupper, Orris, taxed twice	4 50
Jones, William, deceased	3 00
Johnson, Lewis, deceased	3 00
Kangas, Wiljo, taxed twice	3 00

(Page 111)

Kerswell, Frank, disabled	3 14
Lane, Mrs. Emma, unable to pay	22 50
Maker, Mrs. Carrie, unable to pay	4 50
Meldrum, Henry, deceased	3 00
Monaghan, Edward, paid elsewhere	3 00
Pease, Heirs of Zenas, no value	60
Pierson, Arthur, unable to pay	3 00
Pierson, Forrest, no value	30
Rawley, Clarence, taxed twice	3 00
Rowland, Heirs of Charles, unable to pay	27 50
Simmons, Bertie, under age	3 00
Simmons, Daniel, over age	3 00
St. George Granite Co., over value	88 50
Stimpson, Herbert, over value	4 80
Thomaston Nat. Bank, taxed twice	6 00
Towle, Frank, over age	3 00
Ulmer, Rose, no value	30
Underwood, Thomas, over age	3 00
Wall, Chester, not liable	3 00
Wilson, James, over age	3 00

---

\$387 49

#### **Delinquents for 1939**

Allen, Crawford	\$3 00
Allen, Wilbert	3 00
Anderson, Augustus	7 50
Andrews, Sidney	3 00
Backstrom, Elof	2 50
Bald, John	3 00
Barter, Norman	4 80
Batty, Fred, Jr.	3 00
Batty, Fred, Sr.	3 00

Benner, Henry	1 80
Benner, Horace	3 00
Benner, Sherman	2 25
Bergqvist, John	3 00
Blomberg, Victor	3 30
Booth Bros & H. I. G. Corp.	340 50
Breen, Lloyd	3 00
Butler, Charles	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Butler, John	3 00
Carlson, Stanley	3 00
Carlson, Willard	30
Caven, James	30
Caven, William	3 30
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Merrill	30
Clark, Burton	9 30
Cook, Granville	3 00
Cook, Arthur L.	6 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd	2 50
Curtis, Edward	1 50
Cushman, Charles	4 80
Daniels, William	3 00
Davis, Arthur	3 00
Davis, Carlos	11 10
Davis, Clarence G.	9 00
Davis, Forrest L.	
(paid after books closed Feb. 13)	5 10
Davis, Forrest R.	30
Dennison, Claude	3 00
Dennison, Maurice	3 60
Dooley, Edith	1 50

Edwards, Edward	3 00
Elo, Reino	3 00
Emanuelson, John	3 00
Enstedt, Albert	1 00
Ervin, Edgar	7 20
Field, John	6 00
Fosberg, John	3 00
Gardner, Maynard	3 60
Gehrmann, Oral	3 00
Hathorn, Levi	3 30
Hawkins, A. Kempster	3 00
Hawkins, Herbert	30
Hawkins, John	30
Henderson, Charles	3 00
Hendrickson, John	3 00
Hendrickson, Wilho	3 00
Hilt, Cyrus A.	3 00
Holgerson, Axel	5 10
Holmberg, Swan	3 00
Hupper, Asahel	2 50
Hupper, Harlan	1 50
Hupper, Levi	1 50
Hupper, Ralph	60
Jacobson, Carl Albert	3 00
Johanson, Thomas	3 00
Johnson, Albion	3 00
Johnson, Alfred	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	6 00
Johnson, Ernest	3 00
Johnson, Frank	3 30
Johnson, Henning	3 00
Johnson, Kenneth	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 30

Kallio, Elmer	12 00
Kallio, Matt	3 00
Kallio, Oliver	1 80
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Kartinen, Matt	3 00
Kinney, Albion	2 27
Korpi, Victor	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	4 80
Korpinen, Victor Adolf	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00
Larson, Swan	3 00
Leppanen, John	8 70
Leppanen, Julius	3 00
Lind, Alfred	3 00
Liukkonen, John	3 30
Magnuson, Axel	3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Magnuson, Manfred	3 00
Magnuson, Walfred	3 60
Maker, Leonard	3 00
Matson, Matt	3 00
McGuffie, Robert	3 00
McLaughlin, Wallace	3 00
Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Mills, Wesley	3 00
Morris, Alfred	3 60
Morse, Boyd	3 00
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Murray, Richard, Jr.	3 30
Murray, Richard, Sr.	1 80
Nelson, Hilding	3 30
Niemi, Paul	3 00
Nilson, Gust	3 00

Ohlson, Oscar	3 00
Olson, Erick	3 60
Olson, Anton	3 00
Olson, John Arne	3 30
Paananen, Otto	3 00
Peterson, Carl	3 00
Peterson, Edwin	3 00
Polky, Robert	3 00
Peterson, Eskill	30
Polky, Walter	5 10
Post, Maynard	
(paid after books closed Feb. 12)	3 90
Pratt, William	3 30
Putansu, Edwin	3 00
Rackliff, Edgar	7 50
Rackliff, Herbert	1 50
Rawley, Clarence	3 00
Reid, John	30
Rein, Alfred	4 50
Reynolds, Russell	2 10
Robbins, George	3 00
Robinson, Lewis	3 64
Ruuskie, Victor	3 00
Rytky, Eric	3 00
Simmons, Bert	3 00
Simmons, Bertie	1 50
Simmons, Howard	4 80
Solberg, Harold	2 10
Smalley, A. Shepherd	4 80
Smith, Calvin	30
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Swanson, Carl	3 00
Taylor, Lewis	4 80

Teel, Walter	5 40
Teel, Mrs. Walter	30
Thompson, Arthur	3 30
Thompson, Harold	6 00
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Thompson, Roland	2 44
Trask, Perley	9 00
Underwood, Thomas	30
Wehvilainen, A.	3 00
Wiley, Claude	1 00
Wiley, Leander	7 50
Williamson, Walter	3 00
Wirta, Levi	3 00
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	30 60

---

Feb. 10, 1940, bal. due on 1939 personal tax    \$872 70

#### Tax Liens Pending for 1939

Adams, W. E.	\$55 50
Allen, Henry, paid after books closed Feb. 13	37 50
Angier, Roswell P.	429 00
Backstrom, Elof	12 00
Barter, Norman	16 50
Barter, Heirs of Robert, Sr.	19 50
Batty, Fred, Sr.	24 00
Benner, Sherman	21 00
Bond, A. H.	15 00
Bond, Heirs of Marshall	7 00
Booth Bros. & H. I. Gr. Corp. (Long Cove)	648 00
Booth Bros. & H. I. Gr. Corp. (State Point)	45 00
Booth Bros. & H. I. Gr. Corp. (Atlantic)	30 00
Brown, Mrs. Emily	15 00

Butler, Charles	22 50
Butler, John	4 50
Caven, James	22 50
Chadwick, Alvah	28 50
Chadwick, Merrill	6 00
Chaples, Victor	4 50
Clark, Merritt	20 00
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	31 50
Craven, Allen B.	355 50
Davis, Heirs of Charles	48 00
Davis, Florence	13 50
Davis, Forrest L., paid after books closed	
Feb. 13	27 00
Davis, Forrest R.	84 00
Davis, Heirs of Henry	53 50
Davis, Heirs of Hiram	30 00
Davis, William or owner	16 50
Dennison, Claude	2 10
Dennison, Percy	18 00
Dennison, Victor	72 00
Enstedt, Albert	18 00
Erickson, William	34 50
Ervin, Heirs of Mary J.	21 00
Falla, Albion	48 00
Fosberg, John	12 00
Gardner, Heirs of Ada	34 50
Gardner, Maynard	48 00
Gilchrest, Mrs. James	39 00
Godfrey, Eugenie	5 50
Graves, Edna	9 00
Hagberg, Oscar	10 50
Hall, James W.	28 50
Hall, Walter D.	69 00

Harrington, Arthur	58 40
Hathorn, Levi	33 00
Hawkins, Herbert	66 00
Hawkins, John	28 50
Henderson, Albert	14 50
Hilt, Cyrus A.	36 00
Hilt, Edward D.	34 80
Hoedtke, Albert	28 50
Hoedtke, Ernest	18 00
Holbrook, Heirs of Edmund	1 50
Holmberg, Swan	18 00
Hopkins, <b>Cynthia</b>	3 00
Hupper, Heirs of Percy	19 50
Jacobson, Thure	17 00
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph	22 50
Johanson, Thomas	25 50
Johnson, Elmer	34 50
Johnson, Frank	63 00
Johnson, Heirs of Henry	4 50
Kallio, Elmer	27 00
Kallio, Matt	12 00
Kangas, Heirs of Jacob	12 00
Korpi, Heirs of Mary	26 50
Korpinen, Alba or owner	91 50
Lehtinen, Mrs. Emma, paid after books closed Feb. 12	10 00
Leppanen, John	55 50
Liukkonen, John	12 00
Magnuson, Walfred	4 50
Maloney, Frank	33 00
Marshall, Donald	9 00
Marshall, Heirs of Lewis	12 00
McKenzie, Heirs of Robert	22 50

(Page 119)

McLaughlin, Wallace	27 00
McLean, Thomas	21 00
McPhail, Thomas	21 00
Meservey, Albion, Sr.	37 50
Montgomery, Eliza B.	27 00
Montgomery, Heirs of Frank	9 00
Morris, Cecil or owner	6 00
Morris, Frank	48 80
Morris, Heirs of John, Sr.	77 50
Mattson, Herbert	15 00
Murray, Richard, Sr.	15 00
Needham, Gladys	52 50
Nelson, Hilding	39 00
Pasanen, Emil	18 20
Pease, Heirs of Julia	4 50
Peterson, Eskil	19 50
Polky, Robert	34 50
Post, Maynard, paid after books closed	
Feb. 12	27 00
Pratt, Madge, paid after books closed	
Feb. 13	27 00
Pratt, Heirs of William, Sr.	22 50
Putansu, Fred	19 50
Rackliff, Heirs of Edward to Edgar Rackliff	4 29
Rawley, Heirs of Barney	42 00
Rawley, Heirs of Charles	208 50
Rawley, Louise, paid after books closed	
Feb. 13	21 38
Reid, John	39 00
Reynolds, Russell	25 50
Richards, Heirs of William	19 50
Rivers, Ida	60 00
Robbins, Heirs of William to George Robbins	

and Lizzie Davis	3 75
Robinson, Lewis	33 00
Ruuskie, Victor	12 00
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lovina	
Whitehouse	24 75
Sheerer, William	117 00
Simmons, Bertie	21 00
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	25 50
Simmons, Stacy	13 50
Smalley, Leroy	21 00
Smalley, A. Shepherd	54 00
Smith, Calvin	3 00
Snow, George M.	4 50
Solberg, Harold	37 50
Stanley, Mrs. Oscar	21 00
Stein, Eino	4 50
Stimpson, Edward	7 50
Stimpson, Herbert	15 50
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie	24 00
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia (Charles Taylor,	
Admr.,	9 00
Teel, Mrs. Sumner	9 00
Teel, Mrs. Walter	19 50
Thompson, Arthur	15 00
Thompson, Margaret	31 50
Thompson, Sidney	14 50
Thompson, William	19 50
Underwood, Thomas	55 50
United Realty Co.	102 00
Wall, Heirs of Aaron	18 00
Wall, Heirs of Jane (Stewart Burgess, Admr.)	31 50
Watts, Fred H.	33 60
Watts, Nancy	45 00

Whitehouse, L. R. A.	154 50
Wilcox, Herbert	54 00
Wiley, Heirs of Emma	27 00
Wiley, Leander	33 00
Witham & Rackliff	216 00
Wilson, Heirs of Eli	6 00
Wright, Jane Isabel	44 97
Young, Freeman	12 00

---

\$5,846 74

1939 Automobile Excise Tax received	
and paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,714 26

**1938 Real Estate Taxes Recorded May 26, 1939 and  
Foreclosing Nov. 26, 1940**

Barter, Norman	\$7 82
Barter, Heirs of Robert, Sr.	21 13
Batty, Fred, Sr.	26 00
Bond, A. H.	16 25
Breen, Andrew	19 50
Brown, Mrs. Emily	16 25
Burdick, Heirs of Albert	16 25
Butler, Charles	8 03
Butler, John	4 88
Chadwick, Alvah	30 88
Chadwick, Merrill	4 88
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	34 13
Creighton, John or owner	22 75
Cushman, Charles	8 13
Davis, Heirs of Charles	52 00
Davis, Clarence	6 50
Davis, Heirs of Ellsworth	8 13
Davis, Florence	14 63

Davis, Forrest R. .	68 25
Davis, Heirs of Hiram	32 50
Davis, Lizzie	34 13
Davis, William or owner	17 88
Dennison, Percy	19 50
Dennison, Victor	78 00
Edwards William	32 50
Falla, Albion	32 00
Gardner, Heirs of Ada	37 38
Gardner, Mary E.	17 63
Gilchrest, Mrs. Emma	27 25
Gould, Heirs of Lettie or owner	32 50
Graves, Edna	9 75
Hupper, Jennie	32 50
Hupper, Heirs of Orren	123 50
Johansson, Thomas	27 63
Johnson, Elmer	37 38
Johnson, Frank	68 25
Johnson, John N.	1 63
Leppanen, John	27 36
MacKenzie, Heirs of Mrs. Robert or owner	24 38
Matson, Herbert	16 25
Matson, Rose	44 00
Morris, Heirs of John, Sr.	80 50
Morris, Cecil or owner	6 50
Morse, Clara	43 88
Morse, Virgil or owner	13 00
Needham, Gladys or owner	46 88
Peterson, Eskil	9 78
Polky, Dorothy	3 25
Rackliff, Edgar	4 88
Rivers, Ida	65 00
Rivers, Heirs of Richard	6 50

(Page 123)

Robbins, George	24 38
Robbins, Heirs of William to Lizzie Davis	2 02
Robinson, Lewis	35 75
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lovina Whitehouse	26 81
Sheerer, William E.	23 69
Simmons, Heirs of Albert	22 75
Simmons, Daniel	6 50
Simmons, Heirs of Frank	19 50
Smith, Calvin	3 25
Stimpson, Edward	8 13
Stimpson, Etta	11 00
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie	26 00
Thompson, Alvah	6 50
Thompson, William H.	21 13
Towle, Frank	108 88
Ulmer, Rose B.	21 13
Verge, Enos H.	42 25
Wall, Forrest A.	45 50
Wall, Heirs of Jane (Stewart Burgess, Admr.)	22 75
Wilcox, Herbert J.	55 25
Wiley, Heirs of Emma	29 25
Wiley, Leander	35 75

---

\$2,038 63

**Foreclosed Tax Liens**

1934 Real Estate Liens recorded Feb. 9 and April 24,  
1935 and foreclosed Aug. 9 and Oct. 24, 1936.

---

1935 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 15 and Apr. 21,  
1936 and foreclosed Oct. 15, and Oct. 21, 1937.

1936 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 23, 1937 and  
foreclosed Oct. 23, 1938.

---

1937 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 28, 1938 and  
foreclosed Oct. 28, 1939

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937
Barter, Heirs of Robert, Sr.				\$26 00
Blake, J. E. or owner	8 43	8 00	7 50	
Breen, Andrew			18 00	24 00
Burdick, Heirs of Albert			12 00	
Cook, Heirs of Elbridge	11 38	9 60	9 00	
Creighton, Heirs of John or owner			21 00	28 00
Cushman, Charles		8 00	7 50	
Davis, Clarence	6 50	6 40	6 00	
Davis, Ellis M. or owner	3 25	3 20	3 00	
Davis, Heirs of Ellsworth	11 38	9 60	9 00	
Davis, Hrs. of Hiram				17 00
Davis, Lizzie	34 43	33 60	31 50	
Dennison, Victor			54 10	104 00
Gardner, Heirs of Ada				46 00
Gilcrest, Hrs. of Lucinda	1 63	1 60	1 50	
Gould, Heirs of Lettie		19 75	30 00	40 00
Hupper, Alden or owner				40 00
Johnson, Frank				71 00
Kramrisch & Altman	27 63	12 80	12 00	
Leppanen, Julius			6 00	
Maxwell, Earl O. or owner		6 40	6 00	8 00
McKenzie, Heirs of Mrs. Robert				30 00
Mills, Wesley			12 50	30 00

(Page 125)

Morris, Heirs of John, Sr.	52	23	104	67
Morse, Clara	37	86	52	00
Morse, Virgil	12	00	16	00
Rackliff, Edgar			3	00
Rivers, Heirs of Richard	6	40	6	00
Robbins, George			15	00
Robbins, Heirs of Wm. to Lizzie Davis			2	50
Robinson, Myrtle			5	00
Rockland Loan & Bldg. Assn., or owner (Cecil Morris)			28	00
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lorvina Whitehouse			17	70
Simmons, Daniel			8	00
Simmons, Heirs of Mrs. Albert			21	00
Simmons, Heirs of Frank E.	15	00		
Stone, Mark or owner	13	00	12	80
Thompson, Leslie	11	38	11	20
Towle, Frank H.	63	37	107	20
Ulmer, Rose B.			19	50
Wall, Forrest			45	00
Watts, Heirs of George	4	88	4	80
Wiley, Heirs of Emma			28	50
Wiley, Leander			44	00
	196	66	261	35
	590	29	814	87

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Collector of taxes for the  
Town of St. George.

Examined and approved Feb. 14, 1940  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

## Treasurer's Report

---

Feb. 11, 1939 to Feb. 10, 1940

Cash as balance last report	\$1,678 17
Received from:	
Knox County Trust Co. (Loans)	15,000 00
Knox County Trust Co. (Project Loan)	1,250 00
1939 Tax including supplementary taxes	31,366 59
1938 Personal Taxes	161 30
1937 Personal Taxes	57 95
1936 Personal Taxes	29 77
1935 Personal Tax	4 52
1934 Personal Tax	5 48
1933 Personal Tax	1 50
1932 Personal Tax	3 00
1938 Tax Liens	2,840 68
Abatements allowed on 1938	
Tax Liens	\$82 88
1938 costs and charges on Tax Liens	
paid	99 00
1937 Tax Liens	1,138 90
1937 costs and charges on Tax	
Liens paid	49 50
1936 Tax Liens	170 00
Abatement allowed on 1936	
Tax Lien	6 00
1936 costs and charges on Tax	
Liens paid	12 00
1935 Tax Liens	70 72

1935 costs and charges on Tax	
Liens paid	6 00
1934 Tax Lien	24 00
1934 costs and charges on Tax	
Lien paid	1 50
1939 Automobile Excise Tax	1,714 26
Alice L. Wheeler, (Trustee of	
Lillius Gilchrest Grace Institute)	999 95
Town of St. George (labor with town truck)	771 37
New England Metal Culvert Co.,	
(Discount allowed on bill)	3 25
James W. Hall (Sale of second hand	
lumber by school board)	1 00
Amount received from property sold by	
town outside of taxes paid on same	98 90
H. H. Crie Co., (Overpaid account)	13 50
Paving Cutters' Union (Rent of	
School Building)	12 00
Charles M. Allen (Rent of Burdick House)	
Rent \$48.00—Labor and expense \$48.00	
cash paid	30 00
Carl B. Benson, (Reimbursement on Poor	
Department)	11 96
Alfred C. Hocking (Unexpended balance	
from Base Ball Assn.)	175 00
Harold Hupper, (Reimbursement on oil	
burner)	27 00
H. F. Kalloch & Co., (Reimbursement on	
bill paid twice)	8 00
A. C. Ramsdell, (Reimbursement on	
weir account)	10 00
C. E. Wheeler (Dog Licenses for 1939 in-	
cluding balance from 1938 of \$5.00)	264 00

(Page 128)

C. E. Wheeler (Victualers Licenses for 1939)	4 00
City of Portland (Poor Dept.)	320 30
Town of Richmond (Poor Dept.)	6 00
Treasurer of State:	
Pauper Account and Veteran Relief	752 61
Tax on Bank Stock	239 29
Improved Winter Roads	206 40
Reimbursement on Road Maintenance	127 87
Third Class Repair	799 50
State Aid Road	1,598 00
Third Class Road	1,026 00
Seal Bounty 1939	1 00
Equalization School Fund	1,841 00
Dog Licenses refunded	212 50
State School Fund	2,411 20
Railroad and Telegraph Tax	30 18
Equalization Fund Lillius Gilchrest	
Grace Institute	533 33
Maintenance Unimproved Roads	246 24
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$68,466 19
Total expenditures by warrant	65,497 97
<hr/>	
	\$ 2,968 22
Amount retained by Security Trust Co.	\$252 60
Balance on hand, Feb. 10, 1940	\$2,968 22

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer.

Examined and approved Feb. 14, 1940  
J. E. Stevens, Auditor

**Cemetery Trust Funds**

**In care of the Town of St. George**

**Eliza Teel Account with  
Thomaston National Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1938 report		\$86 26
Mar. 1, 1939, interest	\$ 64	
Sept. 1, 1939, interest	61	
	<hr/>	\$1 25
		<hr/>
		\$87 51
Withdrawn:		
July 14, 1939	\$5 00	
Nov. 20, 1939	1 50	
	<hr/>	6 50
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$81 01

**Joseph Metcalf Account with Knox  
County Trust Co.**

Amount on hand as per 1938 report		\$70 93
May 1, 1939, interest	\$ 52	
Nov. 1, 1939, interest	53	
	<hr/>	1 05
		<hr/>
		\$71 98
Withdrawn:		
Nov. 20, 1939		1 05
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$70 93

**Daniel and William Seavey Account with  
Knox County Trust Co.**

Amount on hand as per 1938 report		\$361 32
May 1, 1939, interest	\$2 71	
Nov. 1, 1939, interest	2 73	

---

\$5 44

---

\$366 76

**Withdrawn:**

Nov. 20, 1939		5 44
Balance by bank book		\$361 32

**Eric Gustav Nikander and Antti Perttula  
Account with Thomaston Nat. Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1938 report		\$134 78
Mar. 1, 1939, interest	\$1 00	
Sept. 1, 1939, interest	1 01	

---

2 01

---

\$136 79

**Withdrawn:**

Nov. 20, 1939		50
---------------	--	----

---

Balance by bank book \$136 29

**James Henderson Account with  
Rockland Savings Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1938 report		\$200 67
May 1, 1939, interest	\$2 00	
Nov. 1, 1939, interest	2 02	

	4 02
	<hr/>
	\$204 69
Withdrawn:	
Nov. 20, 1939	4 69
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$200 00
<b>Matt Ruokonen Account with Rockland Savings Bank</b>	
Amount deposited Mar. 24, 1939	\$104 50
May 1, 1939, interest	\$ 17
Nov. 1, 1939, interest	1 04
	<hr/>
	1 21
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$105 71

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer.

Examined and approved Feb. 14, 1940.  
J. E. STEVENS. Auditor.

**Town of St. George in Account with Knox County  
Trust Co.**

1939

Feb. 11	Balance due bank from last report	\$3,000 00
Mar 18	Loan from bank	2,500 00
Apr. 8	Loan from bank	4,500 00
May 2	Loan from bank	4,000 00

(Page 132)

May 18	Loan from bank	2,000 00
June 1	Loan from bank	2,000 00

---

\$18,000 00

1939

Apr. 8	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	\$2,500 00
July 24	Paid Knox Couty Trust Co.	2,500 00
Sept. 16	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00
Oct. 9	Paid Knox County Trust Co., (Long term note)	1,000 00
Dec. 29	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00

1940

Jan. 29	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00
---------	----------------------------	----------

---

\$12,000 00

1940

Feb. 5	Loan from bank (Project Acct.)	\$1,250 00
Amount due bank Feb. 10, 1940		7,250 00

Temporary Loans	\$4,000 00
Long term note	2,000 00
Project Loan	1,250 00

---

\$7,250 00

**Town of St. George in Acct. with Nelson H. Gardner**

May 2, 1938 (Outstanding Loan)	\$2,000 00
--------------------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer.

Examined and approved Feb. 14, 1940  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

# Road Commissioner's Report

---

## Roads and Bridges

Allison Morris	\$204 50
Truck	322 98
Rodney Wiley	50 40
George Mills	69 20
Ralph Cline, lumber	51 75
H. F. Kalloch Co., lumber and nails	11 79
Frank Morris, gravel	57 60
Eugene P. Smalley	91 01
Wesley Mills	40 47
Adelbert Simmons	15 44
Fred Hooper	15
Howard Monaghan	74 61
Maurice Simmons	8 26
Archie McLaughlin	8 53
Hugo A. Lehtinen	60 00
Clarence Rawley	15 97
Arthur Thompson	10 50
Forrestt Morris	35 00
Charles Stone	4 37
Ivan Simmons	3 50
Stacy Simmons	10 50
Myron Wiley	14 87
Lawrence Watts	7 00
Harry Allard	8 40
Charles Stone, cedar posts	12 00
Merritt Clark	7 00

Albert Henderson	10 50
Herbert Melquist	7 00
Harold Hupper	81 25
William Daniels	3 50
George Long	3 50
William Barter	7 00
Charles Ervine	19 47
Edward Monaghan	7 00
Forrest Pierson	7 00
John Hawkins	7 88
Albert Slingsby	24 50
Lawrence McClellan	19 47
Donald Watt	19 47
Charles Taylor, gravel	24 60
Mrs. Joel Hupper, gravel	13 30
John Caven	17 50
Edwin Watts	10 50
Robert Barter	22 15
John Wood	7 00
Ilmar Honkonen	3 75
Fred Black	4 30
J. C. Robinson, lumber	3 78
Roland Thompson	10 06
Lester Smalley	3 50
Joseph Harvey	10 00
Percy Jones	3 50
John Peterson	3 50
Laurie Mackie	3 50
Warrington Gilchrest, gravel	4 20
E. I. Pease	21 41
Arthur Daniels	5 03
Calvin Smith	24 37
George Barnes	10 50

(Page 135)

Charles Chaples	8 75
Elmer Smith	5 25
Adrean Baum	4 36
Vernard Watts	8 53
D. W. Ervine	1 75
Howard Lowell	7 00
Preston Wiley	1 75
Wilford Robinson	2 00
Tenants Harbor Garage	50
James Soutar	5 50
James Wilson	1 30
J. A. Ewell	12
Jesse Inabinet	7 00
Clarence Hooper	1 97
Maynard Wiley	2 62
Horace Benner	7 00
A. K. Hawkins	1 75
Thomas Underwood	5 03
St. George Granite Co., stone	3 00
Levi Hathorne	9 18

---

\$1704 15

**Snow Account (State)**

**50—50**

Allison Morris	\$36 00
Kempster Hawkins	11 20
Harry Allard	90
Samuel Morris	5 60
Charles Taylor	2 25
Forrestt Morris	18 00
Eddie Davis	5 60

(Page 136)

Shannon Cushman	5 60
Henry Benner	1 75
	<hr/>
	86 90

The above account represents expenditures of the account during my term of office as Road Commissioner.

**Snow Account (Town)**

Allison Morris	\$22 50
Truck	36 56
Fred Hooper	12 68
D. W. Ervine	12 68
Tenants Harbor Garage (repairs)	20 90
R. L. Files and H. J. O'Keefe Co., (parts)	16 00
Fred Hooper (cedar posts)	18 00
George Mills	3 50
Rodney Wiley	3 50
Albert Slingsby	3 50
Clyde Stanley	3 50
	<hr/>
	\$153 32

The above account represents expenditures of the account during my term of office as Road Commissioner.

**Cutting Bushes**

Allison Morris	\$19 25
Warrington Gilchrest	47 91
John Caven	47 91
John Caven (for horse)	15 00
Adrean Baum	12 68

(Page 137)

Victor Blomberg	12 68
George Mills	8 96
Earl Snow	8 96
Linwood Hooper	1 75
George Morris	31 06
Forrestt Morris	34 30
Herbert Hawkins	11 87
A. Kempster Hawkins	18 81
Edwin Wheeler	20 12
Maynard Wiley	20 12
D. W. Ervine	8 96
D. Watts	8 96
Eino Ojala	15 75
Laurie Mackie	20 43
William Williamson	14 43
Fred Smalley	19 25
<hr/>	
	\$399 16

#### Longcove Road Special

Allison Morris	\$15 50
Truck	10 99
Hugo Lehtinen	32 50
Joseph Harvey	26 25
Howard Monaghan	5 04
John Hawkins	12 04
Roland Thompson	15 97
Matt Matson	12 47
Laurie Mackie	10 94
John Meehan and Son (culvert stone)	10 80
Clarence Rawley	12 04
Calvin Smith	10 00

Lester Smalley	7 00
Harold Hupper	10 00
Frank T. Morris, gravel	15 30
	<hr/>
	\$206 84

**Horse Point Road Special**

Allison Morris	\$20 00
Truck	32 50
Ralph Hupper	50 00
Maynard Gardner	27 63
Adelbert Simmons	3 25
Howard Monaghan	7 00
Clarence Hooper	14 87
Howard Lowell	17 50
Lawrence Watts	3 50
Myron Wiley	17 50
Frank Black	17 50
Charles Kinney	7 00
Winston Pease	17 50
Fred Smalley	5 47
Harry Paterson	10 50
Ivan Simmons	10 50
Edward Monaghan	10 50
Frank Towle	12 25
Frank T. Morris	21 80
	<hr/>
	\$306 77
Appropriation	\$300 00
Overdrawn	\$ 6 77

**Harrington Cove Road Special**

Allison Morris	\$12 00
Truck	19 50
Harold Hupper	27 50
Hugo A. Lehtinen	21 25
Samuel Archer	30 00
Harry Allard (gravel)	31 50
Vernard Watts	13 75
George Barnes	10 50
Edward J. Roark	10 50
Maurice Dennison	10 50
Percy Dennison	10 50
Arthur Harrington	10 50
Albion Kinney	8 53
John Richards	10 50
Richard Dennison	10 50
Ralph Cline	12 93
Eugene Smalley	10 50
Wilbur Dennison	10 50
Elmer Smith	10 50
Edward E. Monaghan	1 84
Claude Dennison	10 50
Town Truck	7 27
<hr/>	
	\$301 57

**STATE**

**Lighthouse Road**

Allison Morris	\$16 00
Truck	27 20
Harold Hupper	44 10

(Page 140)

Charles Taylor	23 27
Vernard Watts	24 50
Maynard Gardner	13 47
Harold Black	2 80
Maynard Wiley	7 00
Myron Wiley	2 80
Lynwood Hooper	12 60
Eugene Smalley	12 60
Stacy Simmons	5 60
Lawrence Watts	5 60
Clarence Hooper	5 60
Frank T. Morris, gravel	21 90
Mrs. Joel Hupper, gravel	10 00
Earl Snow	5 60
George Mills	5 60

---

\$246 24

Respectfully submitted,

ALLISON MORRIS,  
Road Commissioner.

Examined and approved Feb. 19, 1940  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

# Town Clerk's Report

---

## MARRIAGES

1939

January 26. At St. George, Maine, Virgil C. Morse and Dorothy Polky, both of St. George, Maine, by William E. Sheerer, Justice of the Peace.

March 11. At South Berwick, Maine, Robert Slingsby and Lempie Hendrickson, both of St. George, Maine, by Herbert M. Worthley, Clergyman.

March 25. At Augusta, Maine, Edwin Robinson of Rockland, Maine and Myrtle Black of St. George, Maine, by H. Mortimer Gesner, Jr., Clergyman.

March 29. At St. George, Maine, Fawne Bernard Littlehale of Rockland, Maine and Phyllis Mary Sutherland of St. George, Maine, by J. Wesley Stuart, Clergyman.

March 29. At Swans Island, Maine, Lawrence Orcutt, Jr., of Swans Island, Maine and Beverly L. Simmons of St. George, Maine, by Merrill E. Sadler, Justice of the Peace.

August 7. At Houlton, Maine, Everett L. Torrey of St. George, Maine, and Mary Elizabeth Bickford of Hodgdon, Maine, by Thomas Brindley, Clergyman.

August 24. At Camden, Maine, Weston E. Gamage, Jr. and Eleanor M. Beal, both of St. George, Me., by L. Winfield Witham, Clergyman.

August 26. At Rockland, Maine, Frank R. Rackliff of St. George, Maine and Jane Alice Alley of

Rockland, Maine, by E. R. Keene, Justice of the Peace.  
September 23. At Rockland, Maine, Arnold Sherwood Stimpson of St. George, Maine and Nathalie Waldron, of Rockland, Maine, by Guy Wilson, Clergyman.

September 30. At St. George, Maine, Cecil Edmund Prior of Laudville, Maine and Elizabeth Eunice Anderson of Criehaven, Maine, by John Taylor Holman, Clergyman.

October 2. At Union, Maine, Donald W. Cunningham of Washington, Maine and Arleen Marie Elwell of St. George, Maine, by John W. Ames, Clergyman.

October 7. At Rockland, Maine, Bertie D. Simmons of St. George, Maine and Ruth Irene Myrick of Union, Maine, by C. A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

October 10. At St. George, Maine, Harry R. Weymouth of Harrington, Maine and Julia A. Dyer of Palermo, Maine, by Perley E. Miller, Clergyman.

November 7. At St. George, Maine, Peter Weskola and Helmi Korvumaki, both of St. George, Me., by William E. Sheerer, Justice of the Peace.

December 6. At Camden, Maine, George M. Matson and Charlotte Arlene Taylor, both of St. George, Maine, by W. F. Brown, Clergyman.

December 16. At Rockland, Maine, Merrill B. Wall and Louise L. Rackliff, both of St. George, Me., by C. A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

## BIRTHS

Date	Name	Father's Name
1939		
Jan. 12	Patricia	Alfred J. Rein

Feb. 3	James Rodney	James E. Kinney
Apr. 2	Darla Dawn	Russell A. Thomas
Apr. 27	Audrey Donna	August A. Johnson
May 6	Phyllis Marie	Edwin Robinson
July 1	Charlene Elaine	Charles Ervin
July 12	Baby Bangs	Donald H. Bangs
Aug. 1	James William	Richard E. Murray
Sept. 17	Dian Evelyn	Kenneth A. Morrison
Sept. 29	Edward Bartlett	Eric B. Thorbjornson
Oct. 3	Arlene Mary	Leonard E. Maker
Nov. 8	William Boyd	Bernard Kuhn
Dec. 12	Judith Zorina	Leland B. Beal
Dec. 20	Shirley Viletta	Cecil L. Morris

**DEATHS**

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
1939				
Jan. 3	Aina Jemima Elgland	54	7	7
Jan. 18	Ida Almada Harjula	58	3	9
Jan. 22	Frank H. Harris	74	5	10
Jan. 26	John Trescott Leach	75	10	12
Feb. 4	George Davis Rivers	69	3	7
Feb. 10	Philip Slingsby	47	3	9
Feb. 26	Altón C. Thompson	34	9	23
Mar. 1	William Polky	29	10	21
Mar. 10	Mary F. Rackliff	80	6	27
Mar. 15	Dorinda A. Wilson	83	0	9
Mar. 18	Lillias Robinson	80	0	27
Mar. 26	Sarah C. Seavey	90	9	22
Apr. 1	Charles B. Davis	71	9	25
Apr. 10	Clarence Dunbar Hart	43	0	0
Apr. 22	Robert Alfred Harjula	3	11	9
Apr. 23	Melvin D. Hart	80	6	1
Apr. 26	Lucy W. Smith	65	7	26

Apr. 26	Leah L. Andrews	13	5	18
Apr. 29	Lillias Grace Hupper	69	3	18
Apr. 30	Sarah Marshall	80	2	11
May 3	George E. Wall	82	1	9
May 8	Martha H. Raymond	88	1	26
May 12	Male Child Hupper			1
May 12	Rose E. Munro	72	1	29
May 14	Mary Grierson Baum	82	0	21
May 30	Arthur H. Hunter	64	10	17
June 11	Mary E. Polky	64	1	26
June 11	Everett M. Mills	56	0	18
June 12	Carolyn Page Bergquist	74	7	19
June 22	Weston H. Wiley	79	7	19
June 23	Lewis B. Johnson	23	6	26
July 8	Artemas D. Pratt	80	7	19
July 13	Infant Son of D. H. Bangs	0	0	0
July 23	David F. Johnson	45	5	25
July 27	Margaret H. Jones	67	0	10
Aug. 9	Henry Meldrum	47	8	15
Aug. 14	Hazel Gilchrest Ray	7	7	24
Aug. 17	Barry Eugene Rackliff	0	0	17
Aug. 25	Allison M. Pierson	73	11	7
Sept. 23	Margaret Ellis	72	2	19
Oct. 16	Margaret M. Pratt	19	8	16
Oct. 26	Laura E. Simmons	74	2	24
Oct. 27	Elvira Korpinen	51	10	12
Nov. 5	Rachel Vose Kinney	75	7	22
Nov. 14	Lillian Mary Mattson	32	2	0
Nov. 27	Stella L. Bond	61	0	3
Dec. 8	Ralph A. Gooch	53	0	3
Dec. 24	Calvin H. Wallace	79	11	10

CHARLES E. WHEELER,  
Town Clerk, St. George.

(Page 145)

**Dog Report**

79 Male Licensed Dogs at \$1.00	\$79 00
32 Female Licensed Dogs at \$5.00	160 00
2 Kennels Licensed at \$10.00	20 00
5 additional of last year	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$264 00
Paid Treasurer	\$264 00

**Victualers' Licenses**

4 Licenses issued at \$1.00	\$4 00
Paid Treasurer	\$4 00

CHARLES E. WHEELER,  
Town Clerk, St. George, Maine.

Examined and approved Feb. 20, 1940  
J. E. STEVENS, Auditor.

## School Department

---

To the Superintending School Committee and  
to the Citizens of St. George:

Please accept my annual report.

There has been no change in the teaching force during the past year, but Mrs. Ena Hawkins has substituted for teachers when they were unable to teach because of illness or other causes.

Sound and approved methods of instruction are employed and an effort to provide adequate books and supplies has been made.

There have been no serious disciplinary troubles.

At the last annual meeting \$10,500.00 the amount asked for was appropriated but by a later vote \$1,191.80 was deducted for other accounts while the overdraft was carried.

As the citizens were told the amount was insufficient and this has reduced the amount of State Equalization by \$300.00 as will be seen in the payment of next December. There will be other reductions in this fund. That part that would ordinarily be used on the Willardham School will be withheld as the State Department holds that the size of the school and the proximity to other schools make it unprofitable to maintain.

In the past few years this fund has been a great help but in order to receive it certain standards in length of school years and sustained salaries must be

maintained. A failure to maintain these standards would result in a loss to the town greater than the saving thus effected.

Thus any real retrenchment has been prevented, on the one hand by the standards required by the State, and on the other by the voters who have previously refused to close the smaller schools and have in recent years added to our conveyance system without additional revenue.

Contrary to statements made in recent town meetings there has not been a steady increase in the appropriations, in 1931 or thereabouts there was a reduction of \$2600.00 and only in the last three or four years has there been a restoration of \$500.00 of that amount. Meanwhile the conveyance in the Clark Island and Wheelers Bay districts has been doubled, and the conveyance of the pupils of high school grade to Wiley's Corner added. Another teacher has been added to the high school force.

More than one-third of the pupils of the town are conveyed. Of the 76 high school pupils enrolled in 1938-'39, 57 were conveyed.

To maintain our schools as at present for 36 weeks by careful planning will cost about \$14,520.00. The state will probably pay between \$3500.00 and \$3550.00, leaving about \$11,000.00 to be raised by the town. This would not take care of the overdraft of \$629.00.

To reduce the salaries of the teachers or shorten the school year would jeopardize our Equalization Fund.

It has been suggested that the two small schools at Willardham and Martinsville could be closed

after the completion of the school year in June. Some of the pupils could walk to the nearest school and others could be conveyed. This step would save over \$1100.00 in a year but in the fiscal year ending next February only half that sum.

This is presented to your consideration as a possible means of saving.

No allowance for extra conveyance costs have been made in the above statement.

A few years ago it was necessary to add another teacher to your high school force. This by breaking up the system of doubling classes so as to take certain subjects in alternating years practically doubled the number of recitations. The addition of the Home Economics Department, made possible by the generosity of the Grace Institute while it greatly increased the value of the school to the girls, did not lessen the number of classes at the high school building as it took the girls only, leaving the boys.

Of necessity the salaries paid to two of the high school teachers is deplorably small and anything gained by attempting to eliminate a teacher even if the State would sanction it would lessen the efficiency of the school.

It has been suggested that the town raise a sum to pay the overdraft and the bills that were held up and presented for payment after the books were closed in accordance with the instructions of the voters at the special town meeting.

The school officials have tried to provide worthy school privileges and in this have had the cooperation of the teachers.

They know the costs of these privileges.

If the citizens believe that they cannot support these in the future they may so vote but nothing can be achieved by cutting short the appropriation without authorizing any specific curtailment.

If this discussion has been long at least an effort has been made to present the facts clearly.

The people of St. George have desired good schools and have been loyal and friendly but in the difficult years of the past decade their desire for economy have led sometimes to action that has embarrassed the Committee without giving them the power to make substantial curtailment.

The repairs needed will probably be about as expensive as those of the past year. The High School Building should be painted before long. The roof of the woodshed at Clark Island leaks. Small repairs will be required at most of the schools.

In closing, I thank the town officials for their kindness and cooperation. I also wish to express my appreciation of the loyal support of many citizens of St. George.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. S. MORSE.

---

### Teachers and Salaries

#### COMMON SCHOOLS

Teacher	School	Weekly Salary
Adrea Thorbjornson,	Wiley's Corner	\$18 00
Mary H. Monaghan,	Long Cove	18 00

Mary E. L. Taylor, Willardham	15 30
Elizabeth Harris, Ten. Har. Primary	18 00
*Harlan H. Bragdon, Ten. Har. Grammar	18 00
*Aina Anderson, Intermediate	16 20
*Clarabel Andrews, Martinsville	15 30
Norma Hawkins, Port Clyde Primary	16 20
*Aune Bragdon, Port Clyde Grammar	16 20
*Margaret Simmons, Clark Island Grammar	16 20
*Esther Simmons, Clark Island Primary	16 00

## HIGH SCHOOL

	Yearly Salary
Clayton Hunnewell, Principal	\$1,530 00
*Carolyn McIntosh, Assistant	850 00
Charles B. Rose	720 00
*Christina Crockett, Home Economics Teacher	1,000 00

\*The salaries of these teachers are subject to a five percent reduction to cover the sum paid to the State of Maine as a retirement fund at the close of the school year in June.

## Common School Conveyance

Henry K. Allen, Elmore-Wallston routes	\$3 50
	Per Day Minimum
(When necessary all the way to Elmore)	3 85
Mrs. Eugene Rackliff, Clark Island Routes	4 50
William Pease, Glenmere Trip	1 00

## Special Conveyance

Fred H. Smalley, Wileys Corner Routes	\$5 25
William Pease, Port Clyde Route	4 00

(Page 151)

**Janitor Service**

	Fortnightly
Allen Conary, High School Building	\$18 05

**Summary of School Budget 1939-1940**

**Paid:**

Common School Teachers	\$5900 05
Common School Janitors	213 50
Common School Fuel	481 05
Common School Conveyance	1355 60
Common School Textbooks	136 92
Supplies	357 83
High School Teachers	2760 23
High School Building Fuel	277 25
High School Building Janitors	322 94
Special Conveyance	1448 00
High School Textbooks	38 86
Overdrawn last year	898 07
	<hr/>
	\$14,190 20

Appropriations with deductions	\$9,308 20
From State School Fund	2411 20
State Equalization Fund	1841 00
Remaining overdrawn Feb. 1940	629 80

---

\$14,190 20

**Repairs Account**

Maynard Gardner	\$1 00
Wilford Robinson	3 95
Clarence C. Daniels	4 00
J. A. Wilson	1 65
Maine State Prison	29 30

(Page 152)

H. F. Kalloch Co.	6 52
F. H. Pierson	166 50
Wilford Robinson	183 10
Allen Conary	30 90
Tenants Harbor Garage	2 25
H. H. Hupper	33 50
L. N. Hupper	1 00
J. C. Robinson	27 88
Wilford Robinson	26 00
Ralph L. Simmons	1 88
J. C. Robinson	11 84
H. F. Kalloch Co.	1 10
John R. Williams	1 10
	<hr/>
	\$542 77
Balance Feb. 1940	230 73
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$773 50

#### **Insurance on Schoolhouses**

Paid:	
Rawley and Hunter (Renewal)	\$68 40
Balance	56 20
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$124 60

#### **Bus Insurance**

E. C. Moran & Co.	\$125 96
Balance	24
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$126 20

(Page 153)

**Home Economics Account**

Paid Christina Crockett	949 96
State of Maine (Retirement Fund)	50 00
Lillius Gilchrest Grace Institute	533 33
	<hr/>
	\$1533 28

**RESOURCES**

Received from Lillius Gilchrest	
Grace Institute	\$999 95
State of Maine	533 33
	<hr/>
	\$1533 28

# Town Warrant

---

Knox ss.

To Granville N. Bachelder, a Constable of St. George, in the County of Knox:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of St. George, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to assemble in the Odd Fellows Hall at Tenants Harbor, in said Town on Monday, the 11th day of March, 1940 at Nine O'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

Article 1. To elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Officers.

Article 3. To elect a Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 4. To elect (3 or more) members of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 5. To elect (3) Members of the Board of Assessors.

Article 6. To elect (3 or more) members of the Overseers of Poor.

Article 7. To elect a Treasurer for the ensuing year and fix the salary.

Article 8. To elect a collector and set the price for collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To elect one member of the School Board for three years and one for one year.

Article 10. To elect a Road Commissioner for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To elect Fire Wards for the ensuing year.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the Necessary amount to cover Budget items as follows for the ensuing year.

- (a) School Budget, including Teaching, Fuel, Janitor, Conveyance, Tuition, Text Books and supplies.—Recommended \$11,000.00. Recommended by Supt. of Schools and the School Board.
- (b) School Flags.  
Recommended \$10.00.
- (c) School Building Insurance.  
Recommended \$124.60.

(Page 156)

- (d) School Building Repairs.  
Recommended \$300.00.
- (e) Insurance on School Buses.  
Recommended \$126.20.
- (f) Support of Poor.  
Recommended \$6,000.00.
- (g) Miscellaneous Bills.  
Recommended \$2,000.00.
- (h) Salaries of All Necessary Town Officers.  
Recommended \$2,150.00.
- (i) Bonded Debt.  
Recommended \$2,000.00.
- (j) Snow Removal.  
Recommended \$500.00.
- (k) Interest on Loans and Bonds.  
Recommended \$700.00.
- (l) Town Roads and Bridges.  
Recommended \$1,000.00.
- (m) State Aid Road Maintenance.  
Recommended \$100.00.
- (n) Maintenance State Highway.  
Recommended \$1,300.00.
- (o) Maintenance Special Resolve Road.  
Recommended \$400.00.

(Page 157)

- (p) Aid for Dependant Children.  
Recommended \$1,925.00.
- (q) Soldiers' Flag Account.  
Recommended \$5.00.
- (r) Street Lights, Tenant's Harbor, Port Clyde,  
St. George, Gilchrist's Memorial.  
Recommended \$628.50.
- (s) Athletic Ground.  
Recommended \$200.00.
- (t) Cutting Bushes.  
Recommended \$400.00.
- (u) Project Work.  
Recommended \$3,000.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote yes or no on the question of appropriating money to entitle the Town to state aid as outlined in Section 3. Chapter 9, Public Laws of 1937.

Article 14. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for labor on the Highway for men and trucks.

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen and Treasurer to negotiate temporary loans in anticipation of payment of taxes, said loans to be obtained from time to time during the ensuing year.

(Page 158)

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to allow a discount on Taxes paid previous to July 1st, if so how much.

Article 17. To see what rate of interest the Town will charge after July 1st.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum to cover tax discount for the ensuing year.

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take in changing its time to correspond with Rock land.

Article 20. To see what action, if any, the Town will take relative to the Alms House.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to keep the Clam Flats closed in Town to outside diggers for the ensuing year.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes or foreclosure of Tax Liens.

Article 23. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$162.00 for public health work in St. George, said sum to be expended by the Bureau of Health and Welfare in cooperation with local authorities.

Article 24. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid Road Construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highway and bridges) under the provision of Section 19, Chapter 28 Revised Statutes of 1930 or under provision of Section 3, Chapter 229 public laws of 1937. Recommended \$800.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$325.00 for maintenance of improved section of third class roads, or to be used in conjunction with the State apportionment for the construction of State Aid Roads as outlined in section 4 and 5 of Chap. 229, P. L. 1937.

Article 26. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for advertising our natural resources, advantages and attractions under the provisions of Chapter 5, Section 82 of the revised statutes.—Recommended \$50.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of reducing the present indebtedness of the Town as voted upon at the Town meeting of the year 1937.

Article 28. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for District No. 12, starting at South Thomaston line to George Barnes property line.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Lillian Gilchrist Grace Institute the money necessary to pay the teacher of a Vocational Training Course during the coming and future years with the understanding that any re-imbursement received from the State on account of this course, be returned to the Trustees of the Institute for the maintenance of the course.

Article 30. To see if the Town will accept a sum of money for the perpetual care of the Hupper cemetery lots located at the Ridge Cemetery.

Article 31. To see if the Town will accept the sum of \$104.50 for the perpetual care of Matt Ruckonen lot in the cemetery at Tenants Harbor.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to expend the Third Class Road money on the Marshall Point Road beginning where work was stopped year of 1938.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for repairs on the road leading from Harrington's Cove to the Estate of the late Henry E. Rackliff, said road being a public Thoroughfare.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to close the Willardham School after the end of the School year in June 1940.

(Page 161)

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to close the Martinsville School after the end of the present school year.

Article 36. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters at their office in the Town House on Saturday preceding said meeting from 1.30 p. m. to 4.00 p. m.

Given under our hands at St. George the 26 day of February A. D. 1940.

FRED H. SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

RALPH L. SIMMONS

Selectmen of St. George.

# INDEX

---

Assessors' Report .....	39
Assessors' Tax List .....	6
Auditor's Report .....	73
Cemetery Trust Funds .....	129
Clerk's Report .....	141
Collector's Additions .....	36
Officers .....	3
Overseers' of Poor Report .....	75
Recapitulation by Selectmen .....	66
Road Commissioner's Report .....	133
School Department .....	146
Selectmen's Report .....	43
Tax Collector's Report .....	98
Treasurer's Report .....	126
Warrant .....	154









**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**Town Officers**

**OF THE**

**TOWN OF ST. GEORGE  
MAINE**

**FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR**

**Ending February 3rd**

**1941**





**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Town Officers**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF ST. GEORGE**  
**MAINE**  
**FOR THE YEAR**  
**Ending February 3rd**  
**1941**



---

Caslon Press, Inc. Print—Rockland, Maine



# Town Officers for 1940-41

---

## **Moderator**

WHITNEY L. WHEELER

## **Town Clerk**

MABELLE F. ROSE

## **Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor**

FRED H. SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

RALPH L. SIMMONS

## **Treasurer**

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

## **Tax Collector**

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

(Page 4)

**Superintendent of Schools**

F. L. S. MORSE

**School Committee**

FRANK HUNTER	Term expires 1943
ALBERT J .SMALLEY	Term expires 1942
WILFRED ROBINSON	Term expires 1941

**Health Officer and Examiner of the Blind**

C. H. LEACH, M. D.

**Road Commissioner**

ALLISON MORRIS

**Constables**

G. N. BACHELDER and EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Building Inspector**

FRANK ROBINSON

**Police Officers**

WALLACE McLAUGHLIN EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Harbor Master**

CAPT. FRANK HUNTER

(Page 5)

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

HAROLD H. HUPPER

## Dog Officer

EUGENE P. SMALLEY

## Truant Officer

EUGENE P. SMALLEY

## Election Clerks

JOHN MONAGHAN                  F. HERBERT PIERSON  
MRS. F. HERBERT PIERSON

## Ballot Clerks

PERLE A. WALL                      FRANK HUNTER

## Auditor

J. E. STEVENS, Rockland, Maine

# Assessors' Tax List 1940

## RESIDENT TAX LIST

### District No. 1

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Anderson, Otto	\$3	35 70		38 70
Barnes, Floyd	3	40 80		43 80
Baum, Baylus	3	37 40		40 40
Brown, Lillian		39 78		39 78
Caddy, Henry	3	54 40	1 02	58 42
Caddy, Theodore	3		3 40	6 40
Carter, Raymond	3	3 40		6 40
Dooley, Mrs Edith			68	68
Ewell, Heirs of John A.		46 58		46 58
Ewell, John A. Co.			35 70	35 70
Ewell, Henry L.	3		34	3 34
Elo, August	3	44 20	2 04	49 24
Elo, Raino	3			3 00
Fuller, Seymour	3	23 80	34	27 14
Gilchrest, Mrs. Emma		42 50		42 50
Gillchrest, Warrington	X	79 90		79 90
Grant, Clyde	3			3 00
Hall, Almond	3		2 72	5 72
Hall, Mrs. Geneva		95 20		95 20
Hawkins, Julian	3	35 70		38 70
Hawkins, Alvin & Ena	3	30 60		33 60
Hathorne, Alexander	3	61 20		64 20
Hilt, Cyrus A.	3	40 80		43 80
Hilt, Edward D.	3	42 50	34	45 84
Hocking, Alfred C.	3	74 80	8 84	86 64
Jacobson, Thure	3	27 20		30 20

## (Page 7)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Jones, Percy	3	62 90	2 04	67 94
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph		25 50		25 50
Johnson, August	3	6 80		9 80
Johnson, Elmer	3	1 70		4 70
Kerswell, Frank	3	52 70		55 70
Kinney, Heirs of Earl		42 50		42 50
Kinney, Nannie		42 50		42 50
Kinney, Emma		45 90	2 04	47 94
Kinney, James E. No. 1	X		2 72	2 72
Kinney, James No. 2	3		85	3 85
Kinney, Maynard	3	188 70	30 43	222 13
Kinney, Harvey	3	122 40		125 40
Korpinen, Victor	3	39 10		42 10
Korpinen, Adolf Victor	3			3 00
Kallio, Oliver			2 04	2 04
Korpinen, Alba	3		2 04	5 04
Korhonen, Gusta	3			3 00
Kangas, Raymond	3		34	3 34
Kallio, Samuel	3			3 00
Matson, Mrs. Rose		62 90		62 90
Matson, George	3			3 00
Milne, Leslie	3	56 78	68	60 46
Olson, Sigvard	3	45 90		48 90
Ojala, Eino	3			3 00
Pasanen, Emil	3	51 00	7 82	61 82
Pasanen, Wilho	3			3 00
Peterson, Bjarney	3	47 60	1 70	52 30
Ray, James	3			3 00
Reynolds, Russell	3	28 90	2 38	34 28
Robinson, Lucy		42 50		42 50
Robinson, Ella		47 60		47 60
Riley, Anna		42 50		42 50
Riley, James	X			
Robinson, Lewis	3	37 40	2 04	42 44
Robinson, Fred	3	49 30	34	52 64
Robinson, Wilford	3	11 90		14 90
Robinson, Heirs of Lillas				
Palmer Robinson, Adm.		149 60		149 60

## (Page 8)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Robinson, Joseph C.	3	6 80	37 06	46 86
Robinson, Carolina		3 40		3 40
Robinson, Winslow L.	3	167 62	12 24	182 86
Rytky, Armas	3			3 00
Skoglund, Carl	3			3 00
Skoglund, Sten	3		1 36	4 36
Solberg, Harold	3	42 50		45 50
Soutar, James	3	27 20	5 44	35 64
Thomas, Elsie		52 70	34	53 04
Thomas, Russell	3	83 30	2 38	88 68
Thomas, Ardie	3	47 60	68	51 28

**District No. 2**

Anderson, Algot		91 80	2 04	93 84
Anderson, Julius	3	85 00	6 46	94 46
Anderson, Richard	3	45 90	34	49 24
Aalto, Jaako	3			3 00
Anderson, Weikko	3			3 00
Anderson, Robert	3			3 00
Anderson, Robert Norman	3			3 00
Autio, Saima		35 70	34	36 04
Bragdon, Harlan	3			3 00
Bamford, George	3	22 10		25 10
Carlson, Nels		18 70		18 70
Carlson, Stanley	3			3 00
Carlson, John	3			3 00
Coltart, Gertrude		51 00		51 00
Edwards, William		34 00		34 00
Edwards, Edward	3			3 00
Elgland, Wilho	3		68	3 68
Elgland, Matt	3	88 40	4 08	95 48
Enstedt, Albert	3	28 90		31 90
Erickson, William I.	3	39 10		42 10
Gooch, Mrs. Alice		35 70		35 70
Harris, Henry	3	35 70		38 70
Honkonen, Imer	3			3 00
Huotari, Urho	3			3 00

## (Page 9)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Harvey, Joseph	3			3 00
Hyvarinen, Wilho	3		34	3 34
Hendrickson, Wilho	3			3 00
Hanson, Ernest	3	34 00	68	37 68
Hawkins, Heirs of Samuel		22 10		22 10
Hawkins, John		32 30		32 30
Hendrickson, John	3	28 90		31 90
Hendrickson, Heirs of Alex		30 60		30 60
Hill, Matt	3	73 10	34	76 44
Hill, Eino	3			3 00
Honkonen, Maria		47 60	2 72	50 32
Huotari, Thomas	3	39 10	34	42 44
Erickson, William		1 70		1 70
Imlach, William	3		2 38	5 38
Inabinet, Jessie	3		51	3 51
Kulju, John, Sr.	3	54 40		57 40
Kulju, John, Jr.	3			3 00
Korpi, Victor	3			3 00
Korpi, Heirs of Mary		35 70		35 70
Jacobson, Swan	X			
Jacobson, Robert	X			
Jacobson, Carl Albert	3	17 00		20 00
Johnson, Arvid & Blanche	3	34 00	34	37 34
Johnson, John No. 1	3		1 70	4 70
Johnson, Charles T.	3			3 00
Johnson, Alfred	3			3 00
Hall, Longcove		6 80		6 80
Leghtinen, William	3			3 00
Leppanen, Julius	3			3 00
Luikkonen, Johannes	3	13 60		16 60
Makkinen, Toivo		23 80		23 80
Manninen, Hilma		30 60	2 04	32 64
Morris, George	3	51 00		54 00
Matson, Encio	3			3 00
Matson, Matt	3			3 00
Mikkonen, John	3			3 00
Morris, Cedric	3			3 00
Manninen, Victor	3			3 00

## (Page 10)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Nelson, Andrew	3	35 70	34	39 04
Nelson, Hilding	3	40 80	34	44 14
Nairn, Florence I.		40 80		40 80
Neimi, Paul	3			3 00
Prior, Clyson	3			3 00
Polky, Robert	3	39 10		42 10
Polky, Henry	3			3 00
Ruuska, Victor	3	13 60		16 60
Ruuska, Emil	3	18 70		21 70
Smalley, Eugene P.	X	32 30		32 30
Smalley, Albert Shepard	X	61 20		61 20
Smalley, Albert J.	3	95 20	7 14	105 34
Smalley, Lena Marie		27 20		27 20
Smalley, Lester	3		34	3 34
Smalley, Cedric	3			3 00
Swanson, Peter	3			3 00
Slingsby, Heirs of Albert		1 70		1 70
Toopakka, Ida		74 80		74 80
Thompson, Roland C.	3			3 00
Taylor, Forbes	3			3 00
Taylor, Lewis	3			3 00
Watts, Harold S.	3	76 50	27 88	107 38

## District No. 3

Archer, Samuel, Sr.		52 70		52 70
Bernier, George	3			3 00
Barter, Robert, Jr.	3	13 60		16 60
Barter, Lewis	3	190 40	34	193 74
Clark, Marion		62 90		62 90
Cook, Hartford	3	6 80		9 80
Davis, Heirs of Austin		51 00		51 00
Holt, Edward	3	47 60		50 60
Leppanen, John	3	62 90	8 16	74 06
Leppanen, William	3			3 00
McKenzie, Heirs of Mrs. Robert		25 50		25 50
Mills, Wesley	3			3 00
Mills, George E.	3			3 00

(Page 11)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Morse, Dorothy		22 10		22 10
Morse, Virgil	3			3 00
Pirttinen, William	3	28 90	2 04	33 94
Rivers, Ida		68 00		68 00
Taylor, Heirs of John		54 40		54 40
Taylor, Alexander	3		6 80	9 80
Torrey, Heirs of George		10 20		10 20
Wall, Forrest	3		4 08	7 08
Watts, Mrs. Rose		42 50		42 50
Watts, Edwin S.	3			3 00

**District No. 4**

Andrews, Sidney	3			3 00
Davis, Byron	3	37 40	3 74	44 14
Davis, Heirs of Charles		51 00		51 00
Harris, Heirs of Julia		35 70		35 70
Weikola, Peter & Koivumaki	3	47 60	4 08	54 68
Kallio, Elmer	3	30 60	10 20	43 80
Smith, Heirs of Lucy		64 60		64 60
Teele, Rose		32 30		32 30
Wiley, Frank	3	73 10	2 04	78 14

**District No. 5**

Anthony, Maud		27 20		27 20
Anthony, Myrton	3			3 00
Anderson, Augustus	3		3 74	6 74
Anderson, John	3	28 90		31 90
Averill, Ralph	3		68	3 68
Allen, Charles W.	3			3 00
Allen, Ira	3			3 00
Anderson, Harold	3			3 00
Balano, Watson	X	10 20		10 20
Barton, Mary G.		139 40	68	140 08
Benner, Horace	3			3 00
Benner, Henry	3		34	3 34
Benner, Sherman	3	23 80		26 80

## (Page 12)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Brennen, Heirs of William		81 60	34	81 94
Buker, Emily		45 90	34	46 24
Butler, John	X	5 10		5 10
Carter, Daniel	3	35 70	5 44	44 14
Carter, Wilson	3			3 00
Breen, Lloyd	3			3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3	32 30		35 30
Clark, Burton	3	32 30	5 44	40 74
Cook, Heirs of Sadie		35 70		35 70
Cook, Arthur L.	3		3 40	6 40
Conant, Floyd	3		3 74	6 74
Chadwick, Merrill	3	10 20	34	13 54
Cushman, Charles	3	20 40		23 40
Davis, George	3			3 00
Davis, Heirs of Henry	3	74 80		77 80
Davis, Rodney	X	35 70	5 44	41 14
Davis, Heirs of Elden		30 60		30 60
Davis, Samuel	X	3 40		3 40
Davis, Sidney, Jr.		1 70		1 70
Davis, Arthur	3			3 00
Day, Henley	3			3 00
Day, George	3		1 70	4 70
Davis, Forrest R.	3	95 20	34	98 54
Davis, Sidney	3	90 78	3 06	96 84
Davis, Carlos	3		7 48	10 48
Davis, Forrest L.	3	30 60	5 44	39 04
Davis, Earl B.	3	22 10		25 10
Davis, Ulysses G.	X	25 50		25 50
Day, Florence		15 30		15 30
Ellis, Wesley	3			3 00
Field, John	3		3 40	6 40
Fuller, Alfred R.	3			3 00
Hart, Ellison		34 00		34 00
Harris, William		275 40		275 40
Hart, Clara O.		39 10		39 10
Hopkins, Electa		57 80	34	58 14
Holman, John	3	32 30	68	35 98
Hupper, Asahel	3	5 10	3 40	11 50

## (Page 13)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hupper, Levi	3		1 70	4 70
Hupper, Jennie		27 20		27 20
Hupper, Wellman	3		3 40	6 40
Hupper, Orris	3		1 70	4 70
Hupper, Myron	3	17 00	3 40	23 40
Hupper, Charles	3	40 80		43 80
Hupper, Fores		44 20		44 20
Hupper, Carrol	3	10 20		13 20
Hupper, Heirs of Orrin		129 20		129 20
Hupper, Alden	3		14 01	17 01
Hupper, Phillip	3		5 10	8 10
Hupper, Ralph	3		58	3 68
Hupper, Clarence	3			3 00
Jones, Heirs of Ezekiel		8 50		8 50
Jones, Bertha		28 90	34	29 24
Jones, Chas. & Alice	X	30 60		30 60
Kinney, Charles	3			3 00
Lowell, Leland	3			3 00
Lowell, Howard	3			3 00
Lewis, Margaret L.		154 70	3 40	158 10
Lowell, Harry	3	61 20	7 48	71 68
Monaghan, Howard	3			3 00
Maloney, Ernest	3	49 30	5 44	57 74
Marshall, Alice		45 90		45 90
Marshall, Chester	3	103 70	10 88	117 58
Marshall, Heirs of Andrew		35 70	34	36 04
Marshall, Heirs of Olive		23 80		23 80
Maxwell, Edith		113 90	68	114 58
Morris, Alfred	3		68	3 68
Murray, Richard, Jr.	3		34	3 34
Murray, Richard, Sr.	3	17 00		20 00
Murray, Herbert	3			3 00
Pease, William	3	47 60	68	51 28
Pease, Calvin	3			3 00
Morris, Forrest W.	3	71 40	68	75 08
Marshall, Heirs of Harry		17 00		17 00
Robbins, Heirs of William		8 50		8 50
Seavey, Fred No. 1	3	68 00	3 74	74 74

## (Page 14)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Seavey, Fred No. 2	3	34 00	1 70	38 70
Simmons, Florence		45 90		45 90
Simmons, Herman, Jr.	3		68	3 68
Simmons, Bert, Sr.	3	1 70		4 70
Simmons, Walter	3			3 00
Simmons, Howard	3		2 04	5 04
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	X	28 90		28 90
Stone, Charles, Jr.	3		3 40	6 40
Simmons, Jacob D.	X	49 30	4 08	53 38
Simmons, Mrs. Walter		42 50		42 50
Simmons, Ralph L.	3	136 00	49 98	188 98
Simmons, Fred A.	3	56 10	5 78	64 88
Simmons, Calvin	3	49 30	7 48	59 78
Simmons, Bertie, Jr.	3	23 80	1 70	28 50
Stone, Charles, Sr.	3	51 00	3 70	57 74
Stimpson, Edward	X	8 50		8 50
Stimpson, Herbert	X	27 20	3 74	30 94
St. George Water Co.			74 80	74 80
Teel, Mrs. Sumner		10 20		10 20
Teel, John	X	42 50	68	43 18
Teel, Ralph	3		6 80	9 80
Teel, Henry	3		8 16	11 16
Thompson, Leroy	3		1 70	4 70
Thompson, Harold	3		6 80	9 80
Thompson, Freeland	3			3 00
Thompson, Maynard	3			3 00
Teel, Mrs. Walter		22 10	34	22 44
Teel, Etta M.		35 70	34	36 04
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland		28 90	34	29 24
Thompson, Alvah	3	5 10	1 70	9 80
Thompson, Whitney	X			
Teel, Heirs of Rufus		40 80		40 80
Teel, Walter	3		2 72	5 72
Trussell, Alice		207 40	68	208 08
Waldo, Fred	3			3 00
Wallace, Fannie		27 20		27 20
Watts, Albert, Sr.	3	3 40	34	6 74
Wilson, Heirs of Eli		6 80		6 80

## (Page 15)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Wilson, James		115 60	49 98	165 58
Wilson, Allison	3			3 00
Wilson, Ruth & Donald	3	18 70	3 40	25 10

**District No. 6**

Black, Forrest	3			3 00
Black, Harold	3		34	3 34
Black, Frank	3	1 70		4 70
Barter, Watson	3	45 90		48 90
Chadwick, Hollis	3		2 04	5 04
Coffin, Clyson	3	27 20	204 34	234 54
Ervine, Heirs of Mary		23 80		23 80
Ervine, David	3	1 70	34	5 04
Ervine, Edgar	3		4 76	7 76
Ervine, Charles	3			3 00
Hunnewell, Clayton M.	3	42 50	68	46 18
Harris, Melvin	X	57 80	25 50	83 30
Harris, Elizabeth			68	68
Hupper, Montford	3			3 00
Hooper, Wilfred	3			3 00
Hooper, Fred	3	40 80	2 04	45 84
Hooper, Joseph	X	44 20		44 20
Hooper, Leo	3	52 70		55 70
Hupper, Mrs. Rose		49 30	2 72	52 02
Kalloch, Obediah	3			3 00
Hupper, Leroy	3	3 40	68	7 08
Hupper, Robert	3			3 00
Nichols, Blanche K.		44 20	34	44 54
Pierson, Frank H.	3	69 70	1 70	74 40
Pease, Heirs of Zenas		49 30	68	49 98
Pratt, Heirs of Artemus		37 40		37 40
Jones, Heirs of Joseph		42 50		42 50
Stanley, Oscar	3		1 70	4 70
Stanley, Dwynal	3		1 70	4 70
Stanley, Clyde	3			3 00
Stanley, Arnold	3			3 00
Stanley, Mrs. Oscar		23 80		23 80

## (Page 16)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Stimpson, Mrs. Etta		27 20	34	27 54
Stimpson, Arnold	3			3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3			3 00
Stimpson, Theodore	3			3 00
Thompson, Maurice	3			3 00
Turner, Herbert	3	34 00	68	37 68
Watts, Wallace	3	46 92	1 70	51 62
Crockett, Frank	3	57 80	6 12	66 92

## District No. 7

Andrews, George W.	3	81 60	2 72	87 32
Andrews, Lee	3	20 40	68	24 08
Balano, Isaiah		47 60		47 60
Bald, Robert, Sr.	3	47 60	2 11	52 71
Bald, James	3			3 00
Bald, John	3			3 00
Bald, Robert, Jr.	3	6 80	3 40	13 20
Barter, Lydia		49 30	68	49 98
Chaples, Sarah		22 10		22 10
Dow, Sidney	3	32 30	3 74	39 04
Holgerson, Axel	3		3 74	6 74
Lantz, John	3			3 00
Gilchrest, Helen C.		68 00		68 00
Gardner, Nelson H.	3	355 30	34	358 64
Meservey, Albion, Jr.	3			3 00
Meservey, Albion, Sr.	3	42 50		45 50
Morris, Samuel	3			3 00
Morris, Frank	3	122 40	4 08	129 48
Robinson, Frank	3	45 90	68	49 58
Simmons, Stacy	3	28 90		31 90
Seaside Cemetery Corp .		52 70		52 70
Thompson, Elmer	3			3 00
Taylor, Charles F.	3	93 50	14 62	111 12
Teel, Clarence	3	59 50	4 42	66 92
Wheeler, Edwin S.	3	25 50	68	29 18
Wiley, Erol	3	28 90		31 90

(Page 17)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Watts, Lawrence	3	27 40	34	30 54
Watts, Vernard	3	25 50		28 50

**District No. 8**

Davis, James	3		68	3 68
Foote, Harold S.	3	68 00	68	71 68
Giles, Fred	3			3 00
Gardner, Mary E.		28 90		28 90
Giles, Jennie		15 30		15 30
Hall, James W.	X	32 30		32 30
Hunter, Frank	3	62 90	68	66 58
Hunter, Heirs of Arthur		183 60		183 60
Hart, Mrs. Addie F.		42 50		42 50
Johnson, George, or Owner	X	28 90		28 90
Scott, Heirs of Robert		3 40		3 40
Smalley, Leroy		23 80		23 80

**District No. 9**

Alley, Mary E.		30 60		30 60
Allen, Charles	X			
Bergquist, John	3			3 00
Backstrom, Elof	3	13 60		16 60
Bergquist, Heirs of Mrs. John		32 30		32 30
Day, Bertha		18 70		18 70
Curtis, Edward	3			3 00
Cook, Granville	3			3 00
Day, Harry	3			3 00
Emanuelson, John	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Orel	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Mrs. Abbie		10 20		10 20
Honkonen, William	3	34 00		37 00
Johnson, Kenneth	3			3 00
Johansson, Carl	3			3 00
Lane, Mrs. Emma		25 50		25 50
Lethinen, Emma		13 60		13 60

## (Page 18)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Lehtinen, Hugo	3			3 00
Mackie, Victor	3	28 90	2 38	34 28
Monaghan, Heirs of William		34 00		34 00
Monaghan, Edward or Owners	3	32 30		35 30
Martinsen, Marius	3	54 40	34	57 74
Mackinen, Hulda		44 20		44 20
Munro, Mrs. Etta		40 80		40 80
Mackie, Waino	3			3 00
Mackie, Lauri	3			3 00
Mackinen, Carl	3			3 00
Maki, Jack	3			3 00
Nelson, Gust	3			3 00
Olson, Anton	3			3 00
Pratt, Harold	3	57 80	34	61 14
Pratt, Heirs of William		25 50		25 50
Peterson, David	3			3 00
Seavey, Albert	3	88 40	34	91 74
Sprague, Reddington	3	68		3 68
Carlson, Severin	3			3 00
Simmons, Maurice	3			3 00
Willard, Mrs. Edna		49 30		49 30
Wall, Heirs of Charles		28 90		28 90
Witham, Edwin	3	1 70	68	5 38

## District No. 10

Allen, Wilburt	3			3 00
Allen, Lena		18 70		18 70
Baum, George E.	3	28 90	34	32 24
Baum, Everett L.	3	25 50	34	28 84
Baum, Charles E.	X	30 60		30 60
Blomberg, Victor	3	28 90	34	32 24
Baum, Mary G.		23 80		23 80
Butler, Henry	3			3 00
Butler, Charles	3	25 50		28 50
Caven, William	3	40 80		43 80
Caven, John	X	66 30	4 08	70 38

## (Page 19)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Caven, James	3	25 50		28 50
Carlson, Hjalmar	3	11 90	68	15 58
C. L. U. Hall		13 60		13 60
Chaples, Charles, Sr.	Exempt			
Chaples, Victor	3	5 10		8 10
Chaples, Owen	3	74 80	5 78	83 58
Cromwell, Charles	3	20 40		23 40
Cromwell, Alton	3		34	3 34
Chaples, Charles, Jr.	3			3 00
Edwards, Rose		23 80		23 80
Ellis, William, Sr.	X	27 80		27 80
Ellis, William, Jr.	3			3 00
Felt, Heirs of Richard		10 20		10 20
Graves, Edna		10 20		10 20
Hocking, Ellen Wyatt		68 00		68 00
Hart, Lewis	3	37 40	34	40 74
Hagberg, Oscar	3	11 90		14 90
Johnson, Frank	3	71 40		74 40
Johnson, Henning	3			3 00
Jones, Mary N.		20 40		20 40
Jones, Maurice	3			3 00
Johnson, Gust	3			3 00
Kangas, Heirs of Jacob		13 60		13 60
Kangas, Wiljo	3			3 00
Kangas, Enar	3			3 00
Kallio, Matt	3	13 60		16 60
McGuffie, John	3			3 00
McGuffie, Robert	3			3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3			3 00
Malstrom, Carl	3		34	3 34
McLeod, Charles	Exempt			
Maker, Leonard	3			3 00
McCourtie, Peter	X	30 60		30 60
Matson, Herbert		17 00		17 00
Magee, Robert	3	28 90		31 90
Morrison, Alexander	3	28 90		31 90
Magnuson, Walfred		1 70		1 70
Monaghan, Heirs of Peter		3 40		3 40

(Page 20)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Monaghan, Elizabeth		32 30		32 30
Nelson, Carl	3	13 60	34	16 94
Peterson, Eskil	3	22 10	34	25 44
Putansu, August		8 50		8 50
Putansu, Fred	3	22 10		25 10
Pierson, William	X			
Richards, Richard	3	28 90		31 90
Richards, Heirs of William		17 00		17 00
Richards, Heirs of Amanda		18 70		18 70
Rogers, Maggie		17 00		17 00
Rowland, Heirs of Charles		59 50		59 50
Stein, Eino	3	11 90		14 90
Swanson, Carl	3			3 00
Williams, John R.	X	62 90	10 54	73 44
Wright, Isabel J.		90 10		90 10

**District No. 11**

Archer, Samuel, Jr.	3	15 30		18 30
Dennison, Wilbur	3			3 00
Fosberg, John	3	13 60		16 60
Ewell, Lester	3	27 20		30 20
Keller, Arthur	3	32 30		35 30
Maker, Carrie		45 90		45 90
Piersons, Mrs. A. M.		37 40	2 04	39 44
Reinikainen, John	3	74 80	3 74	81 54
Reinikainen, Alfred	3	5 10		8 10
Reinikainen, Oiva	3			3 00
Clark, Eubertus	X	7 48		7 48

**District No. 12**

Barnes, George A.	3	45 90		48 90
Barnes, Clarence	3			3 00
Barnes, Heirs of James		39 10	2 04	41 14
Dennison, Victor	3	78 20	10 20	91 40
Dennison, Maurice	3	68		3 68
Dennison, Percy	3	20 40	2 13	25 53

(Page 21)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Dennison, Claude	3	2 38		5 38
Fuller, Heirs of Lizzie		3 40		3 40
Hasney, Eliza A.		3 40		3 40
Harrington, Arthur	3	81 60	4 08	88 68
Kinney, Orris	3	62 90		65 90
Kinney, Heirs of Zebblin		47 60		47 60
Kinney, Levi	3		1 70	4 70
Kinney, Albion	3		3 74	6 74
Polky, Julius	3	73 44	6 29	82 73
Roark, Edward	3			3 00
Richardson, Arthur	Exempt			

**District No. 14**

Bachelder, Granville N.	3	74 80	68	78 48
Cook, William F.	3	86 70	7 48	97 18
Dwyer, Clarence	3	30 60	5 10	38 70
Harris, Thankful B.		18 70		18 70
Hupper, Heirs of Joel		142 80		142 80
Hupper, Harold	3	64 60	1 02	68 62
Hupper, Colby	3	61 20	5 78	69 98
Hupper, Leslie	3			3 00
Jones, Heirs of Margaret		51 00	68	51 68
Jones, Jerome	X		68	68
Pease, William	X	35 70	2 04	37 74
Pease, George	3			3 00
York, Bert	3			3 00
Simmons, Ivan	3			3 00
Simmons, Adelbert W.	3	57 80		60 80
Small, Harold	3	61 20	2 72	66 92
Verrier, James	3	40 80	68	44 48

**District No. 15**

Andrews, Hiram	X	40 80	3 40	44 20
Maker, Sanford	3	15 30	1 70	20 00
Wall, Chester	3			3 00

(Page 22)

### District No. 16

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Dowling, Harold	3	56 10	21 17	80 27
Davis, Florence		15 30		15 30
Black, Frank	3	2 38		5 38
Holmberg, Swan	3	20 40		23 40
Hooper, Mrs. A. Winfield		13 60	10 54	24 14
Hooper, A. Winfield	3	30 60		33 60
Hupper, Ella		34 00		34 00
Hupper, Harlan	3		2 04	5 04
Hupper, Orris	3			3 00
McLellan, Heirs of Edward		17 00	2 04	19 04
McLellan, Laura	3			3 00
McLellan, Lawrence	3			3 00
Simmons, Rodney	3			3 00
Watt, Winslow	3			3 00
Watt, Donald	3	47 60		50 60
Young, Horace	3			3 00
Wincapaw, Mrs. Wesley		28 90		28 90
Wincapaw, Wesley	3			3 00

### District No. 17

Bend, Joseph	3	45 90		48 90
Cline, Ralph E.	3	68 00	6 80	77 80
Cline, Mrs. Ella		59 50		59 50
Rackliff, Bernard	3	28 90	6 80	38 70
Rackliff, Edgar	3	5 10		8 10
Rackliff, Walter	3	5 10	1 70	9 80
Rackliff, Heirs of Edward		34 00		34 00
Rackliff, Frank	3		5 10	8 10
Rackliff, Alice		3 40		3 40
Rackliff, Raymond	3		1 70	4 70
Rackliff, Herbert	3		1 70	4 70
Rackliff, Alvin			1 70	1 70
Rackliff, Eugene	3	44 20	5 10	52 30
Wall, Merrill	3	15 30	1 70	20 00

(Page 23)

**District No. 19**

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Allen, Elmer	X	9 18		9 18
Allen, Elmer & Nannie		105 40	23 80	129 20
Andrews, Rinna		45 90		45 90
Auld, Ethel C.		32 30	68	32 98
Allen, Henry K.	3	51 00	68	54 68
Auld, Ethel C.		1 70		1 70
Bickmore, Delia		40 80		40 80
Barter, Norman	3	18 70	2 04	23 74
Barter, Watson	3	39 10		42 10
Bickmore, Edward H.	3	54 40	1 70	59 10
Barter, William J.	3	42 50		45 50
Clark, Merritt	3	68 00	3 06	74 06
Conary, Josie		59 50	68	60 18
Cook, Margaret		17 00	34	17 34
Cook, Enoch I.	3	62 90	68	66 58
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Davis, Samuel	3	22 10		25 10
Falla, Albion	3	51 00		54 00
Fredrickson, Albert	3	59 50	13 09	75 59
Freeman, Clarence	3	51 00	3 74	57 74
Fuller, John A.	X	78 20		78 20
Gardner, Maynard	3	54 40	4 08	61 48
Gillis, William J.	3	71 40	1 70	76 10
Hathorn, Levi	3	36 40	34	40 74
Hathorn, Heirs of Lydia		62 90		62 90
Hawkins, Herbert	3	74 80	34	78 14
Harris, H. Alvah	3	90 10	3 74	96 84
Hastings, William J.	X	56 10	5 78	61 88
Henderson, Albert	3	17 00		20 00
Hopkins, Cynthia		3 40		3 40
Holbrook, Orris	3	78 20	5 44	86 64
Humphrey, Manfred	3	51 00	68	54 68
Hocking, Daisy		173 40		173 40
Johnson, Olof	3			3 00
Johansson, Thomas	3	28 90		31 90
Leach, Charles H.	3	105 40	68	109 08

## (Page 24)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Long, Heirs of Lizzie		27 20		27 20
Long, Heirs of Whitney		156 40		156 40
Long, Frank, or Owners	X	44 20		44 20
Lowell, Henry	3	39 10	2 38	44 48
Lowe, Waldo		30 60		30 60
Lowe, Samuel	3	69 70	34	73 04
Morris, Allison	3	78 20	34	81 54
McLaughlin, Wallace	3	30 60		33 60
Meservey, Leroy	3	28 90		31 90
Monaghan, Thankful		86 70		86 70
Morris, John, Jr.	3	141 10	13 94	158 04
Murphy, Heirs of Emerson		56 10	2 04	58 14
Morris, Charles B.	3	27 20		30 20
Peterson, Richard, Sr.	3			3 00
Patterson, Henry	3	40 80	34	44 14
Pierson, Forrest	3	40 80	34	44 14
Gilliatt, Ruth, Administratrix				
Reid R. Pierson Property		79 90		79 90
Pratt, Madge		30 60		30 60
Pratt, William	3			3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3			3 00
Rawley, Louise A.		49 30	1 70	51 00
Rawley, Albert J.	3			3 00
Rawley, Ernest	3	163 20	2 38	168 58
Rawley, Heirs of Charles		222 70		222 70
Rawley, Heirs of Barney		47 60		47 60
Rawley, Clarence	3			3 00
Rawley, Harriet		68 00		68 00
Reid, John	3	44 20		47 20
Smith, Calvin	3	3 40		6 40
Smalley, Bernard	3	66 30	5 44	74 74
Seavey, Heirs of David		56 10		56 10
Slingsby, Albert	3	51 00	34	54 34
Smalley, Flora		68 00		68 00
Smalley, Fred H.	3		34	3 34
Snow, Heirs of John		42 50		42 50
Simmons, Joseph T	3	56 10	34	59 44
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie		27 20		27 20

## (Page 25)

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Sheerer, William	X	130 90		130 90
Smalley, Heirs of John		44 20		44 20
Studley, Edward	3	52 70		55 70
Taylor, Mary E.		25 50	6 46	31 96
Taylor, James	3	40 80	5 44	49 24
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia		40 80		40 80
Thompson, Arthur	3	17 00	34	20 34
Thompson, Margaret		35 70		35 70
Torrey, Heirs of Levi		34 00		34 00
Trask, Perley	3		3 40	6 40
Ulmer, Heirs of Walter		42 50		42 50
Ulmer Heirs of Mrs. Walter		10 20		10 20
Underwood, Thomas	3	62 90	34	66 24
Wheeler, Nannie		47 60		47 60
Wall, Fannie		20 40		20 40
Watts, Charles	3	37 40	1 70	42 10
Watts, Fred H.	3	30 60	2 04	35 64
Wall Etta		15 30		15 30
Wall, Heirs of Jane		34 00		34 00
Wheeler, Charles E.	3	81 60	4 08	88 68
Watts, Nancy		51 00		51 00
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	3	175 10	24 48	202 58
Wiley, Heirs of John		3 40		3 40
Wiley, Heirs of Emma		30 60		30 60
Wiley, Clifford M.	3			3 00
Wiley, Rodney	3		3 40	6 40
Wiley, Claude	3			3 00
Wiley, Leander	3		3 40	6 40
Williams, Heirs of Albion		47 60		47 60
Wilson, Willis	3	37 40	34	40 74
Wilson, Ralph		39 10		39 10
Wood, Spohia		62 90		62 90
Wood, John	3	98 60	8 16	109 76
Wall, Etta		39 10		39 10
Wall, Charles	3	28 90	2 04	33 94
Daniels William	3			3 00
Daniels, Arthur	3			3 00
Rose, Charles B.	3			3 00

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Sivewright, David, Sr.	3			3 00
Sivewright, David, Jr.	3			3 00
Cant, James	3			3 00
Conary, Allen	3			3 00
Andrews, Cecil	3			3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Donald, John	3			3 00
Elwell, Herbert	3			3 00
Marriott, Robert	3			3 00
Monaghan, John	3			3 00
Murphy, Emerson	3			3 00
Murphy, Philip	3			3 00
Pease, Ernest	3			3 00
Pierson, Arthur	Exempt			
Rawley, Clarence	3			3 00
Rawley, Ernest N.	3			3 00
Radford, Thomas	3			3 00
Snow, Earl	3			3 00
Watts Everett	3			3 00
Wheeler, Whitney	3			3 00
Thorbjornson, Erick	3			3 00
Long, William	3			3 00
Long, George	3			3 00
Johanson, Theodore	3			3 00
Miller, Perley	3			3 00
Henderson, Charles	3			3 00
Smith, Rev. Newell	3			3 00
Taylor, Frank	3			3 00
Smith, Elmer	3			3 00
Hathorn, Charles	3			3 00
Troup James	3			3 00
Kartinen, Matt	3			3 00
Morris, Cecil	3			3 00
Bjorkquist, Gust	3			3 00
Watts, John	3			3 00
Auld, Gilbert	3			3 00

(Page 27)

**District No. 20**

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Batty, Fred, Sr.	3	27 20		30 20
Batty, Fred, Jr.	3			3 00
Drinkwater, Bessie		32 30		32 30
Drinkwater, Jasper	3		8 50	11 50
Godfrey, Eugene		11 90		11 90
Post, Maynard	3	30 60	68	34 28
Post, David	3		68	3 68
Post, Edgar	3		68	3 68
McKenzie, John	3	44 20	9 86	57 06
Thompson, Sydney	X	39 10		39 10
Thompson, Ralph	3			3 00
Waldron, Richard	3			3 00

# Non-Resident Tax List

---

## District No. 1

Name	Real Est.	Pers.	Est Total
Caddy, Albion	40 80		40 80
Glad, Sten,	109 14		109 14
Hall, Heirs of Frank	10 20		10 20
Kalloch, Charles	2 72		2 72
Kinney, Willis	13 60		13 60
Miller, Earl	3 40		3 40
Nutter, Lucy	15 30		15 30
Rounds, Philip	6 80		6 80
Snow, Annie F.	209 10		209 10
Thomaston National Bank	6 80		6 80
Thomaston National Bank	51 00		51 00

## District No. 2

Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle			
Granite Corp.	538 90	326 40	865 30
Crowley, Mrs. Harry	13 60		13 60
Kilpinen, Kathryn	34 00		34 00
Superior Granite Co.	8 50		8 50
Seavey, Mrs. Olive	45 90		45 90
Piirainen Kalle	30 60		30 60
Watts, Heirs of David	79 90		79 90
Wiggin, Mrs. Ralph	54 40		54 40

## District No. 3

Bradford, Heirs of Jessie	54 40	54 40
Booth, Eleanor	34 00	34 00

(Page 29)

Name	Real Est.	Pers.	Est Total
Farnham, Heirs of Eben	3 40		3 40
Hickey, Dorothy	6 80		6 80
Hill, George	68 00		68 00
Kalle, George C.	40 80		40 80
Macki, Victor	51 00		51 00
Monaghan, Lincoln & Florence	15 30		15 30
Smalley, Heirs of Freeland	35 70		35 70
Watts, Margaret & Dizer, Samuel	40 80		40 80

#### District No. 4

Covalt, Eva M.	113 90		113 90
Johnson, Blanch M.	27 20		27 20
Crockett, Margaret I.	23 80		23 80
Shellens, Christopher A.	105 40		105 40
Shellens, Eugene	102 00		102 00
Roberts, Kenneth	192 10		192 10
Cowan, Mary S.	261 80		261 80
Young, Freeman	13 60		13 60

#### District No. 5

Armstrong, Leila	3 40		3 40
Atkins, Florence	42 50		42 50
Archibald, I. E.	66 30		66 30
Bennet, Susan B.	47 60		47 60
Black, Frank G.	18 70		18 70
Broadbent, Harold	51 00		51 00
Broadbent, S. Newton	8 50		8 50
Bryant, Waldo	10 20		10 20
Balano, Heirs of J. W.	401 20		401 20
Bryant, Maria O.	37 40		37 40
Carroll, Dr. Charles	6 80		6 80
Collins Charles F.	74 80		74 80
Craven, Allan B.	402 90		402 90
Dearborn, P. A.	6 80		6 80
Derbyshire, A. J., Jr.		13 60	13 60
Derbyshire, A. J.	61 20		61 20

## (Page 30)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est	Total
Dorman, Christine	32 30		32 30
Phinney, Howard	13 60		13 60
Dalrymple, Marion	35 70		35 70
Gunn, Edwin	51 00		51 00
Gilman & Whitehead	34 00		34 00
Grant, Florence	39 10		39 10
Grosvenor, Ellen L.	52 70		52 70
Hall, Dr. Walter D.	78 20		78 20
Hall, Fannie S. H.	34 00		34 00
Hill, George H.	45 90		45 90
Hoedtke, Albert	32 30	5 10	37 40
Hoedtke, Ernest	20 40		20 40
Hodgdon, George	2 04		2 04
Hyde, Jane B.	54 40		54 40
Hupper, Heirs of Percy	22 10		22 10
Hupper, Heirs of George	13 60		13 60
Knox Fish Co.	74 80		74 80
Kalloch, Junetta	17 00		17 00
Kessler, Walter		11 90	11 90
Kelly, Eula	32 30		32 30
Myers, Alonzo F.	68 00		68 00
Marshall, Herbert Heirs of	13 60		13 60
Montgomery, Eliza B.	30 60		30 60
Montgomery, Heirs of Frank	10 20		10 20
Naumer, Charles	68 00		68 00
Mitchell, Celia A.	40 80		40 80
Naumer, Dr. Harry	39 10		39 10
Porter, Russell W.	115 60		115 60
Price, W. C.	6 80		6 80
Pratt, Rev. Frank	28 90		28 90
Richardson, Amy & Jane	79 90		79 90
Roberts, Francis	47 60		47 60
Skinner, Bert	8 50		8 50
Rice, Francis	10 20		10 20
Smith, James Austin	8 50		8 50
Sorreson, Ralph	35 70	3 40	39 10
Tibbetts, Helen P.	39 10		39 10
Tibbetts, Earl C.	5 10		5 10

(Page 31)

Name	Real Est.	Pers.	Est Total
Tower, Kate D.	57 80		57 80
Needham, Gladys	56 10		56 10
Name, Theodora Van	79 90		79 90
Vannah, Irma	54 40		54 40
Walsh, Alta E.	28 90		28 90
Walsh, Orrin	8 50		8 50
Waldo, Fred	35 70		35 70
Wyeth. N. C.	129 20	11 90	141 10
Wilson, Rosamond	17 00		17 00

**District No. 6**

Armstrong, Louise	40 80	40 80
Duffield, Rev. Orville	93 50	93 50
Gee, Eva	54 40	54 40
Huse, Charles	37 40	37 40
Hupper, Mary E.	45 90	45 90
Marshall, Myra H. A.	54 40	54 40
Marshall, Donald	10 20	10 20
Pease, Martha	37 40	37 40
Routledge, Richard, Jr.	40 80	40 80
Shorb Paul	88 40	88 40

**District No. 7**

Boss, Jessica	13 60	13 60
Hart Frank Heirs of	28 90	28 90
Hall, George N.	5 10	5 10
Price E. I.	64 60	64 60
Snow, Milton	10 20	10 20

**District No. 8**

Aldrich, Talbot B.	433 50	433 50
Dukeshire, Pharis Heirs	30 60	30 60
Foley, William J.	59 50	59 50
Foster, Elizabeth	44 20	44 20

(Page 32)

Name		Real Est.	Pers.	Est Total
Howell, Mrs. Irwin		129 20		129 20
Horton, Ethel C.		22 10		22 10
Hart, Mary A.		44 20		44 20
Holbrook, Heirs of Edmund		1 70		1 70
Johnson, Heirs of Henry		5 10		5 10
Linkletter Heirs of J. W.		8 50		8 50
Norton, Earl W.		13 60		13 60
Wenners, Paul		45 90		45 90
Mabey, Julian		44 20		44 20
Orcutt, Fannie		23 80		23 80
Rollins, George T.		1 70		1 70
Pease, Heirs of Julia		5 10		5 10
Ripley, Mary		34 00		34 00
Smith, Philip	3	1191 70	106 76	1301 46
Norton, Earl W.		54 40		54 40
Spicer, Helen		30 60		30 60
Tuttle, Heirs of Hattie		27 20		27 20
Whitcomb Wilbur		20 40		20 40
Ward Evelyn		30 60		30 60

**District No. 9**

St. George Granite Co.	353 60	258 40	612 00
Maxwell, Thaddeus	103 70		103 70
McLean, Thomas	23 80		23 80
Rackliffe & Witham	197 20		197 20

**District No. 10**

Crowe, Andrew	13 60		13 60
Cutter, Grace	6 80		6 80
Christoffenson, Lydia	20 40		20 40
Baum, Furley	34 00		34 00
Fiske, Lewis T.	45 90		45 90
Harrison, William, Jr., or Owners	15 30		15 30
Johnson, Elmer No. 1	39 10		39 10
Johnson, Ernest	1 70		1 70
Monaghan, Heirs of John	28 90		28 90
Miller, Franklin P.	68		68

(Page 33)

Name	Real Est.	Pers.	Est	Total
McLeod, Mrs. E.	11 90			11 90
McLeod, Raymond	6 80			6 80
Zahn, Bernard T.	40 80			40 80
John Meehan & Son	635 80	520 20		1156 00
Deer Island Granite Co.	408 00			408 00

**District No. 11**

Bicknell, Mrs. Frances	8 50		8 50
Bicknell, Heirs of Charles	27 20		27 20
Cady Vivian	20 40		20 40
Chadbourne, Martha L.	22 10		22 10
Chaples, Earl U.	1 70		1 70
Dinsmore, Percy	3 40		3 40
Gray, James H. & Amelia E.	5 10		5 10
Mahonen, Elias	10 20		10 20
Pomroy, Cush. B.	3 40		3 40
Wilson, Jennie	1 70		1 70

**District No. 12**

Bird, A. J.	78 20		78 20
Clancy James	6 80		6 80
Cummings, Heirs of John	3 40		3 40
Jordon, Fred	10 20		10 20
Lord, Brothers	6 80		6 80
Maloney, Frank	37 40		37 40
United Realty Co.	115 60		115 60

**District No. 14**

Allen, Ray Rood	98 60		98 60
Chase, Sydney	73 10		73 10
Dwyer, Charles	49 30		49 30
Eager, F. B.	10 20		10 20
Gates, Violet	40 80		40 80
Hooper, Ina	30 60		30 60

(Page 34)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est	Total
Hupper, Roscoe	768 40		768 40
Houghton, Heirs of F. R.	6 80		6 80
Hupper, Dorothy H.	13 60		13 60
Leonard, R. G.	136 00		136 00
Partridge, Margaret	27 20		27 20
Robinson, Helen	51 00		51 00
Salmon, Maud	78 20		78 20
Wall, Eva and Aaron	71 40		71 40

**District No. 15**

Brown, Emily	11 90		11 90
Verge, Enos	47 60		47 60
Wiley, Maynard	3 40		3 40
Truesdale, Minna D.	37 40		37 40

**District No. 16**

Adams, W. E.	56 10		56 10
Bond, A. H.	17 00		17 00
Bond, Heirs of Marshall	30 60		30 60
Ditchett, Heirs of Catherine	35 70		35 70
Hupper Heirs of Fred	62 90		62 90
Holmberg, Carl	35 70		35 70
Henderson, Heirs of Alden	74 80		74 80
Home Owners' Loan Corp.	39 10		39 10
Marshall, Heirs of Elizabeth	23 80		23 80
Merrill, Helen P. S.	136 00		136 00
McPhail, Thomas	20 40		20 40
Shaw, Harris	32 30		32 30
Angier, Roswell	486 20		486 20
Angier, Philip	6 80		6 80
Simpson, Carrie	90 10		90 10

**District No. 19**

Allen, Harrison	44 20	10 20	54 40
Boyles, Lizzie	32 30		32 30

(Page 35)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est	Total
Brown, Arthur	85 00		85 00
Clark, Grover E.	13 60		13 60
Davis, Margaret	62 90		62 90
Davidson, Alice B.	56 10		56 10
Easton, Oscar	39 10		39 10
Gregson, Ida M.	40 80		40 80
Gordon, Isidor	61 20		61 20
Holbrook, Charles	74 80		74 80
Eckert, Louise B.	268 60		268 60
Moore, Harvey, Jr.	30 60		30 60
Mathews, John	57 80		57 80
Nelson, Hans	40 80		40 80
Osborne, Bert	54 40		54 40
Pellet, Frank	37 40		37 40
Robbins, Addie Heirs of	23 80		23 80
Romkey, Leonard & Marjorie Iliffe	37 40		37 40
Snow, Heirs of Fred or Owners	8 50		8 50
St. Clair, Austin E.	142 80		142 80
Spear, Wilbur	10 20		10 20
Stuart, Maude S.	49 30		49 30
Thomas, George M.	22 10		22 10
Tymms, Dr. William	45 90		45 90
Wall, Fred	25 50		25 50
Wall Andrew	3 40		3 40
Wheeler, Ernest	45 90		45 90
Wagle, Sewall	40 80		40 80
Wilson, Louise	15 30		15 30
Wilcox, Herbert	61 20		61 20
Sheerer, Heirs of Fred	20 40		20 40

**District No. 20**

Allard, Harry	6 80	6 80
Allard, Alice	11 90	11 90
Morton, Loretta	47 60	47 60
Maynard, Forrest, Jr.	3 40	3 40
Maker, Sarah Isabel	45 90	45 90
Meservey, Helen	30 60	30 60

(Page 36)

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Tinney, L. R.	22 10		22 10
Snow George	5 10		5 10
Sprague Mildred M.	10 20		10 20
Waldron, Harold	81 60		81 60
Waldron Mrs. Mildred	25 50		25 50
York Philip	37 40		37 40
Central Maine Power Co.		544 00	544 00
Gulf Oil Corp		13 60	13 60
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.		59 50	59 50
The Texas Co.		13 60	13 60
Tidewater Associated Oil Co.		13 60	13 60

**ISLAND PROPERTY**

Rice Francis W.	13 60		13 60
Chadwick, James O.	54 40		54 40
Delano, William or Owners	8 50		8 50
Elliot, Richard & Frank	17 00		17 00
Manning, Grace S.	81 60		81 60
Vinal, Willis	17 00		17 00
Erickson, Devisees of A. W.	455 60	108 80	564 40
Gordon, Isidor and Frank			
Crockett	54 40	13 26	67 66
Martin, Est. of Frank	20 40		20 40
Martin, Est. of Dudley	40 80		40 80
Martin, Margaret B.	20 40		20 40
Martin, Henrietta H.	40 80		40 80
Dunn, Lee R.	141 10		141 10
Wellman & Butler	81 60		81 60

---

**COLLECTOR'S ADDITIONS**

Ames, Sherman	\$3 00
Andrews, Hiram	3 00
Baker, Randall	13 60
Bald, Robert, Jr.	30 60

(Page 37)

Barter, Earl H.	100 00
Beal, Leland	3 00
Benson, Carl B.	3 00
Bragner, Eric	3 00
Carlson, Sevren (1939 tax)	3 00
Carlson, Willard	3 00
Chaples, Sarah (1939 tax)	19 50
Cushman, Shannon	3 00
Cushman, Woodrow	3 00
Daniels, Arthur (1939 tax)	3 00
Davis, Clarence	3 00
Davis, Eben	3 00
Davis, Sidney, Jr.	3 00
Draper, Lena A.	32 30
Elwell, Herbert	5 10
Foote, Harold S. (1939 tax)	3 00
Hakala, Nick	3 00
Holmberg, Arthur (1939 and 1940 tax)	6 00
Hupper, George	3 00
Johnson, Albion	3 00
Johnson, Ernest E.	3 00
Karlsen, Hjalmer (poll taxes from 1931 to 1938 inclusive)	24 00
Kinney, Austin	3 00
Lord, Mrs. Kenneth P.	68 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Martin, Henrietta H.	15 70
Mattson, John (1939 and 1940 tax)	6 00
Mellquist, Herbert (1939 and 1940 tax)	6 00
Miller, Franklin P.	2 72
Minzy, Merrill C.	3 00
Morris, George	3 97
Morrison, Kenneth	3 00

(Page 38)

Murphy, Philip	1 70
Newhall, Heirs of Leverett	34 00
Oberg, John (1939 tax)	3 00
Pease, Edward I. (1939 tax bal.)	8 39
Pease, Edward I. (1940 tax)	56 44
Post, David (1939 tax)	3 00
Richardson, Amy and Jane T. (1939 tax)	70 50
Smith, Eugene H.	3 40
Smith, Horace W. (1939 tax)	3 00
Snow, Everett	62 50
Starrett, Charles E.	30 60
Stein, Edwin (1939 tax)	3 00
Thompson, Lewis	3 00
Torrey, Everett (1939 and 1940 tax)	6 00
United Realty Co., (1938 tax bal.)	106 20
Verge, Enos (1939 tax)	39 00
Watts, Everett	1 70
Wheeler, Whitney	6 80
Wiley, Maynard	3 00
Williams, James	18 70
Wilson, Ralph	3 00
Wood, Robert	3 00

---

\$869 42

# Assessors' Report

---

## Appropriations

To reduce Town Debt		\$ 1,000 00
School Budget		11,000 00
School Flags	10 00	
School Nurse	162 00	
School Building Insurance	124 60	
School Building Repairs	300 00	
Insurance on School Buses	126 20	
Support of Poor		6,000 00
Contingent Account		2,000 00
Officers' Salaries		2,150 00
Bonded Debt 5 percent		2,000 00
Snow Removal Account		500 00
Interest on Bonds and Loans		500 00
Maintenance State Aid Road		100 00
Maintenance State Highway		1,300 00
Special Resolve Road Repair		400 00
Aid to Dependent Children		1,812 00
Soldiers' Flag Account		5 00
Street Lights		628 50
Athletic Field		200 00
Cutting Bushes		400 00
Project Work		500 00
Maintenance of improved section of		
Third Class Road		325 00
State Aid Road		800 00

(Page 40)

Town Road and Bridges	1,700 00
Advertising	50 00
Clark District Special	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$34,593 30

State Tax Assessed	5,192 66
County Tax Assessed	1,758 90
Overlay	818 87
	<hr/>

Total Commitment	\$42,363 73
------------------	-------------

Total Valuation in Town	\$600,937 00
	.068
	<hr/>

	40,863 72
500 Polls at \$3.00	1,500 00
	<hr/>

	\$42,363 72
Book Variation	01
	<hr/>

	\$42,363 73
Collector's Hand Book Total	

Resident	\$23,905 53
Non-Resident	18,458 20
	<hr/>

\$42,363 73

**Dr.**

Total Commitment	\$42,363 73
Collector's Additions	869 42
	<hr/>

\$43,233 15

(Page 41)

**Cr.**

Amount Collected 1940 Tax	\$36,076 15
Collector's Additions	869 42
Delinquent Real Estate Tax for 1940	5,116 74
Abatements	426 86
Delinquent Pers. and Poll Taxes for 1940	743 98
	<hr/>
	\$43,233 15

Real Estate, resident	\$310,460 00
-----------------------	--------------

Personal Estate, resident:

25 Horses	660 00
102 Cows	3,060 00
14 Two Year Olds	280 00
7 Three Year Olds	175 00
12 Sheep	36 00
3204 Poultry taxable at 25c.	801 00
Stock in Trade	3,450 00
78 Fishing Boats	6,925 00
16 Musical Instruments	355 00
Furniture (over \$500.00 in value) including radios and other	
Electrical Appliances	1,285 00
Portable Mills and Machinery	250 00
Other Property	1,800 00

Total Personal Estate, resident	<hr/>	\$19,077 00
---------------------------------	-------	-------------

Real Estate, Non-Resident	\$241,410 00
---------------------------	--------------

Personal Estate Non-Resident

65 Sheep	195 00
----------	--------

(Page 42)

Stock in Trade	500 00
18 Pleasure Boats	3,100 00
1 Musical Instrument	10 00
Portable Mills and Machinery	360 00
Other Property	25,825 00
	<hr/>
Total Pers. Est. Non-resident	\$29,990 00
	<hr/>
	\$600,937 00

# Selectmen's Report

---

## Departmental Cost of Warrant Summary

Contingent Account	\$2,100 97
Officers' Salaries	2,462 05
Project Account	5,596 24

### School Budget:

Common School Teaching	\$6,393 81
Common School Fuel	356 52
Common School Janitor	222 00
Common School Conveyance	1,520 90
Common School Text Books	201 26
Supplies	245 72
High School Teaching	3,057 48
High School Bldg. Fuel	308 13
High School Bldg Janitor	336 16
Special Conveyance	1,581 75
High School Text Books	117 88
Tuition	173 60
Retirement Fund Com- mon School	208 62
Retirement Fund, H. S.	42 50
	<hr/>
	14,766 33
Home Economics	894 39
Retirement Fund Home Economics	50 00
School Flags	2 75

(Page 44)

School Building Insurance	118 46
Insurance on School Buses	97 32
School Building Repairs	282 15

Support of Poor:

State Pauper Account	951 47
Veterans' Relief (State)	925 47
Board and care of Children	112 93
Out of Town Poor	536 34
Veterans' Relief (Out of Town)	153 40
In Town Poor	7,433 26
Veterans' Relief (In Town)	180 00
	<hr/>
	10,292 87
Aid to Dependent Children	1,421 75
Old Age Assistance	1,391 11
Bonded Debt 5 percent	2,000 00
To Reduce Town Debt	1,000 00
Temporary Loan Account	14,250 00
Interest on Loans and Bonds	475 64
Roads and Bridges	1,553 31
Snow Account (State and Town)	1,456 93
Patrol Maintenance State Highway Acct.	839 93
Cutting Bushes	483 11
Clark District Special	505 38
Unimproved Road	299 81
Soldiers' Flag Account	2 00
Street Lights	642 00
Athletic Grounds	200 00
Health Nurse	324 00
Advertising	50 00

(Page 45)

Expense Town Truck	324 05
Equalization from State for Home	
Economic School	533 33
Board of Patients at Sanatorium	496 00
Tax Foreclosures	371 45
State Tax	5,192 66
County Tax	1,758 90
	<hr/>
	\$72,234 89
Cash to Balance	1,416 98
	<hr/>
TOTAL 1940	\$73,651 87

Cash on hand                      \$2,968 22

	Cash Rec'd	Cash Pd. Out
February	\$1,115 67	\$2,710 56
March	4,186 36	3,419 77
April	2,321 05	4,418 94
May	7,031 63	6,837 47
June	5,956 21	5,593 90
July	3,846 92	4,635 56
August	4,636 21	4,302 86
September	7,488 04	4,909 97
October	5,211 20	6,816 98
November	3,531 25	3,203 33
December	14,459 08	13,571 89
January	6,002 54	8,733 88
February	4,897 49	3,079 78
Balance on hand		1,416 98
	<hr/>	
	\$73,651 87	\$73,651 87

**Contingent****FEBRUARY:**

Knox County Trust Co., check book	\$1 75
Loring, Short & Harmon, stationery	1 75
New England Tel. & Tel., town office	15 70
Cecil Morris, fighting fire	1 75
Hugo Lehtinen, transportation of Auditor	16 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$39 95

**MARCH:**

Central Maine Power Co., lights town office	1 00
Emily Morris, clerical service, town office	35 00
Maurice Simmons, town reports	8 00
Maynard Gardiner, freight	10 13
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies	2 75
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	5 25
Maine Municipal Assn., dues	45 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps for Treasurer	6 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps for town office	6 00
New England Tel. & Tel., telephone town office	11 00
J. E. Stevens, auditing	50 00
Gerald Hawkins, labor, town office	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$181 13

**APRIL:**

Knox County Reg. of Deeds, for Collector	12 33
Caslon Press, town reports	320 15

(Page 47)

Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, box rent	45
St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., hall rent	12 00
Knox Co. Reg. of Deeds, copy of deeds	9 40
Knox County Trust Co., box rent	3 30
Herbert Piersons, labor town office	2 25
Loring Short & Harmon	
records for Town Clerk	15 00
Loring Short & Harmon	
Treasurer's cash forms	1 20
Loring Short & Harmon	
Tax Collector's Book	2 50
Loring Short & Harmon	
supplies for town office	67 88
Central Maine Power Co., lights town office	1 00
Beatrice Carter, school census	20 00
Mark's Printing House, Treasurer's forms	9 00
Wallace McLaughlin, town office	3 50
Central Maine Power Co., town office	1 00
New England Tel. & Tel., town office	11 50
	<hr/>
	\$492 46

MAY:

Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, for Treasurer	11 34
Huston & Tuttle supplies town office	2 10
Ralph Simmons, paper bags	1 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, envelopes	
for Treasurer	32 96
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	3 14
Forrest Morris, freight on commodities	45 00
Joseph T. Simmons, fees on tax liens	57 90
Charles B. Rose, witness fees	16 65

Ernest Rawley, Notary on liens	43 80
Knox Co. Reg. Deeds, recording liens	70 50

---

\$284 39

## JUNE:

Knox County Trust Co., check book	1 75
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	88
Morris Express, freight on commodities	45 00
Wallace McLaughlin, town office	3 50
Freeman F. Brown, M. D., examination	5 70
New England Tel. & Tel. town office, May	8 00
New England Tel. & Tel., town office, June	8 15
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	3 50
Central Maine Power Co., town office	2 00

---

\$78 48

## JULY:

Calvin Smith, printing sign	2 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	59
Charles O. Johnson, town office commodities	4 37
R. Norman Anderson, town office commodities	3 00
Tenants Harbor Garage, filling	
fire extinguishers	6 00
H. F. Kallock & Co., supplies town office	4 63
Treasurer of State, dog license	118 00
Rawley & Hunter, Treasurer and	
Collector's bond	25 00
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	8 75
Central Maine Power Co., town office	1 00
New England Tel. & Tel., town office	10 25
Charles O. Johnson, town office	2 00

---

\$185 59

AUGUST:

Caslon Press, supplies town office	5 50
C. E. Overlock, lumber T. Har. sidewalks	19 80
Knox Co. Trust Co., service charge	2 82
Knox Co. Trust Co., check book	1 55
E. I. Pease, labor on sidewalk	3 94
Ernest Pease, labor on sidewalk	3 94
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps town office	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$46 55

SEPTEMBER:

Knox Co. Trust Co., service charge	2 87
New England Tel. & Tel., town office	10 50
	<hr/>
	\$13 37

OCTOBER:

Central Maine Power Co., lights town office	2 00
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, box rent	45
Knox Co. Trust Co., service charge	1 09
Edwin Watts, fighting fire	7 00
H. F. Kallock & Co., supplies town office	2 21
H. F. Kallock & Co., materials for sidewalks	3 66
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	7 00
Caslon Press, supplies town office	24 30
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, box rent	1 35
Lawrence S. Allen, stationery	3 43
Joseph T. Simmons, stationery	12 25
U. S. Automobile and Truck Guide, Collector's book	4 35
	<hr/>
	\$69 09

NOVEMBER:

Knox County Trust Co., service charge	54
H. F. Kallock & Co., office supplies	5 80
Granville Bachelder, services	67 20
Edward U. Chaples, measuring wood	6 00
Treasurer of State, dog license	97 40
Central Maine Power Co., lights office	1 00
New England Tel. & Tel., office	12 55
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	3 50
Morris Express, commodities	129 00
	<hr/>
	\$322 99

DECEMBER:

Calvin Smith, painting sign	4 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights office	1 00
Knox Co. Trust Co., service charge	2 09
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	7 00
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies office	9 60
Herbert Murray, repairs town building	3 20
Central Maine Power Co., lights office	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$27 89

JANUARY 1941

Allison Morris, coal town office	2 40
Samuel Lowe, town float	4 00
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	3 50
New England Tel. & Tel., office	7 20
City of Rockland, culvert collar	1 25
Treasurer of State, dog license	4 90
Chas. . Smalley, Att., legal advice	16 00

(Page 51)

Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	5 00
Morris Express, commodities	71 50
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 04
Stewart Burgess, Att., legal advice	25 00
Wallace McLaughlin, town office	10 50
Alexander Taylor, fighting fire	7 00
New England Tel. & Tel., town office	11 15
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	46
Calvin Smith, sign	11 00
Mabelle F. Rose, fees	34 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights town office	1 00
Courier Gazette, notice	4 00
H. F. Kallkoch & Co., supplies	4 57
G. N. Bachelder, services	16 80
H. J. Weisman, M. D., examination	5 00
Freeman F. Brown, M. D., examination	5 00
John Morris, rent of hall for 1940	60 00
Rawley & Hunter, insurance on Alms House	44 55
J. A. Wilson, supplies town building	2 26

---

\$359 08

Total Contingent Account \$2,100 97

CREDITS:

Balance Sale of Property	\$77 25
Town truck account	258 21
1939 cost and charges on tax liens paid	99 00
1938 cost and charges on tax liens paid	57 00
1937 cost and charges on tax liens paid	7 50
1936 cost and charges on tax liens paid	6 00
1935 cost and charges on tax liens paid	3 00
1934 cost and charges on tax liens paid	1 50

(Page 52)

Forrest Morris (Reimbursed)	21 00
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) dog license	220 00
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) Victualers license	7 00
Rail Road and Tel. tax	33 78
Charles M. Allen, (rent)	30 00
Tax on bank stock	257 56
<hr/>	
Total Credits	\$1,078 80
By Appropriation	2,000 00
<hr/>	
Total Credits	\$3,078 80
Unexpended Balances	\$977 83

**Salary of Town Officers**

**MARCH:**

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
Fred H. Smalley	25 00
F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
<hr/>	
	\$88 18

**APRIL:**

Fred H. Smalley	25 00
F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
<hr/>	
	\$56 59

**MAY:**

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
Joseph T. Simmons, tax liens pending	28 69
Fred H. Smalley	25 00
<hr/>	
	\$85 28

JUNE:

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
Fred H. Smalley	25 00
Joseph T. Simmons	96 28
Mildred Pierson, Election Clerk	4 00
F. Herbert Pierson, Election Clerk	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$160 87

JULY:

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
Fred H. Smalley	25 00
Wallace McLaughlin, police duty	5 00
Joseph T. Simmons, commission	50 88
Almond Hall	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$212 47

AUGUST:

Fred H. Smalley	\$25 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
	<hr/>
	\$56 59

SEPTEMBER:

Almond Hall	25 00
Fred H. Smalley	\$25 00
Joseph T. Simmons	151 85
Fred Smalley	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$226 85

OCTOBER:

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59
Joseph T. Simmons	88 24
	<hr/>
	\$151 42

NOVEMBER:

Fred H. Smalley	\$25 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Frank Hunter, Ballot Clerk	20 00
John Monaghan, Election Clerk	20 00
Earl Davis, police duty	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$101 59

DECEMBER:

Almond Hall	\$20 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Joseph T. Simmons	179 20
Almond Hall	50 00
F. H. Pierson, Election Clerk	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$292 79

JANUARY

Eugene Smalley, Dog Officer and police duty	31 00
Pearle A. Wall, Ballot Clerk	20 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Eugene Smalley Dog Officer	4 00
Eugene Smalley, Truant Officer	9 00
C. H. Leach, Health Officer	38 11

(Page 55)

Joseph T. Simmons, excise tax	33 27
Joseph T. Simmons, 1940 taxes	163 92
Ralph Simmons, part salary	200 00
Frank Hunter, salary	7 50
Wilfred Robinson, salary	7 50
Albert J. Smalley, salary	7 50
Mabelle F. Rose	90 00
Ralph Simmons, fire ward	10 00
Ralph Simmons, balance salary	75 00
Almond Hall, fire ward	10 00
Almond Hall, balance salary	70 00
Fred Smalley, balance salary	80 00
Fred Smalley, fire ward	10 00

---

\$898 39

**FEBRUARY:**

F. L. S. Morse, salary	\$31 59
Joseph T. Simmons, commission on personal taxes	7 32
Joseph T. Simmons, commission of 1940 taxes	92 12

---

\$131 03

Total Officers' Salaries Account	\$2,462 05
Appropriation	2,000 00

---

Overdrawn \$ 462 05

**Project**

**FEBRUARY:**

Charles Taylor, gravel	\$16 70
George Andrews, gravel	45 60

(Page 56)

Calvin Smith, truck	28 44
Town Truck	46 80
Ralph Hupper, truck	42 90
Vernard Watts, truck	24 36
Joseph Harvey, truck	38 88
H. H. Cries, supplies	8 10
Ralph Simmons, supplies	2 70
Elmer Smith, chain	10 00
Myrtle Robinson, rent	3 00
George Andrews, gravel	4 40
<hr/>	
	\$271 88

MARCH:

George Andrews, gravel	\$34 20
Charles Taylor, gravel	16 60
Town Truck	46 80
Ralph Hupper, truck	42 90
Joseph Harvey truck	34 44
Vernad Watts, truck	46 80
Vernon Watts, labor	28 60
Richard Murry, labor	14 08
William Simmons, truck	42 25
Bicknell Mfg. Co., supplies	31 55
H. H. Crie, hammers and rakes	7 40
Dunn & Elliot, coal	2 07
J. C. Robinson, lumber	5 04
Pay roll, truck drivers	26 40
Myrtle Robinson, rent	3 00
Bicknell Mfg. Co., iron	19
J. C. Robinson, supplies	1 83
George Andrews, gravel	52 50
Charles Taylor, gravel	28 05

(Page 57)

Vernon Watts, truck	43 20
Town truck	43 20
Ralph Hupper, truck	39 60
William Simmons, truck	39 00
Joseph Harvey, truck	33 60
Dunn & Elliot, coal	2 76
Emily Morris, notarial service	4 00
Myrtle Robinson, rent	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$673 06

APRIL:

George Andrews, gravel	\$65 55
Charles Taylor, gravel	23 70
Town Truck	38 68
Harold Hupper, truck	38 67
William Simmons, truck	38 67
Ralph Hupper, truck	38 40
Forrest Morris, truck	37 20
Joseph Harvey, truck	33 60
H. H. Crie, supplies	6 10
C. E. Overlock, lumber	4 86
H. H. Crie, supplies	3 12
Tenants Harbor Garage, supplies	1 08
M. J. Harris, supplies	1 00
H. F. Kallock & Co., supplies	1 14
Myrtle Robinson, rent	3 00
Ivan Simmons, truck driver	2 20
Alfred Morris, truck driver	2 20
George Andrews, gravel	31 05
Charles Taylor, gravel	78 90
H. H. Hupper, truck	39 00
William Simmons, truck	39 00

(Page 58)

Town Truck	39 00
Ralph Hupper, truck	37 76
Joseph Harvey, truck	33 60
Forrest Morris, truck	37 20
Ralph Simmons, supplies	1 50
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	1 50
Myrtle Robinson, rent	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$680 68

MAY:

Charles Taylor, gravel	\$97 60
Town Truck	34 45
H. H. Hupper, truck	39 00
William Simmons, truck	39 00
Hugo Lehtinen, truck	39 00
Maynard Gardiner, truck	20 15
Ralph Hupper, truck	38 40
Forrest Morris, truck	38 40
Joseph Harvey, truck	15 00
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	45
George Matson, truck driver	7 04
Maynard Thompson, truck driver	13 64
Elmer Smith, truck driver	3 08
Pay roll	322 29
	<hr/>
	\$707 50

JUNE:

Pay roll	\$282 97
Pay roll	195 78
Edward Robinson, labor	3 50
Harold Black, labor	3 00
Elmer Smith, labor	6 09

(Page 59)

Harold Black, labor	6 09
Pay roll	352 22
	<hr/>
	\$849 65

JULY:

Bicknell Mfg. Co., supplies	\$14 89
Pay roll	216 51
Pay roll	63 78
Pay roll, tar expense	160 30
	<hr/>
	\$455 48

AUGUST:

State Highway Commission, tar	\$1410 00
	<hr/>
	\$1410 00

DECEMBER:

Project Payroll	\$57 67
	<hr/>
	\$57 67

JANUARY:

Project Payroll	\$154 85
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	13 51
Project Payroll	138 31
Project Payroll	183 65
	<hr/>
	\$490 32
Total Project Account	\$5,596 24

Receipts for Project:

By Appropriations	\$500 00	
State Aid Appropriation	800 00	
Third Class Appropriation	325 00	
Special Resolve	400 00	
State Aid from State	1,599 00	
Third Class from State	896 35	
Excise Tax	1,663 59	
Sidney Simmons (Reimbursed)	12 00	
Unexpended Balance		599 70
		<hr/>
		\$6,195 94    \$6,195 94

**Expense Town Truck**

MARCH:

Secretary of State	\$ 1 00	
Tenants Harbor Garage	27 43	
		<hr/>
		\$28 43

APRIL:

Tenants Harbor Garage	\$28 84	
Tenants Harbor Garage	30 07	
		<hr/>
		\$58 91

MAY:

Calvin Smith	\$5 00	
--------------	--------	--

JUNE:

Tenants Harbor Garage	\$31 96	
-----------------------	---------	--

JULY:

Tenants Harbor Garage	\$45 22
-----------------------	---------

AUGUST:

Tenants Harbor Garage	\$18 33
-----------------------	---------

JANUARY:

Tenants Harbor Garage	\$136 20
-----------------------	----------

Total Expense Town Truck	\$324 05
--------------------------	----------

Labor Town Truck received	\$582 26
---------------------------	----------

Profit of Town Truck	258 21
----------------------	--------

\$582 26	\$582 26
----------	----------

**Snow Account (State and Town)**

Appropriation	\$500 00
---------------	----------

FEBRUARY 1940:

Payroll	\$48 90
---------	---------

Payroll	58 85
---------	-------

Payroll	77 13
---------	-------

\$184 88
----------

MARCH:

Payroll	\$20 00
---------	---------

Payroll	157 82
---------	--------

Payroll	15 50
---------	-------

Payroll	4 90
---------	------

(Page 62)

Payroll	19 00
Payroll	4 90
	<hr/>
	\$222 12

APRIL:

Payroll	\$108 92
---------	----------

DECEMBER:

Payroll	88 55
Payroll	126 57
Payroll	90 99
	<hr/>
	\$306 11

JANUARY:

Payroll	\$65 10
Payroll	176 55
Payroll	50 55
Payroll	60 51
Payroll	3 40
	<hr/>
	\$356 11

FEBRUARY:

Payroll	\$113 73
Payroll	17 50
	<hr/>
	\$131 23

JULY:

Payroll	\$32 00
	<hr/>
Paid by Warrant	\$1,341 37

(Page 63)

Paid by Warrant State Treas.	115	56
Credit from State paid from State Highway Maintenance Account	318	44
Overexpended	638	49
	<hr/>	
	\$1,138	49    \$1,138 49

### **SCHOOL BUDGET**

#### **Teaching, Fuel, Janitor, Conveyance, Tuition, Text Books Supplies and Home Economics**

Paid by warrant	\$15,537	12
-----------------	----------	----

#### **School Flags**

Paid by warrant	2	75
-----------------	---	----

#### **School Building Insurance**

Paid by warrant	118	46
-----------------	-----	----

#### **School Building Repairs**

Paid by warrant	282	15
-----------------	-----	----

#### **Insurance on School Buses**

Paid by warrant	97	32
-----------------	----	----

#### **Tuition**

Paid by warrant	173	60
-----------------	-----	----

#### **Equalization from State for Home Economics**

Paid by warrant	533	33
-----------------	-----	----

**Support of Poor**

Paid by warrant	10,292 87
-----------------	-----------

**Aid to Dependent Children**

Paid by warrant	1,421 75
-----------------	----------

**Old Age Assistance**

Paid by warrant	1,391 11
-----------------	----------

**Bonded Debt 5 Percent**

Paid by warrant	2,000 00
-----------------	----------

**To Reduce Town Debt**

Paid by warrant	1,000 00
-----------------	----------

**Temporary Loan Account**

Paid by warrant	14,250 00
-----------------	-----------

**Interest on Loans and Bonds**

Paid by warrant	475 64
-----------------	--------

**Roads and Bridges**

Paid by warrant	1,553 31
-----------------	----------

**Maintenance State Highway Account**

Appropriation	\$1,300 00
---------------	------------

Appropriation	100 00
---------------	--------

---

	\$1,400 00
--	------------

(Page 65)

Paid by warrant	\$839 93
Paid by reimbursement from State	127 87
Paid on warrant from snow removal account	434 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,401 80
Overexpended	<hr/>
	\$ 1 80

**Cutting Bushes**

Paid by warrant	483 11
-----------------	--------

**Clark District Special**

Paid by warrant	505 38
-----------------	--------

**Unimproved Roads**

Paid by warrant	299 81
-----------------	--------

**Soldiers' Flag Account**

Paid by warrant	2 00
-----------------	------

**Street Lights**

Paid Central Maine Power Co.

Gilchrest Memorial	\$30 00
Port Clyde	252 00
Tenants Harbor	252 00
Wiley's Corner	54 00
Long Cove	54 00
	<hr/>
	\$642 00

(Page 66)

**Athletic Grounds**

Paid by warrant	200 00
-----------------	--------

**County Tax**

Paid by warrant	1,758 90
-----------------	----------

**State Tax**

Paid by warrant	5,192 66
-----------------	----------

**Health Nurse**

Paid by warrant	324 00
-----------------	--------

**Board of Patients at Sanatorium**

Paid by warrant	496 00
-----------------	--------

**Advertising**

Paid by warrant	50 00
-----------------	-------

**Tax Foreclosures**

Paid by warrant	371 45
-----------------	--------

Total of all Warrants	<hr/> \$72,234 89
-----------------------	-------------------

# Overseers of Poor Report

---

## IN TOWN

### WILBUR ALLEN

1940

Feb.-Feb., John R. Williams, supplies	\$88 38
Feb.-Apr. 29, Mrs. John Caven, milk	14 50
Mar. 21, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	4 98
Apr. 1-20, E. R. Moss, Doctor	60 05
Mar. 7, Boston Shoe Store, shoes	7 88
Nov. 19, Fredrick Dennison, Doctor	5 00
Dec. 7, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., shoes	8 49
Dec.7-Jan. 6, M. M. Kinney, wood 2 cords	14 00
Dec. 10, A. D. Davis & Son, funeral	81 72
Jan. 27, 1941, Frank Morris, wood, 1 cord	7 50
Sept. 1-Dec. 10, C. H. Leach, Doctor	71 75
<hr/>	
\$364 25	

### SIDNEY ANDREWS

Feb. 7-Dec. 11, James A. Wilson, groceries	\$177 19
Feb. 1-Nov. 30, Harold Dowling, milk	68 30
Feb. 1-Dec. 30, Roland Genthner, oil	27 64
Feb. 9-Dec. 30, Frank Morris, wood	32 00
<hr/>	
\$305 13	

ELOF BACKSTROM

Jan. 24-Apr. 29, Booth Bros., supplies	\$24 03
--	---------

CLARENCE BARNES

May 22, C. H. Leach, M. D., Doctor	\$5 00
------------------------------------	--------

GEORGE BURTON

Mar. 1-31, City of Portland, supplies	\$30 22
Aug. 1-31, City of Portland, supplies	4 25
Dec. 1940, City of Portland, medicine	8 50
Dec. 1-31, City of Portland, supplies	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$67 97

MRS. HARLEY BURTON

Jan. 1-31, 1940, City of Portland, supplies	37 25
Feb. 1-29, 1940, City of Portland, supplies	22 50
Dec. 1-31, City of Portland, clothing	7 58
	<hr/>
	\$67 33

MRS. NELLIE BURTON

Mar. 1-July 31, City of Portland, supplies	\$106 06
--	----------

JOHN BUTLER

Mar. 23, Burpee Furniture Co., bed	\$ 9 00
Mar. 30, Frank Morris, wood	4 00
Mar. 1-Apr. 22, Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	28 68
	<hr/>
	\$41 68

CELIA CHADWICK

Feb. 2-Dec. 10, Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	\$111 14
Feb. 27-Jan. 24, Frank Morris, wood	20 00
Jan. 1-40-Jan. 1-41, Mrs. Alice Trussell, rent	72 00
	<hr/>
	\$203 14

CHARLES CHAPLES, SR.

Feb. 20, 1940, C. D. North, M. D., service	\$5 00
Jan. 15-Sept. 23, Elizabeth Montgomery housekeeper	72 00
May 14, C. Harold Jameson, surgery	25 00
Feb. 16-Sept. 11, Knox County Gen'l Hospital, hospitalization	168 77
June 24-Sept. 18, C. Harold Jameson, M. D., service	25 00
Oct. 15, C. D. North, M. D., service	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$300 77

STANLEY CARLSON

Jan. 27-May 9, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$61 05
Feb. 1-May 11, John Leppanen, milk	17 20
Nov. 1-Jan. 31, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	71 88
Nov. 1-Jan. 31, John Leppanen, milk	16 00
Nov. 29-Dec. 30, M. M. Kinney, wood	10 50
Jan. 15, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$183 63

(Page 70)

EUBERTUS CLARK

City of Rockland, Doctor	\$4 00
--------------------------	--------

C. SEVERIN CARLSON

Feb. 1-Apr. 24, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	24 02
---	-------

CHARLES COOK

Jan. 29, 1940,-Jan. 31, 1941, Mrs. August Elo	\$208 06
Nov. 10, Hugo Lehtinen, transportation- registration	2 00
Dec. 2, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., clothing	3 39
	<hr/>
	\$213 45

MAURICE DENNISON

Aug. 7-Oct. 9, Knox County General Hos- pital, hospitalization	\$125 78
Sept. 27, A. W. Foss, M. D., service	10 00
Dec. 1-31, J. A. Ewell, supplies	32 36
July 2-Jan. 9, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	70 25
	<hr/>
	\$238 39

SARAH DAVIS

Apr. 4-10, P. R. Greenleaf, M. D., service	\$ 10 00
Sept. 29-Jan. 31, Elizabeth Luce, care and board	142 00

(Page 71)

Sept. 3-29, Fredrickson Dennison, M. D., services	34 00
Sept. 30-Jan. 26, McDonald Drug Store, medicine	9 27
	<hr/>
	\$195 27

LIZZIE DAVIS

Apr. 1-May 30, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	\$16 50
---	---------

ALBERT DAVIS

Apr. 3-Sept. 3-Oct. 2, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., clothing and footwear	\$12 15
Apr. 26-May 31- Feb. 3, L. R. A White-house, clothing	18 48
Sept. 20, C. Harold Jameson, surgery	25 00
Sept. 9-20, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	43 50
Apr. 1-Nov. 1, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	20 50
Jan. 15, J. F. Gregory & Son, clothing	2 00
Jan. 15, Senter Crane Co., blankets	1 39
Jan. 16, Frederick Dennison, M. D., services	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$125 02

RAINO ELO

Mar. 4, J. A. Ewell & Co., supplies	\$ 3 07
-------------------------------------	---------

(Page 72)

ALBERT FIIK

Jan. 29, 1940-Jan. 31, 1941, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$193 87
Nov. 20, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., clothing	39
	<hr/>
	\$194 26

JAMES HARRISON

May 18, C. H. Leach, services	\$3 50
-------------------------------	--------

SWAN HOLMBERG

Feb. 1-Apr. 26, A. W. Hooper, milk	\$12 90
Feb. 1-Apr. 26, Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	29 49
	<hr/>
	\$42 39

ALFRED JOHNSON

Feb. 1-Apr. 22, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$23 97
---	---------

CHARLES T. JOHNSON

Feb. 1-May 11, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$52 02
Feb. 1-May 11, John Leppanen, milk	17 20
Feb. 1-Apr. 31, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., rent	18 00
Nov. 13-Jan. 31, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	43 53

(Page 73)

Nov. 13-Jan. 31, John Leppanen, milk	16 00
Dec. 1-Jan. 31, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., rent	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$158 75

SWAN JACOBSON

Jan. 4-Feb. 1, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$12 10
--	---------

THEODORE JOHANSON

Mar. 16-Apr. 20, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	\$20 38
---	---------

CAROLINE KORPINEN

Feb. 5-Jan. 31, J. A. Ewell & Co., supplies	\$77 78
---	---------

JOHN KAIHLA

Jan. 31-May 22, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$111 00
May 22, Wilfred Robinson, transportation	2 00
May 22-Dec. 31, City of Rockland, board	236 38
	<hr/>
	\$349 38

MATT KARTY

Jan. 27-Apr. 27, First National Store, groceries	\$28 10
---	---------

(Page 74)

FRANK LONG

May 1-16, Winfred Wiley, care	\$32 15
Paid by Joseph McNeil	32 15

ALFRED LIND

Feb. 29-May 15, City of Rockland, supplies	\$143 37
June 1-31, City of Rockland, supplies	72 62
Oct. 1-Dec. 29, City of Rockland, supplies	149 91
	<hr/>
	\$365 90
Overpaid City of Rockland	72 62
	<hr/>
	\$293 28

MRS. ARLINE MORRIS

Feb. 1-29, Harold Dowling, milk	\$ 1 35
Feb. 7-29, James A. Wilson, supplies	8 52
Mar. 29-Apr. 12, Ralph Simmons, supplies	10 20
May 7, James Wilson, wood	10 00
Apr. 19-Dec. 14, Ralph Simmons, supplies	106 97
Oct. 1-28, James Wilson, supplies	5 22
Nov. 3-Jan. 31, Frank Morris, wood	19 90
	<hr/>
	\$162 16

MATT MATSON

Jan. 30-Mar. 26, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	17 99
Jan. 1-May 31, Mrs. Emma Lane, board of daughter	79 54

(Page 75)

May 6, Ralph Simmons, boots	5 00
Nov. 1-Jan. 28, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., rent	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$111 53

CECIL MORRIS

Nov. 11-Jan. 30, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	\$66 43
Nov. 15-Dec. 29, Mrs. Harriet Barter, nursing	35 00
Dec. 28, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	11 50
Oct. 28-Nov. 7, Frederick Dennison, M. D., surgery	40 00
Jan. 13, Herman Erickson, wood	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$158 93

JACOB MIKKONEN

Jan. 30-Apr. 9, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$39 25
Mar. 22, L. R. A. Whitehouse, footwear	11 60
	<hr/>
	\$50 85

HERBERT MURRAY, JR.

May 24, Dr. E. R. Moss, confinement	\$40 00
-------------------------------------	---------

JOSEPH MURRAY

Dec. 23-30, City of Rockland, supplies	\$ 6 00
--	---------

(Page 76)

MICHAEL McCARTY

Jan. 31, 1940-Jan. 31, 1941, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$258 00
--	----------

FRANCIS NASH

Feb. 1, 1940-Jan. 31, 1941, Town of Vinal- haven, rent	\$77 96
---	---------

ANTON OLSON

Feb. 3-Apr. 27, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$24 01
Jan. 10-Apr. 24, Ernest Hanson, room rent	18 75
	<hr/>
	\$42 76

JOHN OBERG

Aug. 20, C. Harold Jameson, M. D., surgery	\$100 00
Aug. 12-Sept. 21, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	167 67
Aug. 13, Freeman Brown, M. D., services	10 00
Sept. 21-Dec. 28, Blanch Johnson, board	90 58
Dec. 28-Jan. 31, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	7 95
Jan. 1-31, Blanch Johnson, rent	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$381 20

BJARNE PETERSON

May 3, E. W. Hodgkins, M. D., services	\$30 00
--	---------

MURIEL PROCTOR

Apr. 10, Blanch Johnson, transportation from Fairfield	\$6 00
Apr. 10-July 10, Blanch Johnson, board	52 00
June 1, Endicott Johnson, shoes	2 85
	<hr/>
	\$60 85

CARL ROBERT PIERSON

Jan. 23-Apr. 20, J. R. Williams, supplies	\$25 14
Nov. 2-Jan 31, J. R. Williams, supplies	25 13
	<hr/>
	\$50 27

ALFRED REIN

Jan. 6, Dr. E. R. Moss, confinement	\$40 00
Oct. 20, Ralph Simmons, boots	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$45 50

ERICK RAATIKAINEN

Jan. 31-June 9, Mrs. August Elo, board	\$104 50
Jan. 31-June 9, Hugo Lehtinen, transportation	2 00
May 17-25, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	33 16
June 9-14, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	15 32
June 14, A. D. Davis & Son, burial	55 00
May 25, Charles Sheldon, medicine	1 50

(Page 78)

June 4-13, C. D. North, M. D.	16 00
Mar. 1-31, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$234 48
Credit from Personal Estate	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$231 98

IVAN SIMMONS

July 6-Dec. 14, Ralph Simmons, supplies	\$54 90
Dec. 6, Frank Morris, wood	3 50
	<hr/>
	\$58 40

PETER SMALLEY

Feb. 2, 1940-Feb. 2, 1941, Mrs. Emma Neslan, board	\$260 00
--	----------

MRS. SUSIE SMITH

Jan. 22-June 7, City of Rockland, supplies	\$64 76
Dec. 21, City of Rockland, supplies	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$68 76

ELBRIDGE SIMMONS

Jan. 17-Aug. 19, City of Rockland, supplies	\$201 58
Dec. 1-31, City of Rockland	29 63
	<hr/>
	\$231 21

## SUMNER TEEL

Feb. 7-Aug. 31, James A. Wilson, supplies	\$211 53
Mar. 1, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Feb. 1-Jan. 31, 1941, Mrs. Rose Seavey milk	73 20
Mar. 1, L. R. A. Whitehouse, shoes	2 25
April 2, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing and shoes	5 44
April 3, James A. Wilson, wood	9 00
July 24, James A. Wilson, wood	5 00
Mar. 9, Boston Shoe Store, shoes	3 69
May 3, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
June 10, James A. Wilson, clothing	5 94
Oct. 25-Jan. 31, James A. Wilson, supplies	136 58
Nov. 15, James A. Wilson, wood	9 00
Nov. 15, James A. Wilson, clothing	4 04
Dec. 28-Jan. 5, 1941, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	12 00
Frederick Dennison, confinement	35 00
Jan. 14, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$533 67

## PERLEY TRASK

Jan. 15-17, Charles Sheldon, medicine	\$ 4 08
Jan. 15-31, H. F. Kalloch & Co.,	12 52
	<hr/>
	\$16 60

## CHESTER TRACEY

1940	
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, City of Portland, Me., supplies	\$311 00
City of Portland, fuel	59 50

(Page 80)

City of Portland, rent	144 00
City of Portland, medicine	6 68
City of Portland, Doctor	13 05
City of Portland, clothing	84 44
City of Portland, footwear	5 15
City of Portland, electricity	10 80
	<hr/>
	\$634 62

#### STILLMAN TAYLOR

Feb. 10, 1940, John Anderson, wood	\$8 00
Feb. 20-Mar. 14, First National Bank	11 98
June 26-29, B. H. Keller, M. D., medical care	6 00
June 12, B. H. Keller, M. D., confinement	25 00
July 3, Thomaston Nurse Association, services	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$60 98

#### HARRY WEBBER

Feb. 23-Apr. 24, City of Rockland, supplies \$61 16

#### IN TOWN

##### WAR VETERAN

July 27-Dec. 14, Ralph L. Simmons, supplies	\$63 32
Sept. 23-Nov. 6, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing	16 68

(Page 81)

June 13, S. A. Coffin, M. D., surgery, Bar Harbor	\$75 00
June 13, Raymond Coffin, M. D., services, Bar Harbor	10 00
June 12-July 18, Arthur H. Parcher, M. D., services Ellsworth	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$180 00

**OUT OF TOWN**

**WAR VETERAN**

Feb. 9-29, J. A. Ewell & Co., supplies	\$14 04
Feb. 9-29, Albion Kinney, milk	2 50
Apr. 23-May 6, Dr. E. R. Biggers	88 00
Nov. 30-Dec. 27, J. A. Ewell Co., supplies	35 51
Dec. 10, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., clothing	13 35
	<hr/>
	\$153 40
Feb. 1, 1940, Due from Town of Owls Head	00

**STATE**

**WIDOW OF WAR VETERAN**

Feb. 1-Sept. 25, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	\$150 64
Jan. 22, 1940-July 1,, Mrs. Ellen Ifermy, nursing	255 00
Jan.-Oct., Central Maine Power Co., lights	10 04

Jan. 22-Feb. 12, Knox County General Hospital, hospitalization	70 58
Jan.-Oct., Hugo Lehtinen, transportation	33 00
Mar. 1-Oct. 1, Harold S. Watts, milk	36 15
Feb. 1-Sept. 24, Everett Snow, rent	78 67
Mar. 27-Apr. 5, Maine General Hospital, hospitalization	49 25
April 1, Corner Drug Store, medicine	1 66
May 22, Dr. Emery Howard, dentist	5 00
Mar. 14-Apr. 28, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	41 00
Apr. 12-Oct. 21, Frank Morris, wood	16 50
Feb. 1-Mar. 1, E. W. Hodgkins, M. D., services	40 00
May 5-Oct. 20, E. W. Hodgkins, M. D., services	28 00
Sept. 24, William Ellingwood, M. D., glasses	9 50
July 15, Maynard Gardiner, washing	1 25
Apr. 1-Sept. 24, McDonald's Drug Store, medicine	32 20
Aug. 2, Senter Crane Co., clothing	1 98
May 25, L. R. A. Whitehouse, clothing and shoes	4 50
Apr. 8, Charles Sheldon, medicine	10 55
	<hr/>
	\$875 47
Due from State	\$183 37

## PAUL NEIMI

Jan. 30-Apr. 26, Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Corp., supplies	\$31 03
---	---------

(Page 83)

Mar. 1-Apr. 26, John Leppanen, milk	10 25
	<hr/>
	\$41 28
Due from State	\$ 5 99

JOHN MATSON

Feb. 1-May 15, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	\$31 90
Due from State	\$13 77

GEORGE LLOYD

May 18-Jan. 31, Inez Rackliff, board of Children	\$420 00
	<hr/>
Due from State	\$ 55 30

JOHN LANTZ

Feb. 11-June 11, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	\$130 38
Feb. 1-May 31, Albert Frederickson, milk	36 30
Nov. 18, 1939, C. H. Jameson, M. D., surgery	60 00
Nov. 8-13, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	8 00
Mar. 1-Apr. 30, Seaside Cemetery Assn., rent	20 00
Oct. 11-Jan. 31, H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies	126 01
Oct. 15-Dec. 31, Albert Frederick, milk	23 10
Oct. 25, Nicholas Hakala, moving	12 00

Nov. 1-Jan. 7, C. H. Leach, M. D., services	10 50
Jan. 27, Dr. L. M. Richardson, Dentist	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$458 29
Due from State	\$129 05

### OUT OF TOWN ACCOUNT

#### FRANCIS ELLIS

Jan. 26, 1940-Jan. 31, 1941, Ralph L. Simmons supplies	\$422 84
Feb. 9, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Mar. 14, Frank Morris, wood	8 00
April 3, Frank Morris, wood	7 00
Dec. 26-Jan. 20, Frank Morris, wood	21 00
Apr. 17, Dr. E. R. Biggers, confinement	38 00
Apr. 17-Apr. 25, Mrs. Marjorie Taylor, nursing	10 00
Aug. 29-Nov. 9- Oct. 5, James A. Wilson, wood	22 50
	<hr/>
	\$536 34
Due from Portland	\$416 94

#### BUREAU OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICE

Jan. 1, 1940 to Nov. 23, 1940, Treasurer of State	\$496 00
--	----------

#### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Jan. 1, 1940 to Dec. 31, 1940, Treasurer of State	\$1,385 00
--	------------

In Town	36 75
	<hr/>
	\$1,421 75

#### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance from 1939	\$618 21
Transfer from State Aid Roads	799 50
Transfer from State Highway	
Maintenance	127 87
Refund from State	463 74
	<hr/>
	\$2,009 32
Paid by Warrant to Treas. of State	1,391 11
	<hr/>
Balance to 1941	\$ 618 21

#### BOARD AND CARE OF CHILDREN

Paid by Warrant to Treas. of State	\$112 93
------------------------------------	----------

#### RECEIPTS:

Appropriation for Year ending	
February 13, 1941	\$6,000 00

#### REIMBURSED:

State Pauper Acct.	2,155 40
Portland (Francis Ellis Acct.)	185 44
City of Rockland (Alfred Lind	
Acct.)	72 62
City of Rockland, (Harry Webber	
Acct.)	29 18
City of Rockland (Susie Smith	
Acct.)	25 98
City of Rockland (Mrs. Meldrum	
Acct.)	1 00

Town of Owls Head (War Veteran Acct.)	161 23	
Victor Freestrom (Tools)	8 00	
Mary Louise Bok (War Veteran Family Relief)	50 00	
Joseph McNeal (Frank Long Ac.)	32 15	
City of Rockland (Elbridge Simmons Acct.)	48 08	
A. W. Hooper (Bill paid twice)	3 10	
August Elo, (Erick Raatikainen Acct.)	2 50	
		<hr/>
		2,774 68

Due the Town of St. George, Maine:

State Pauper Account	437 48	
Portland (Francis Ellis Acct)	416 94	
		<hr/>
		854 42
		<hr/>
		\$9,629 10

#### EXPENDITURES:

State Pauper Acct.	\$951 47	
Veterans Relief (State)	925 47	
Board and care of Children	112 93	
Out of Town Poor	536 34	
Veterans Relief (Out of Town)	153 40	
In Town Poor	7,433 26	
Veterans Relief (In Town)	180 00	
		<hr/>
	\$10,292 87	
Overdrawn		663 77
		<hr/>
	\$10,292 87	\$10,292 87

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Recipients	Monthly
Sarah Chaples	\$50 00
Eugenia R. Falla	55 00
Georgie Jacobson	50 00
Emma D. Kinney	50 00
Genevieve M. Mair	45 00
Lampi H. Polky	47 00
Maxine Andrews	60 00

Appropriation for year ending

Feb. 3, 1941

\$1,812 00

Expended:

Paid to State Treasurer	\$1,385 00
Genevieve M. Mair, rent	30 00
Lampi Polky, clothing	6 75

---

\$1,421 75

Unexpended

390 25

---

\$1,812 00    \$1,812 00

Respectfully submitted,

Fred H. Smalley, Chairman

Almond C. Hall,

Ralph L. Simmons

Overseers of Poor.

(Page 88)

**WORTHY POOR FUND, TOWN OF ST. GEORGE,  
MAINE**

April 13, 1939—February 3, 1940

Apr. 13, 1949, Dividend of 5 percent (Thomaston National Bank)	\$ 89
Apr. 16-July 13- Sept. 23, 1939- Jan. 3, 1941, Quarterly Dividends Central Maine Power Co.	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$300 89

**EXPENDITURES**

Apr. 27, 1939-Feb. 3, 1941	\$300 89
----------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. Smalley, Chairman  
Almond C. Hall  
Ralph L. Simmons  
Overseers of Poor

Joseph T. Simmons  
Treasurer.

# Tax Collector's Report

---

## Delinquent for 1929

Clark, Burton		\$24 50
Amount due on 1929 tax from		
last report	\$41 80	
Abatements on 1929 tax	17 30	
		<hr/>
Amount due on 1929 tax		\$24 50

## Abatements for 1929

Benson, Abe, not liable	\$13 00
Smalley, Leroy, not liable	1 30
Stimpson, Edward, unable to pay	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$17 30

## Delinquents for 1930

Clark, Burton		\$24 38
Rackliff, Raymond		3 00
		<hr/>
		\$27 38
Amount due on 1930 tax from		
last report	30 38	
Abatement on 1930 tax	3 00	
		<hr/>
Amount due on 1930 tax		\$27 38

(Page 90)

**Abatement for 1930**

Stimpson, Edward, unable to pay	\$3 00
---------------------------------	--------

**Delinquents for 1931**

Clark, Burton	\$25 05
Conway, Omer	3 36
Peterson, Bjarne	23
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00

---

\$31 64

Amount due on 1931 tax from last report	\$35 12
--	---------

Collected on 1931 tax	\$3 00
-----------------------	--------

Abatement on 1931 tax	48
-----------------------	----

---

3 48

Amount due on 1931 tax	\$31 64
------------------------	---------

**Abatement for 1931**

Smalley, Leroy, not liable	\$ 48
----------------------------	-------

**Delinquents for 1932**

Clark, Burton	\$24 00
Conway, Omer	3 50
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	2 00

(Page 91)

Stimpson, Edward	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	6 68
	<hr/>
	\$48 18

Amount due on 1932 tax from last report	\$51 18
Abatement on 1932 tax	3 00
	<hr/>
Amount due on 1932 tax	\$48 18

**Abatement for 1932**

Benson, Abe, not liable	\$3 00
-------------------------	--------

**Delinquents for 1933**

Clark, Burton	\$20 10
Johnson, John No. 1	1 50
Jonasson, Theodore	1 50
Mattson, Herbert	2 85
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Rackliff Raymond	5 85
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	1 25
Scott, Robert	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	11 55
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Stimpson, Edward	3 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	8 70
	<hr/>
	\$68 30

(Page 92)

Amount due on 1933 tax from		
last report		\$75 31
Collected on 1933 tax	4 01	
Abatement on 1933 tax	3 00	
	<hr/>	7 01
Amount due on 1933 tax		<hr/> \$68 30

**Abatement on 1933 Tax**

Benson, Abe, not liable	\$3 00
-------------------------	--------

**Delinquents for 1934**

Blomberg, Victor	\$4 63
Elwell, Herbert	7 87
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Mattson, Herbert	6 25
Peterson, Bjarne	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Simmons, Daniel	9 75
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	9 50
Thompson, Arthur	2 13
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$64 13

Amount due on 1934 tax from last	
report	\$95 37

(Page 93)

Collected on 1934 tax	\$9 48	
Abatements on 1934 tax	21 76	
		<hr/>
		\$31 24

Amount due on 1934 tax	<hr/>	\$64 13
------------------------	-------	---------

**Abatements for 1934**

Flood, Stephen, not liable	\$3 00	
Kaarty, Matt, unable to pay	3 00	
Pratt, Fred, not liable	3 00	
Trask, Perley, unable to pay	12 76	
		<hr/>
		\$21 76

**Delinquents for 1935**

Clark, Burton	\$11 56	
Cushman, Charles	3 36	
Elwell, Herbert	24 00	
MacKenzie, Sylvanus	3 00	
Polky, Henry	3 00	
Rackliff, Raymond	3 20	
Scott, Robert	2 00	
Simmons, Daniel	9 60	
Stein, Edwin	3 00	
Taylor, James	5 68	
Thompson, Alvah	6 40	
Thompson, Leslie	3 00	
Wiley, Claude	3 00	
		<hr/>
		\$80 80

Amount due on 1935 tax from last report	<hr/>	\$101 00
---	-------	----------

(Page 94)

Collected on 1935 tax	\$7 80	
Abatements on 1935 tax	12 40	
		<hr/>
		20 20
		<hr/>
Amount due on 1935 tax		\$80 80

**Abatements for 1935**

Flood, Stephen, not liable	\$3 00
Kaarty, Matt, unable to pay	3 00
Trask, Perley, unable to pay	6 40
	<hr/>
	\$12 40

**Delinquents for 1936**

Allen, Wilbur	\$1 00
Anderson, Augustus	5 10
Clark, Burton	9 30
Conant, Floyd B.	2 90
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	6 00
Ervin, Edgar	8 40
Field, John	5 00
Gardner, Maynard	7 20
Hupper, Levi	3 00
Hupper, Myron	4 50
Johnson, Elmer	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	8 70
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Mills, George	3 00

(Page 95)

Morse, Virgil	19 50
Pratt, William	1 50
Rackliff, Raymond	1 50
Robbins, George	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 50
Simmons, Calvin	5 92
Simmons, Daniel	5 10
Taylor, James	7 56
Thompson, Alvah	3 00
Thompson, Harold	8 16
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$147 84

Amount due on 1936 tax from last  
report \$176 04

Collected on 1936 tax	\$9 00
Abatements on 1936 tax	19 20

---

\$28 20

---

Amount due on 1936 tax \$147 84

**Abatements for 1936**

Trask, Perley, unable to pay	\$17 70
Towle, Frank H., deceased	1 50

---

\$19 20

**Delinquents for 1937**

Anderson, Augustus	\$9 40
Andrews, Sidney	3 00

(Page 96)

Breen, Andrew	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Clark, Burton	13 00
Conant, Floyd B.	9 40
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Arthur	5 00
Ervin, Edgar	5 60
Field, John	7 00
Harrington, Arthur	9 80
Hupper, Asahel	3 00
Hupper, Levi	2 00
Hupper, Myron	4 00
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	12 20
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Korpinen, Victor, Jr.	3 00
Liukkonen, John	2 86
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Virgil	15 80
Polky, Henry	3 00
Pratt, William	1 20
Rackliff, Edgar	3 00
Reynolds, Russell	3 60
Robbins, George	5 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	5 00
Simmons, Calvin	12 80
Simmons, Daniel	5 60
Simmons, Howard	80
Smith, Calvin	1 20
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00

Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Taylor, James	9 00
Teel, Henry	13 20
Thompson, Alvah	7 20
Thompson, Harold	5 00
Thompson, Leslie	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wall, Charles	5 00
Webber, Harry	2 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$229 66

Amount due on 1937 tax from last report	\$340 66
---	----------

Collected on 1937 tax \$65 00

Abatements on 1937 tax 46 00

---

111 00

---

Amount due on 1937 tax \$229 66

**Abatements for 1937**

Butler, John, deceased	\$3 00
Hopkins, S. Ormand, left town	24 00
Larson, John, left town	3 00
Melquist, Gust, not liable	3 00
Trask, Perley, unable to pay	13 00

---

\$46 00

**Delinquents for 1938**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 65
Anderson, Augustus	8 20

Andrews, Sidney	3 00
Batty, Fred, Jr.	3 00
Benner, Sherman	3 00
Black, Frank	3 00
Breen, Andrew	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Carlson, John	3 00
Caven, William	65
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Merrill	65
Clark, Burton	9 50
Cook, Granville	3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd B.	8 20
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Carlos	9 10
Dooley, Edith	2 93
Eckman, Ernest	3 00
Ewell, Herbert	6 50
Ervin, Edgar	7 55
Field, John	6 25
Harriman, Charles	1 50
Hawkins, Julian	3 33
Hendrickson, Wilho	3 00
Hupper, Levi	1 63
Johnson, C. A.	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	2 65
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Kinney, Charles G.	65
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Korpinen, Victor Adolph	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00

(Page 99)

Leppanen, John	6 38
Lehtinen, William	2 00
Liukkonen, John	3 33
MacKenzie, Sylvanus	3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Maker, Leonard	3 00
Melquist, Herbert	98
Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Virgil	10 15
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Ohlson, Oscar	3 00
Polky, Albert	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Rackliff, Herbert	1 63
Rackliff, Raymond	1 63
Rawley, Ernest	3 00
Robbins, George	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 63
Sheerer, William E.	6 50
Simmons, Daniel	4 55
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	3 25
Thompson, Harold	6 50
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Webber, Harry	1 63
Wiley, Claude	3 00

Whitehouse, L. R. A.	33 15
	<hr/>
	\$270 25
Amount due on 1938 tax from last report	\$363 56
Collected on 1938 tax	\$68 16
Abatements on 1938 tax	25 15
	<hr/>
	\$93 31
	<hr/>
Amount due on 1938 tax	\$270 25

**Abatements for 1938**

Butler, John, deceased	\$3 00
Edwards, William, deceased	3 00
Hendrickson, John, deceased	3 00
Morse, Boyd, left town	3 00
Morse, Ralph, left town	3 00
Towle, Frank H., deceased	65
Trask, Perley, unable to pay	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$25 15

**Delinquents for 1939**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 00
Anderson, Augustus	7 50
Barter, Norman	4 80
Benner, Sherman	2 25
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp.	267 00
Butler, Charles	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Carlson, Stanley	1 50

(Page 101)

Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Merrill	30
Clark, Burton	9 30
Cook, Granville	3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd B.	2 50
Cushman, Charles	4 80
Daniels, William	3 00
Davis, Arthur	3 00
Davis, Carlos	11 10
Davis, Clarence G.	9 00
Davis, Forrest R.	30
Dooley, Edith	1 50
Emanuelson, John	3 00
Ervin, Edgar	7 20
Field, John	6 00
Fosberg, John	3 00
Hawkins, John	30
Hendrickson, Wilho	3 00
Hupper, Asahel	2 50
Hupper, Levi	1 50
Johnson, Alfred	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	6 00
Johnson, Henning	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 30
Kallio, Elmer	9 00
Kallio, Oliver	1 80
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	4 80
Korpinen, Victor Adolf	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00
Larson, Swan	3 00
Leppanen, John	8 70

Leppanen, Julius	3 00
Lind, Alfred	3 00
Liukkonen, John	3 30
Magnuson, Axel	3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Magnuson, Manfred	3 00
Magnuson, Walfred	3 60
Maker, Leonard	3 00
McGuffie, Robert	3 00
McLaughlin, Wallace	3 00
Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Morris, Alfred	1 40
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Ohlson, Oscar	3 00
Olson, Erick	3 60
Olson, John Arne	3 30
Peterson, Edwin	3 00
Peterson, Eskill	30
Polky, Walter	5 10
Putansu, Edwin	3 00
Rackliff, Edgar	4 50
Rackliff, Herbert	1 50
Rein, Alfred	4 50
Reynolds, Russell	2 10
Robbins, George	3 00
Robinson, Lewis	3 64
Simmons, Bert	3 00
Simmons, Howard	1 80
Solberg, Harold	2 10
Smith, Calvin	30
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Taylor, Lewis	1 80
Thompson, Harold	6 00

(Page 103)

Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wehvilainen, A.	3 00
Wiley, Claude	1 00
Wiley, Leander	7 50
Williamson,, Walter	3 00
Wirta, Levi	3 00
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	30 60
	<hr/>
	\$571 89

Amount due on 1939 tax from last report	\$872 70
--	----------

Collected on 1939 tax	\$197 31	
Abatements on 1939 tax	103 50	
	<hr/>	
		\$300 81

Amount due on 1939 tax	\$571 89
------------------------	----------

**Abatements for 1939**

Batty, Fred, left town	\$ 3 00
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp., overtaxed	73 50
Butler, John, deceased	3 00
Hendrickson, John, deceased	3 00
Kaarty, Matt, unable to pay	3 00
Morse, Boyd, left town	3 00
Paananen, Otto, left town	3 00
Rytky, Eric, not liable	3 00
Trask, Perley, unable to pay	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$103 50

(Page 104)

MAY 21, 1940

To commitment	\$42,363 73
To Collector's Additions	869 42
To Excise Tax	1,663 59
	<hr/>
	\$44,896 74

FEBRUARY 3, 1941

By tax collected, including Additions	\$36,945 57
By tax liens pending	5,116 74
By Abatements	426 86
By delinquents	743 98
By Excise Tax	1,663 59
	<hr/>
	\$44,896 74

**Abatements for 1940**

Anderson, Otto, not liable	\$3 00
Auld, Ethel, no value	1 70
Barnes, Heirs of James, unable to pay	41 14
Batty, Fred, Jr., left town	3 00
Baum, Charles E., unable to pay	30 60
Black, Frank, taxed twice	5 38
Caddy, Albion, overvalue	5 80
Carter, Wilson, left town	3 00
Chadwick, Hollis, not liable	5 04
Chadwick, James O., overvalue	10 20
Conary, Allen, over age	3 00
Coolbroth, Charles, taxed twice	3 00
Cook, Margaret, unable to pay	2.34
Davis, Heirs of Henry, no value	3 00

Dinsmore, Percy, overvalue	1 70
Duffield, Rev. Orville, over value	3 40
Grant, Clyde, paid elsewhere	3 00
Hart, Lewis, over value	6 80
Hendrickson, John, deceased	3 00
Holt, Edwin, Spanish War Veteran	50 60
Hooper, Wilfred, paid elsewhere	3 00
Howell, Mrs. Irwin, over value	20 40
Hupper, Orris, taxed twice	3 00
Jones, Jerome, no value	68
Kalloch, Obediah, paid elsewhere	3 00
Kartinen, Matt, unable to pay	3 00
Kellar, Arthur, no value	6 40
Kerswell, Frank, unable to pay	27 60
Kessler, Walter, over value	6 80
Maker, Carrie, unable to pay	5 90
Maloney, Frank, over value	10 20
Martin, Henrietta, H., no value	20 40
Miller, Perley, over age	3 00
Monaghan, John, over age	3 00
McGuffie, Robert, left town	3 00
McKenzie, Heirs of Mrs. Robert, over value	14 22
Olson, Sigvard, not liable	3 00
Pierson, Forrest, no value	34
Post, Edgar, under age	3 00
Rawley, Clarence, taxed twice	3 00
Rice, Francis, over value	13 60
Rowland, Heirs of Charles, unable to pay	32 50
Simpson, Carrie, overvalue	3 40
Smalley, Cedric, under age	3 00
Stimpson, Arnold, taxed twice	3 00
Teel, Etta, no value	34
Trask, Perley, unable to pay	6 40

Tymms, Dr. Wm. R., over value	11 90
Underwood, Thomas, over age	3 00
Wall, Chester, no value	3 00
Wall, Heirs of Jane, over value	8 34
Watts, Wallace, no value	1 70
Weikola, Peter, no value	2 04
Young, Horace, left town	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$426 86

**Delinquent Personal and Poll Taxes for 1940**

Allen, Ira	\$3 00
Allen, Wilbur	3 00
Anderson, Augustus	6 74
Anderson, Harold	3 00
Auld, Gilbert	3 00
Backstrom, Elof	3 00
Barter, Norman	5 04
Batty, Fred, Sr.	3 00
Benner, Horace	1 50
Benner, Sherman	3 00
Black, Frank	3 00
Blomberg, Victor	34
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp.	326 40
Butler, Charles	3 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Carlson, John	3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3 00
Chadwick, Merrill	3 34
Clark, Burton	8 44
Conant, Floyd	6 74
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00

Cook, Granville	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Daniels, Arthur	3 00
Daniels, William	3 00
Davis, Carlos	10 48
Day, George	4 70
Dennison, Maurice	3 68
Dennison, Percy	2 13
Dennison, Victor	13 20
Dooley, Edith	68
Ervin, David	3 34
Ervin, Edgar	7 76
Field, John	6 40
Fosberg, John	3 00
Freeman, Clarence	3 74
Giles, Fred	3 00
Harrington, Arthur	7 08
Harvey, Joseph	3 00
Hawkins, Herbert	34
Henderson, Albert	3 00
Hendrickson, Wilho	3 00
Hoedtke, Albert	5 10
Hupper, Alden	17 01
Hupper, Levi	1 70
Johnson, Elmer	4 70
Johnson, Henning	3 00
Johnson, John	1 70
Johnson, Kenneth	3 00
Johnson, Olof	3 00
Kallio, Elmer	13 20
Kallio, Oliver	2 04
Kangas, Einar	3 00
Kinney, Charles	3 00

(Page 108)

Korpi, Victor	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	5 04
Korpinen, Victor Adolph	3 00
Lantz, John	3 00
Leppanen, John	8 16
Leppanen, Julius	3 00
Leppanen, William	3 00
Liukkonen, John	3 00
Long, George (paid after books closed)	3 00
Magnuson, Axel	3 00
Maker, Leonard	3 00
Makinen, Carl	3 00
McLaughlin, Wallace	3 00
Mills, Wesley	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morris, Alfred	3 68
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Niemi, Paul	3 00
Peterson, Eskil	34
Polky, Henry	3 00
Rackliff, Herbert	1 70
Rein, Alfred (paid after books closed)	3 00
Rein, Oiva	3 00
Reynolds, Russell	2 38
Robinson, Lewis	1 22
Ruuska, Victor	3 00
Rytky, Armas	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 1 (paid after books closed)	3 74
Simmons, Bert, Sr.	4 70
Simmons, Bertie, Jr.	4 70
Simmons, Howard	2 04
Skoglund, Carl	3 00
Skoglund, Sten	4 36

Smalley, Albert J.	7 14
Smalley, Lester	34
Smith, Calvin (paid after books closed)	3 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3 00
Stimpson, Herbert	3 74
Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Swanson, Carl	3 00
Taylor, Lewis	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	1 70
Thompson, Arthur	3 34
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	34
Thompson, Harold	6 80
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Thompson, Leroy	4 70
Underwood, Thomas	34
Watts, Fred H.	2 04
Weikkola, Peter	2 04
Wiley, Claude	3 00
Wiley, Clifford M.	3 00
Wiley, Leander	6 40
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	27 48

---

Feb. 3, 1941, bal. due on 1940 Pers. tax      \$743 98

**Delinquent Real Estate Tax for 1940**

Adams, Wm. E.	\$56 10
Allen, Henry K. (paid after books closed)	31 68
Allen, Heirs of Lena	18 70
Archer, Samuel, Sr.	52 70
Armstrong, Louise	40 80
Backstrom, Elof	13 60
Barter, Norman	18 70

(Page 110)

Batty, Fred, Sr.	27 20
Benner, Sherman	23 80
Black, Frank	1 70
Blomberg, Victor	1 70
Bond, A. H.	17 00
Bond, Heirs of Marshall	10 60
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (Long Cove)	494 70
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (State Point)	27 20
Brown, Emily	11 90
Butler, Charles	25 50
Caven, James	25 50
Chadwick, Alvah	32 30
Chaples, Sarah	22 10
Chaples, Victor	5 10
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	35 70
Craven, Allen B. (\$202.90 paid after books closed)	402 90
Crowley, Mrs. Harvey	13 60
Cushman, Charles (Marshall Prop.)	20 40
Davis, Florence	15 30
Davis, Forrest R.	83 70
Davis, Heirs of Henry	74 80
Davis, Ulysses	25 50
Day, Bertha	13 70
Dennison, Percy	20 40
Dinsmore, Percy	1 70
Dunn, Lee R. (\$20.00 paid after books closed)	41 10
Erickson, William	39 10
Erickson, William	1 70
Ervin, David	1 70
Ervin, Heirs of Mary J.	23 80
Falla, Albion	51 00

Fosberg, John	13 60
Freeman, Clarence	51 00
Gilchrest, Mrs. Emma	42 50
Giles, Jennie	15 30
Hagberg, Oscar	11 90
Hall, James	32 30
Hall, Walter D.	78 20
Harrington, Arthur	81 60
Harrison, William or owner	15 30
Hawkins, Herbert (\$35.00 paid after books closed)	74 80
Hawkins, John	32 30
Hawkins, Julian	6 10
Hawkins, Heirs of Samuel	22 10
Henderson, Albert	17 00
Hendrickson, Heirs of John (paid after books closed)	28 90
Hilt, Cyrus A.	40 80
Hilt, Edward D.	36 14
Hoedtke, Albert	32 30
Honkonen, Wm. (paid after books closed)	14 00
Hopkins, Cynthia	3 40
Hunter, Heirs of Arthur	183 60
Hupper, Jennie or owner (\$10.00 paid after books closed)	27 20
Hupper, Heirs of Orren	129 20
Hupper, Heirs of Percy	22 10
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph	25 50
Johnson, Frank	43 90
Johnson, Heirs of Henry (paid after books closed)	5 10
Johanson, Thomas	28 90
Jones, Charles and Alice	30 60

(Page 112)

Kallio, Elmer	30 60
Kalloch, Junetta	10 00
Korpi, Heirs of Mary	35 70
Lane, Heirs of Mrs. Emma (paid after books closed)	25 50
Lehtinen, Emma	13 60
Leppanen, John	62 90
Liukkonen, Johanna	13 60
Magnuson, Walfred	1 70
Matson, Rose	38 40
McLaughlin, Wallace	30 60
McPhail, Thomas	20 40
Morris, Frank	47 98
Murray, Richard, Sr.	17 00
Needham, Gladys	56 10
Nelson, Hilding	9 14
Pasanen, Emil	11 82
Pease, Heirs of Julia	5 10
Peterson, Eskil	22 10
Pierson, Forrest	27 80
Rackliff, Heirs of Edward to Edgar Rackliff	4 85
Rawley, Heirs of Barney	47 60
Rawley, Heirs of Charles	29 70
Reid, John, (paid after books closed)	44 19
Reinikainen, Alfred	5 10
Reinikainen, John	34 05
Reynolds, Russell	28 90
Rivers, Ida	68 00
Robbins, Heirs of William to George Robbins and Lizzie Davis	4 25
Ruuska, Victor (paid after books closed)	13 60
Scott, Heirs of Robert	3 40

(Page 113)

Seavey, Fred No. 1	
(paid after books closed)	68 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	28 70
Sheerer, William	130 90
Simmons, Bertie, Jr.	23 80
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	28 90
Skinner, Herbert	8 50
Smalley, Albert J.	95 20
Smalley, Albert S.	61 20
Smalley, Lena Marie	17 20
Smalley, Leroy	23 80
Snow, George M.	5 10
Stimpson, Edward	8 50
Stimpson, Heirs of Etta	14 04
Stimpson, Herbert	27 20
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie	27 20
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia	40 80
Thompson, Alvah	5 10
Thompson, Arthur	17 00
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	28 90
Thompson, Margaret	35 70
Thompson, Sidney	39 10
Underwood, Thomas	62 90
United Realty Co.	115 60
Wall, Fannie	20 40
Watts, Fred H.	30 60
Watts, Nancy	51 00
Weikkola, Peter	20 60
Wilcox, Herbert J.	57 80
Wiley, Heirs of Mernard, (paid after books closed)	3 40
Wilson, Heirs of Eli	6 80
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	175 10

Wright, Jane Isabel	90 10
Young, Freeman	13 60
	<hr/>
	\$5,116 74

1940 Automobile Excise Tax received and paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,663 59
---	------------

**1939 Real Estate Taxes Recorded May 17, 1940 and  
Foreclosing Nov. 17, 1941**

Barter, Norman	\$16 50
Barter, Heirs of Robert, Sr. (foreclosed)	19 50
Batty, Fred, Sr.	24 00
Benner, Sherman	21 00
Bond, A. H.	15 00
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (Long Cove)	436 50
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp (State Point)	24 00
Brown, Mrs. Emily	15 00
Butler, Charles	22 50
Butler, John (foreclosed)	4 50
Chadwick, Alvah	28 50
Chadwick, Merrill (foreclosed)	6 00
Chaples, Victor	4 50
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	31 50
Davis, Heirs of Chas. (foreclosed)	48 00
Davis, Florence	13 50
Davis, Forrest R.	75 00
Davis, Heirs of Henry	13 50
Davis, Heirs of Hiram (foreclosed)	30 00
Dennison, Percy	18 00
Dennison, Victor (foreclosed)	72 00
Falla, Albion	48 00

Gardner, Heirs of Ada (foreclosed)	34 50
Graves, Edna	9 00
Hall, James W.	28 50
Hawkins, John	28 50
Hupper, Heirs of Percy	19 50
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph	22 50
Johanson, Thomas	10 50
Johnson, Elmer (Dist. 10 foreclosed)	34 50
Kallio, Elmer	27 00
Leppanen, John	21 61
Magnuson, Walfred	1 50
Marshall, Heirs of Lewis	12 00
McLaughlin, Wallace (paid after books closed))	9 00
McPhail, Thomas	21 00
Montgomery, Eliza B.	27 00
Montgomery, Heirs of Frank	9 00
Morris, Cecil or owner (foreclosed)	6 00
Morris, Heirs of John, Sr.	77 50
Mattson, Herbert (foreclosed)	15 00
Needham, Gladys	47 50
Pasanen, Emil	18 20
Peterson, Eskil	19 50
Rackliff, Heirs of Edward to Edgar Rackliff	4 29
Reynolds, Russell	25 50
Rivers, Ida	60 00
Robbins, Heirs of William to George Robbins and Lizzie Davis	3 75
Robinson, Lewis (foreclosed)	33 00
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lovina White- house (foreclosed)	24 75
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	25 50
Smith, Calvin (foreclosed)	3 00

Snow, George M.	4 50
Stimpson, Edward	7 50
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie	24 00
United Realty Co. (paid after books closed)	102 00
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	153 00
Wilcox, Herbert	51 00
Wiley, Heirs of Emma (foreclosed)	27 00
Wiley, Leander (foreclosed)	33 00
Wright, Jane Isabel	44 97
Young, Freeman	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,125 07

---

**Foreclosed Tax Liens**

1934 Real Estate Liens recorded Feb, 9 and April 24, 1935 and foreclosed Aug. 9 and Oct. 24, 1936.

---

1935 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 15 and Apr. 21 1936 and foreclosed Oct. 15 and Oct. 21, 1937.

---

1936 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 23, 1937 and foreclosed Oct. 23, 1938.

---

1937 Real Estate Liens recorded Apr. 28, 1938 and foreclosed Oct. 28, 1939.

---

1938 Real Estate Liens recorded May 26, 1939 and foreclosed Nov. 26, 1940.

## FORECLOSED TAX LIENS

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938
Barter, Heirs of Robert, Sr.				\$26 00	\$21 13
Blake, J. E. or owner	8 13	8 00	7 50		
Breen, Andrew			18 00	24 00	19 50
Burdick, Heirs of Albert			12 00		16 25
Butler, John					4 88
Chadwick, Merrill					4 88
Cook, Heirs of Elbridge	11 38	9 60	9 00		
Creighton, Heirs of John or owner			21 00	28 00	22 75
Cushman, Charles		8 00	7 50		8 13
Davis, Heirs of Charles					52 00
Davis, Clarence	6 50	6 40	6 00		6 50
Davis, Heirs of Ellsworth	11 38	9 60	9 00		8 13
Davis, Heirs of Hiram				17 00	32 50
Davis, Lizzie	34 13	33 60	31 50		34 13
Davis, William or owner					10 88
Dennison, Victor			54 10	104 00	78 00
Edwards, William					32 50

## FORECLOSED TAX LIENS

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938
Gardner, Heirs of Ada				46 00	37 38
Gardner, Mary E.					17 63
Gilchrest, Heirs of Lucinda	1 63	1 60	1 50		
Gould, Heirs of Lettie		19 75	30 00	40 00	32 50
Graves, Edna					9 75
Hupper, Alden or owner (Jennie Hupper)				40 00	32 50
Johnson, Elmer (Dist. 10)					37 38
Johnson, John N.					1 63
Kramrisch & Altman	27 63	12 80	12 00		
Leppanen, Julius			6 00		
Mattson, Herbert					16 25
Maxwell, Earl or owner		6 40	6 00	8 00	
Mills, Wesley			12 50	30 00	
Morris, Heirs of John, Sr.			52 23	104 67	80 50
Morris, Cecil or owner					6 50
Morse, Clara			37 86	52 00	43 88
Polky, Dorothy					3 25
Rackliff, Edgar				3 00	4 88

## FORECLOSED TAX LIENS

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938
Robbins, George				15 00	24 38
Robbins, Heirs of Wm. to Lizzie Davis				2 50	2 02
Robinson, Lewis					35 75
Robinson, Myrtle				5 00	
Rockland Loan Bld'g Assn. or owner (Cecil Morris)				28 00	
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lovina Whitehouse				17 70	26 81
Simmons, Daniel				8 00	6 50
Smith, Calvin					3 25
Stone, Mark or owner	13 00	12 80	12 00		
Thompson, Leslie	11 38	11 20	10 50		
Towle, Frank	63 37	107 20	100 50		108 88
Ulmer, Rose			19 50	26 00	21 13
Wall, Forrest			45 00		45 50

**FORECLOSED TAX LIENS**

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938
Watts, Heirs of George	4 88	4 80	4 50		
Wiley, Heirs of Emma			28 50		29 25
Wiley, Leander	.			44 00	35 75
	<hr/> \$193 41	<hr/> \$251 75	<hr/> \$554 19	<hr/> \$668 87	<hr/> \$1015 41

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer for the  
Town of St. George.

## Treasurer's Report

---

Feb. 10, 1940 to Feb. 3, 1941

Cash as balance last report	\$2,968 22
-----------------------------	------------

Received from:

Knox County Trust Co. (Loans)	13,000 00
-------------------------------	-----------

1940 Tax including supplementary taxes	36,945 57
--	-----------

1939 Personal taxes	197 31
---------------------	--------

1938 Personal taxes	68 16
---------------------	-------

1937 Personal taxes	65 00
---------------------	-------

1936 Personal taxes	9 00
---------------------	------

1935 Personal tax	7 80
-------------------	------

1934 Personal taxes	9 48
---------------------	------

1933 Personal taxes	4 01
---------------------	------

1931 Personal tax	3 00
-------------------	------

1927 Personal tax	2 00
-------------------	------

1939 tax liens	3,388 21
----------------	----------

Abatements allowed on 1939

tax liens	\$333 46
-----------	----------

1939 cost and charges on

tax liens paid	99 00
----------------	-------

1938 tax liens	975 75
----------------	--------

Abatements allowed on 1938

tax liens	40 97
-----------	-------

1938 cost and charges on

tax liens paid	57 00
----------------	-------

1937 tax liens	113 36
----------------	--------

Abatements allowed on 1937	
tax liens	32 64
1937 cost and charges on	
tax liens paid	7 50
1936 tax liens	36 00
1936 cost and charges on	
tax liens paid	6 00
1935 tax liens	9 60
1935 cost and charges on	
tax liens paid	3 00
1934 tax liens	3 25
1934 cost and charges on	
tax liens paid	1 50
Amount rec'd from property sold by town	
outside of taxes paid on same	77 25
1940 Auto Excise tax	1,663 59
Mrs. August Elo (Eric Raatikainen	
acct.) personal effects	2 50
Central Maine Power Co. (Reimbursement	
on overpaid acct) Poor Dept.	1 00
Forrest Morris (Reimbursement on	
on overpaid acct)	21 00
Charles M. Allen (Rent of Burdick	
House)	30 00
Town of St. George (labor with	
town truck)	582 26
Alice L. Wheeler (Trustee of Lillias	
Gilchrest Institute)	944 39
Town of Owl's Head (Poor Dept)	161 23

(Page 123)

Mary Louise Bok (War Veteran family relief)	50 00
City of Portland (Poor Dept)	185 44
City of Rockland (Poor Dept.)	175 86
A. W. Hooper (Reimbursement of bill paid twice)	3 10
Carl A. Jacobson (Victor Freestrom acct.) Paving Cutters' tools purchased	8 00
Joseph McNeil (Reimbursement on Frank Long Acct.)	32 15
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) Dog Licenses for 1940	220 30
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) Victualers Licenses for 1940	7 00
Paving Cutters' Union (Rent of School building)	12 00
Sidney Simmons (Reimbursement on Project acct.)	12 00

Treasurer of State:

Special Resolve Account	739 90
Old Age Assistance Account (Refund)	463 74
Maintenance of Unimproved Roads	291 12
Tax on Bank Stock	257 56
State Aid Account	2,398 50
Tuition (Eileen Wilson)	18 33
Pauper Account	2,155 40
State School Fund	2,336 07
Railroad and Telegraph tax	33 78
Equalization Fund (Lillias Gilchrest Grace Institute)	533 33

(Page 124)

Equalization School Fund	1,359 00
Third Class Road Account	896 35
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$73,651 87
Total expenditures by warrant	72,234 89
<hr/>	
Bal. on hand, Feb. 3, 1941	\$1,416 98

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer.

---

### CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

In care of the Town of St. George

**Eliza Teel Account with  
Thomaston National Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1939 report	\$81 01
Mar. 1, 1940, interest	\$ 61
Apr. 18, 1940, dividend	1 49
Sept. 1, 1940, interest	62
<hr/>	
	\$2 72
<hr/>	
	\$83 73
Withdrawn:	
Nov. 8, 1940	1 50
<hr/>	
Balance by bank book	\$82 23

**Joseph Metcalf Account with  
Knox County Trust Co.**

Amount on hand as per 1939 report		\$70 93
May 1, 1940, interest	\$ 52	
Nov. 1, 1940, interest	53	
Dec. 19, dividend	3 07	
		<hr/>
		4 12
		<hr/>
		\$75 05

Withdrawn:

Nov. 8, 1940		1 05
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$74 00

**Daniel and William Seavey Account with  
Knox County Trust Co.**

Amount on hand as per 1939 report		\$361 32
May 1, 1940, interest	\$2 71	
Nov. 1, 1940, interest	2 73	
Dec. 19, 1940, dividend	15 48	
		<hr/>
		20 92
		<hr/>
		\$382 24

Withdrawn:

Nov. 8, 1940		5 44
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$376 80

**Eric Gustav Nikander and Antti Pettula  
Acct. with Thomaston National Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1939 report	\$136 29
Mar. 1, 1940, interest	\$1 02
Sept. 1, 1940, interest	1 03
	<hr/>
	2 05
	<hr/>
	\$138 34
Withdrawn:	
Nov. 8, 1940	50
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$137 84

**James Henderson Account with  
Rockland Savings Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1939 report	\$200 00
May, 1, 1940, interest	\$1 50
Nov. 1, 1940, interest	1 51
	<hr/>
	3 01
	<hr/>
	\$203 01
Withdrawn:	
Nov. 8, 1940	3 01
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$200 00

**Matt Ruokonen Account with  
Rockland Savings Bank**

Amount on hand as per 1939 report	\$105 71
May 1, 1940, interest	\$ 79

(Page 127)

Nov. 1, 1940, interest	79	
	<hr/>	1 58
Balance by bank book		<hr/> \$107 29

**L. G. Hupper Account with  
Waterville Savings Bank**

Amount deposited Mar. 23, 1940	\$1000 00	
May 1, 1940, interest	\$2 08	
Nov, 1, 1940, interest	12 52	
	<hr/>	14 60
		<hr/> \$1,014 60
Withdrawn :		
Dec. 10, 1940		10 00
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$1,004 60

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer.

**ALICE R. TRUSSELL TRUST FUND**

On hand Feb. 3, 1941—Bank Book No.  
3761, The First National Bank  
Rockland \$1,000 22

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer Town of St. George.

**Town of St. George in Account with Knox County  
Trust Co.**

1940

Feb. 10	Balance due bank from last report	\$7,250 00
Mar. 22	Loan from bank	2,000 00
Apr. 15	Loan from bank	2,000 00
May 1	Loan from bank	2,000 00
May 2	Loan from bank	2,000 00
May 15	Loan from bank	2,000 00
Dec. 12	Loan from bank	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$20,250 00

1940

May 1	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	\$ 250 00
July 5	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00
July 31	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00
Aug. 22	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00
Sep. 3	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,500 00
Sep. 14	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00
Dec. 19	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	3,000 00
Dec. 28	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00

1941

Jan. 3	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,500 00
Feb. 3	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$15,250 00

Amount due Knox County Trust Co.

Feb. 3, 1941	\$5,000 00
--------------	------------

(Page 129)

Temporary Loans	\$4,000 00	
Long Term Note	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,000 00

**Town of St. George in Account with Nelson H.  
Gardner**

May 2, 1938 (Outstanding Loan)          \$2,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer.

# Road Commissioner's Report

---

## Roads and Bridges

Allison Morris	\$200 50
Truck	313 84
Hugo Lehtinen	93 13
Howard Monaghan	26 50
Kempster Hawkins	43 72
Norman Barter	49 54
Julian Hawkins	17 81
Vernard Watts	23 50
Eugene Smalley	40 88
Axel Holgerson	3 50
Lawrence Watts	13 33
Clyde Stanley	4 58
Dwine Stanley	4 58
Albert Slingsby	3 50
Henry Paterson	7 00
Maynard Wiley	31 28
Edward Watts	3 50
Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isle Granite Co.	6 00
Ralph Hupper	5 73
Winston Pease	8 28
Ralph Cline	61 54
Philip Murphy	15 33
Harold Hupper	36 38
Adelbert Simmons	20 56
Richard Murray, Sr.	3 50
Robert Barter	87

(Page 131)

Herbert Murray	3 50
Roland Thompson	7 00
Clarence Hooper	9 18
Alexander Hathorne	3 50
H. F. Kalloch & Co.	14 66
Warrington Gilchrest, gravel	5 40
Calvin Smith	37 19
Tenants Harbor Garage	6 53
Frank Morris, gravel	41 30
Emerson Murphy	3 50
George Mills	14 00
Wesley Mills	7 00
Arthur Mills	7 00
Elmer Thompson	3 50
Stacy Simmons	7 00
Ernest Pease	8 50
Percy Jones	7 00
Jerome Jones	3 50
Samuel Archer, Jr.	50 00
Ernest Mackie	39 81
James Caven	10 50
John Caven	10 50
William Caven	10 50
Harry Allard, gravel	18 85
George Baum	10 50
Everett Baum	10 50
Frank Johnson	10 50
John Meehan & Son	13 80
Ole Johnson	3 50
Charles Hathorne	3 50
Arthur Daniels	3 50
St. George Granite Co.	5 00
Harold Black	10 50

(Page 132)

Elmer Smith	7 00
Walter Rackliff	7 00
Harold Rackliff	7 00
Fred Hooper	12 25
Wallace McLaughlin	5 68
Alex Taylor	7 00
Myron Wiley	4 81
George Andrews, gravel	37 15
Horace Benner	25 81

---

\$1,553 31

Appropriation	\$1,700 00
Unexpended	146 69

**Snow Account**

(STATE AND TOWN)

Allison Morris	\$420 64
Forrest Morris	271 82
Joseph Robinson	220 90
August Johnson	36 92
Henry Benner	28 70
Edward Davis	13 65
Kempster Hawkins	93 45
Wilfred Robinson	1 40
W. H. Shurtleff Co.	67 75
Nick Hakala	3 50
George Andrews	8 30
Harold Hupper	3 40
B. M. Clark Co	40 90
H. H. Crie Co.	1 30
Tenants Harbor Garage	15 06

(Page 133)

Woodard Cushman	34 48
Calvin Smith	12 95
Wallace McLaughlin	1 75
Ernest Rawley No. 2	4 55
Jack Crouse	2 80
Walter Polky	4 20
Fred Hooper	13 30
Dwyne Stanley	13 30
Julian Hawkins	5 60
Charles Taylor	75

---

\$1,317 87

State Treas. Highway Patrol	115 56
William Heald	20 00

---

\$1,456 93

### **Cutting Bushes**

Appropriation	\$400 00
Expended	483 11

---

Overdraft \$ 83 11

### **Clark District Special**

Allison Morris	\$28 00
Truck	45 50
Harold Hupper	42 25
Tenants Harbor Garage (gas)	6 10
Calvin Smith	24 50
Horace Benner	24 50
Elmer Smith	23 19
Maurice Dennison	22 75

Percy Dennison	23 19
Claude Dennison	22 75
Wilber Dennison	22 75
Edward Roark	23 19
Albion Kinney	23 19
Arthur Harrington	23 19
Viljo Kangas	19 25
George Barnes	23 19
Alfred Dennison	19 25
Alfred Rein	12 25
Samuel Archer, Jr.	10 00
John Richardson	3 50
Raymond Dennison	3 50
Raymond Metcalf	10 94
Harry Allard (gravel)	13 80
United Realty Co. (gravel)	34 65
	<hr/>
	\$505 38
Appropriation	\$500 00
Overdrawn	5 38

**Unimproved Road**

Allison Morris	\$68 60
Vernard Watts	68 60
Edward Watts	19 60
Albert Slingsby	19 60
Henry Paterson	16 80
Robert Barter	16 80
Ernest Rawley No. 2	8 40
George Mills	4 03
Wesley Mills	4 03
Norman Barter	11 20

(Page 135)

Philip Murphy	13 30
Emerson Murphy	4 90
Frank Morris	32 75
Maynard Wiley	5 60
Archie McLaughlin	2 80
Arthur Thompson	2 80
	<hr/>
	\$299 81
Received from State	291 12
	<hr/>
Overdraft	\$ 8 69

Respectfully submitted,

ALLISON MORRIS,  
Road Commissioner.

# Town Clerk's Report

---

## MARRIAGES

1940

February 11. At Rockland, Maine, Robert L. Saunders of Rockland, Me. and Pauline A. Thompson of St. George, Me., by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

February 29. At Rockland, Maine, Bernard E. Davis and Minerva Bell Johnson, both of St. George, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

May 25. At Bath, Maine, Eino Eric Hill of St. George, Maine and Myrtle Louise Hall of Rockland, Maine, by Charles R. Sims, Clergyman.

June 12. At Winthrop, Maine, Milan Adelbert Chapin of Bethel, Maine and Gertrude Ethel Kulju of St. George, Maine, by David Jack, Clergyman.

June 15. At St. George, Maine, James Maxwell Paterson and Doris Rose Wood, both of St. George, Maine, by Newell J. Smith, Clergyman.

June 18. At Jefferson, Maine, Leland Desilva Lowell of St. George, Maine and Dorothy Mae Philbrook of Rockland, Maine, by John E. Besant, Clergyman.

June 29. At St. George, Maine, George Richmond Fitchett and Charlene St. Louis Moore, both of Poughkeepsie, New York, by Newell J. Smith, Clergyman.

July 5. At Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Reddington R. Robbins, Jr. of Miami, Florida and Celia Belle Wall of St. George, Maine, by Flossie Byrd, Notary Public.

August 11. At Rockland, Maine, Alvin Bowden Rackliff of St. George, Maine and Thelma S. Burns of Rockland, Maine, by J. Charles MacDonald, Clergyman.

August 31. At Thomaston, Maine, Forbes Archie Taylor of St. George, Maine and Olive June Elwell of Thomaston, Maine, by Mildred McLean, Clergyman.

September 17. At Rockland, Maine, Arthur Holmberg and Gwendolyn Edna Jacobson, both of St. George, Maine, by J. Charles MacDonald, Clergyman.

October 20. At Rockland, Maine, Sanford Maker of St. George, Maine and Jeannette Cyr of Fall River, Massachusetts, by J. Charles MacDonald, Clergyman.

October 26. At St. George, Maine, Kenneth Homer Coleman of Ellsworth, Maine and Clarice Irene Spurling of Cranberry Isles, Maine, by B. C. Springer, Clergyman.

November 19. At Rockland, Maine, Harry E. Holmberg and Ethel M. Anderson, both of St. George, Maine, by Corwin H. Olds, Clergyman.

December 2. At St. George, Maine, Arthur L. Mills and Gladys May Davis, both of St. George, Maine, by B. C. Springer, Clergyman.

December 15. At Rockland, Maine, Joseph Alfred Murray of St. George, Maine and Lillian Eliza-

beth Heino of Rockland, Maine, by Charles C. Marstaller, Clergyman.

December 21. At Rockland, Maine, Robert Norman Anderson and Edith Rebecca Seastrom, both of St. George, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

### BIRTHS

Date	Name	Father' Name
1940		
Jan. 13	Baby Jonasson	Theodore A. Jonasson
Jan. 23	Dennis Ellwood	Sumner Teel
Feb. 5	Virgil Oramandel	Virgil Morse
Feb. 20	Janice Evangeline	Harlan Hupper
Mar 17	Annie Bertha	Francis L. Ellis
Mar. 29	Gilbert David	David E. Post
Apr. 18	Joan Frances	Raymond Kangas
Apr. 23	Karen Estelle	Philip N. Hupper
May 6	James Gilchrest	Sten B. Skoglund
May 19	Diana F.	Bertie D. Simmons
May 22	Priscilla Naomi	Herbert E. Murray
July 2	George Edward	George M. Matson
July 8	Eleanor May	Alton F. Wall
July 19	Nancy Anne	Raymond Metcalf
July 26	Melvin Edward	Edward B. Davis
Aug. 3	Stanley James, Jr.	Stanley J. Stone
Aug. 5	Gladys Mae	William Dennison
Aug 30	Donald Gordon Taylor	Not Given
Sep. 1	James Arnold	Kenneth Morrison
Sep. 5	Page	Alvin K. Hawkins
Sep. 7	Laura Minnie	Clyde F. Carter
Sep. 14	Janice Irene	James E. Kinney

Sep. 17	Bernard E., Jr.	Bernard E. Davis
Sep. 25	Verna Helen	Herbert V. Conway
Oct. 27	Priscilla Alice	Edward F. Curtis, Jr.
Nov. 6	Judy	Alfred Rein
Nov. 29	Sherrill Ann	Harold S. Watts
Dec. 16	Lorraine Mildred	Leland B. Beal

**DEATHS**

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
1940				
Jan. 13	Infant son of Theodore A. Jonasson	0	0	0
Jan. 13	Charles C. Wall	73	0	0
Jan. 25	William K. Monaghan	65	6	15
Jan. 31	Victor Freestrom	45	0	0
Feb. 13	Warren Brown	79	6	10
Feb. 15	Aldora G. Smalley	76	8	28
Feb. 20	Carolina L. Cummings	65	0	19
Mar. 14	Phares Edwin Dukeshire	76	0	8
Mar. 18	Samuel Mackie	62	7	9
Mar. 29	Rena W. Dow	62	5	27
Mar. 30	John Riley	54	1	8
Apr. 17	Hiram M. Cook	80	2	12
Apr. 19	Elva Etta Hart	75	9	29
Apr. 23	John Butler	66	11	21
May 6	Mary Ellen Wood	85	3	21
May 16	Frank Long	79	1	18
May 19	Euburtus A. Clark	66	11	9
May 21	Diana F. Simmons	0	0	2
May 21	George W. Blethen	68	11	29
Jun. 13	Erikki Raatikainen	80	7	13
Jun. 14	Frank H. Towle	72	1	0

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
Jun. 27	Charles M. Johnson	81	10	9
Jun. 30	Mernard Wiley	44	4	19
Jun. 30	Edward Hooper Riley	56	3	25
July 1	Emma T. Lane	82	3	18
Aug. 7	Austin Emery St. Clair	76	3	21
Aug. 7	Eva K.Torrey	71	7	19
Aug. 15	Angus A. Morrison	70	1	11
Aug. 25	Simon H. Wall	78	8	5
Sep. 11	William Edwards	64	10	2
Sep. 17	Elerson J. Hart	74	9	5
Sep. 27	Charles F. Chaples	60	8	5
Oct. 6	Louise Rackliff Wall	30	1	2
Oct. 7	John Hendrickson	59	3	27
Oct. 13	Leantha Hupper Wilson	95	9	28
Oct. 17	Nannie M. Wheeler	69	1	15
Nov. 2	John A. Smalley	51	6	13
Nov. 16	Samuel M. Kallio	63	0	0
Dec. 5	John A. Fuller	93	6	21
Dec. 10	Lena B. Allen	44	3	10
Dec. 19	Laura E. Sylvester	89	8	17
Dec. 21	William J. Pierson	81	0	24
Dec. 23	Eino Hendrickson	35	1	10
Dec. 24	Elsie A. Thomes	77	8	22
Dec. 28	Sarah Jane Simmons	72	4	5

MABELLE F. ROSE,

Town Clerk, St. George, Maine.

Your Town Clerk feels that some acknowledgment should be made in her report of the services rendered by many citizens of St. George in connection with the Selective Service Registration which was held in the High School building on October 16, 1940. She wishes to acknowledge her indebtedness to the Superintendent of Schools and to the Members of the School Committee for their kindness in suspending the High School sessions for that day thereby permitting the use of the High School rooms for the Registration. These were so well suited for the work that the Registration progressed with marked efficiency and with very little delay to the registrants.

Her sincere thanks are also due to the following men and women who volunteered their services as Registrars and who performed their important duties in a thoroughly efficient and satisfactory manner.

Mrs. Margaret Cant  
Miss Christina Crockett  
Miss Helen C. Gilchrist  
Mr. Almond C. Hall  
Mr. Clayton M. Hunnewell  
Miss Harriet B. Long  
Miss Carolyn McIntosh  
Mr. Charles B. Rose  
Mr. Ralph L. Simmons  
Mrs. Pearle A. Wall  
Mr. Charles E. Wheeler

MABELLE F. ROSE,  
Town Clerk, St. George.

(Page 142)

**Dog Report**

69 Male Licensed Dogs at \$0.90	\$62 10
12 Spayed Female Licensed Dogs at \$0.90	10 80
26 Female Licensed Dogs at \$4.90	127 40
2 Kennels Licensed at \$10.00	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$220 30
Paid Treasurer	\$220 30

**Victualers' Licenses**

7 Licenses issued at \$1.00	\$7 00
Paid Treasurer	\$7 00

MABELLE F. ROSE,

Town Clerk, St. George, Maine.

## School Department

---

To the Superintending School Committee  
and to the Citizens of Saint George:

This is my nineteenth annual report on the schools of your town.

There have been no changes in the teaching force in the past twelve months. Reasonably progressive and approved methods are employed generally and appreciable progress bears evidence to cooperation of teachers and pupils. No serious disciplinary troubles have been reported recently.

Those teachers who are not Normal school graduates understand that attendance at summer school this year is a condition of continued employment. Progress in educational thought is necessary if your schools are to maintain a satisfactory status, and this requires occasional contact with present day educational training. Moreover, the very high requirements for those obtaining a new certificate would be most unfair if some with only a slight amount of professional training could continue to teach year after year without contact with the newer methods.

As the amount of state Equalization money received in December, 1940 was about five hundred dollars less than that of the previous year, this de-

duction was practically the same as the increase in the town's appropriation last year. It is improbable that there can be any substantial increase in the Equalization Fund and as there is a real danger of further decrease in the state school fund, there appears to be no possibility of the school appropriation being reduced without danger of a greater reduction in the money to be received from the State. This could not fail to seriously handicap the work of the schools.

In some of the schools Social Utility Arithmetics have been bought to replace the old texts that are quite worn out. Some new books must be bought each year, and a warning from the State Department of Education that our high school library must receive liberal increases, must be heeded.

The high school has been successful in its work. The teachers are faithful and capable. Pupils have been cooperative. The work of the Home Economics department is to be heartily commended. Our citizens should feel grateful to the Grace Family who have made this possible. The care and efficiency of Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler in maintaining the Grace Institute building and equipment merit the approval of the people of the town.

It would seem that more money must be raised for repairs on school houses. The high school building needs paint and in some places the shingles require attention.

The roof of the Wiley's Corner school house should be attended to this year. Several of the

buildings need paint and there are always minor repairs to be made from time to time.

Teachers and pupils add each year to the school equipment and their efforts have usually received generous public support. This service has greatly increased the efficiency of the schools.

The attention of the school officials has often been called to the need of new single desks in the Tenants Harbor Grammar School. The large double desks are neither comfortable nor convenient.

In the old district school where pupils attended from the age of four until they were eighteen, covering less ground than is now covered in eight grades, the interruptions of seatmates could easily be endured, but in the modern schools with the greater number of classes and the urgent demands of parents that pupils go on uninterruptedly through the grades and into the high school when they are thirteen or fourteen years old, these disturbing influences are well nigh unbearable.

I trust that the citizens will consider the needs I have mentioned and that they will be as generous as the financial welfare of the town will permit.

In conclusion, I thank all officials and citizens, who have given their loyal support and cooperation to the schools of Saint George.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. S. MORSE.

**Teachers and Salaries**

Teacher	School	Weekly Salary
Adrea Thorbjornson,	Wiley's Cor.	\$18 00
Mary H. Monaghan,	Long Cove	18 00
Mary E. L. Taylor,	Willardham	15 30
Elizabeth Harris,	Ten. Har. Primary	18 00
*Harlan H. Bragdon,	Ten. Har. Grammar	18 00
*Aina Anderson,	Intermediate	16 20
*Clarabel Andrews,	Martinsville	15 30
Norma Hawkins,	Port Clyde Primary	16 20
*Aune Bragdon,	Port Clyde Grammar	16 20
*Margaret Simmons,	Clark Island Grammar	16 20
*Esther Simmons,	Clark Island Primary	16 00

**HIGH SCHOOL**

	Yearly Salary
Clayton Hunnewell, Principal	\$1,530 00
*Carolyn McIntosh, Assistant	850 00
Charles B. Rose	720 00
*Christina Crockett, Home Economics Teacher	1,000 00

\*The salaries of these teachers are subject to a five percent reduction to cover the sum paid to the State of Maine as a retirement fund at the close of the school year in June.

**Common School Conveyance**

Henry K. Allen, Elmore-Wallston routes	3 50
	Per Day Minimum
(When necessary all the way to Elmore)	3 85
Mrs. Eugene Rackliff, Clark Island Routes	4 50
William Pease, Glenmere Trip	1 00

**Special Conveyance**

Fred H. Smalley, Wiley's Corner Routes	\$5 25
William Pease, Port Clyde Route	4 00

**Janitor**

	Fortnightly
Allen Conary, H. S. Bldg.	\$18 05

**Summary of School Budget 1940-1941**

**Paid:**

Common School Teachers	\$6602 43
Common School Janitors	222 00
Common School Conveyance	1520 90
Common School Fuel	356 52
Common School Textbooks	201 26
Common School Tuition	173 60
Supplies	245 72
High School Teachers	3099 98
High School Building Fuel	308 13
High School Building Janitors	336 16
High School Textbooks	117 88
Special Conveyance	1581 75

---

\$14,766 33

Appropriation	\$11,000 00
State School Fund	2,336 07
Equalization	1,359 00
Tuition	18 33
Rent of Schoolhouse	12 00

---

\$14,725 40

Overdrawn	\$ 40 93
-----------	----------

**Repairs**

Expended	\$282 15
Unexpended	17 85

---

 \$300 00

Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------	----------

**Detailed Repairs Expenditures**

F. H. Pierson	\$2 50
Wilford Robinson	9 00
Ernest Makie	1 00
W. S. Robinson	2 00
Wilford Robinson	34 60
Charles Colbrath	22 75
Oliver Kallio	3 50
Joseph Robinson	60 70
Allen Conary	2 50
J. A. Ewell Co.	11 68
H. F. Kallock Co.	9 80
Maine State Prison	1 60
Leroy Hupper	2 50
G. N. Bachelder	7 75
Edwin Watts	7 50
Albert Slingsby	8 50
Herbert Melquist	8 00
Leroy Hupper	3 97
H. F. Kalloch Co.	11 11
Lawrence Watts	8 00
Tenants Harbor Garage	2 50
James Kinney	21 60
Armas Mahonen	3 00
Joseph Robinson	31 65
H. F. Kallock Co.	3 14
Excelsior Stove Co.	1 30

**Flags Account**

Expended	\$2 75
Unexpended	7 25
	<hr/>
	\$10 00
Appropriation	\$10 00

**Insurance on Schoolhouses**

Expended	\$118 46
Unexpended	6 14
	<hr/>
	\$124 60
Appropriation	\$124 60

**Bus Insurance**

Expended	\$97 32
Balance	27 88
	<hr/>
	\$126 20
Appropriation	\$126 20

**Home Economics Account**

Paid Christina Crockett	\$894 39
Paid Grace Institute	533 33
Paid State, (Retirement Fund)	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$1477 72
Rec'd from Grace Institute	\$944 39
Rec'd from State of Maine	533 33
	<hr/>
	\$1477 72

(Page 150)

Overdrawn in school accounts	\$40 93
Unexpended Balances	60 12

Balance of all resources over all Expenditures
---

\$19 19

I believe this to be close reckoning in a business involving approximately \$17,000.00.

There has been no reduction in the old overdraft in the school budget which last year had been reduced to \$629.80.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit A

ASSETS

SUBSIDIARY  
SCHEDULES:

February 10, 1940      February 3, 1941  
\$2,968 22      \$1,416 98

1 Cash

Uncollected Taxes:

1940	\$5,860 72
1939	571 89
1938	270 25
1937	229 66
1936	147 84
1935	80 80
1934	64 13
1933	68 30
1932	48 18
1931	31 64



	February 10, 1940	February 3, 1941
1930	196 28	196 28
1929	80 77	80 77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2,010 34	2,010 34
2 Accounts Receivable	1,666 67	804 42
3 Trust Fund Investments	11,411 25	12,749 69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	29,990 04	29,215 42
Overdraft Balance—Schools	629 80	670 73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>Combined Assets &amp; Overdraft Balance:</b>	\$30,619 84	\$29,886 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>

# LIABILITIES

## SUBSIDIARY SCHEDULES

	February 10, 1940	February 3, 1941
4 Notes Payable:		
Banks	\$7,250 00	\$5,000 00
Individuals	2,000 00	2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,250 00	\$7,000 00
Bonds Payable	2,000 00	
Deferred Credit:		
Old Age Assistance	618 21	618 21
3 Trust Funds—Reserve	11,411 25	12,749 69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	23,279 46	20,367 90
5 SURPLUS	7,340 38	9,518 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
COMBINED LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS	\$30,619 84	\$29,886 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>

# Town Warrant

---

Knox ss.

To Granville N. Bachelder, a Constable of St. George, in the County of Knox:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of St. George, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to assemble in the Odd Fellows hall at Tenants Harbor, in said Town on Monday, the 10th day of March, 1941 at Nine O'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

Article 1. To Elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town officers.

Article 3. To elect a Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 4. To elect (3 or More) members of the Board of Selectmen, and fix their salaries.

Article 5. To elect (3) Members of the Board of Assessors, and fix their salaries.

Article 6. To elect (3 or more) members of the Overseers of Poor, and fix their salaries.

Article 7. To elect a Treasurer for the ensuing year and fix the salary.

Article 8. To elect a Collector and set the price for collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To elect one member of the School Board for three years.

Article 10. To elect a Road Commissioner for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To elect Fire Wards for the ensuing year.

Article 12. To elect a Stamp Officer for the ensuing year, and fix salary for same.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the Necessary amount to cover Budget items as follows for the ensuing year.

(a) School Budget, including Teaching, Fuel, Janitor, Conveyance, Tuition, Text Books and supplies.—Recommended by Supt. of Schools and the School Board.  
\$11,000.00.

(b) School Flags.  
Recommended \$10.00.

(Page 157)

- (c) School Building Insurance.  
Recommended \$124.00.
- (d) School Building Repairs.  
Recommended \$500.00.
- (e) Insurance on School Buses.  
Recommended \$100.00.
- (f) Support of Poor.  
Recommended \$6000.00.
- (g) Board of Patients at Sanatorium.  
Recommended \$600.00.
- (h) Miscellaneous Bills.  
Recommended \$1800.00.
- (i) Salaries of all Necessary Town Officers.
- (j) Snow Removal.  
Recommended \$500.00.
- (k) Interest on Loans and Bonds.
- (l) Town Roads and Bridges.  
Recommended \$1700.00.
- (m) Maintenance State Highway.  
Recommended \$651.00.
- (n) Summer Maintenance State Aid Roads.  
Recommended \$316.80.

(Page 158)

- (o) Winter Maintenance.  
Recommended \$434.00.
- (p) Aid for Dependant Children.  
Recommended \$1500.00.
- (q) Soldiers' Flag Account.  
Recommended \$3.00.
- (r) Street Lights, Tenants Harbor, Port Clyde,  
Long Cove, St. George, Gilchrist's Memo-  
rial.  
Recommended \$642.00.
- (s) Athletic Ground.  
Recommended \$200.00.
- (t) Cutting Bushes.  
Recommended \$500.00.
- (u) Project Work.

Article 14. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase desks and seats for the Tenants Harbor Grammar School.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote yes or no on the question of appropriating money to entitle the Town to state aid as outlined in Section 3, Chapter 9, Public Laws of 1937.

Article 16. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for labor on the Highway for men and trucks.

Article 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen and Treasurer to negotiate temporary loans in anticipation of payment of taxes, said loans to be obtained from time to time during the ensuing year.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to allow a discount on taxes paid previous to July 1st, if so how much.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum to cover tax discount for the ensuing year.

Article 20. To see what rate of interest the Town will charge after July 1st.

Article 21. To see what action the Town will take in changing its time to correspond with Rockland.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to keep the Clam Flats closed to outside diggers for the ensuing year.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes or foreclosure of Tax Liens.

Article 24. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$162.00 for public health work in St. George, said sum to be expended by the Bureau of Health and Welfare in cooperation with local authorities.

Article 25. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid Road Construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for care of ways, highway and bridges) under the provision of Section 19, Chapter 28 Revised Statutes of 1930 or under provision of Section 3, Chapter 299 Public Laws of 1937. Recommended \$799.50.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$411.00 for maintenance of improved section of third class highway, or to be used in conjunction with the State apportionment for the construction of State Aid Roads as outlined in section 4 and 5 of chapter 229, P. L. 1937.

Article 27. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for advertising our natural resources, advantages and attractions under the provisions of chapter 5, section 82 of the revised statutes. Recommended \$50.00.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of reducing the present indebtedness of the Town as voted upon at the Town meeting of the year 1937.

Article 29. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for District No. 12, starting from Victor Dennison's line towards State Highway Rout 131, for special road work.

Article 30. To see if the Town will accept the sum of \$100.00 for the perpetual care of L. G. Morton lot in the cemetery at Tenants Harbor.

Article 31. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the improvement and repair of the road from Wiley Corner to Treasurer Point Farm.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to gravel the road from Harrington's Cove, so called to Mrs. Ella Cline's residence.

Article 33. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for a fire proof vault for the Town Office.

Article 34. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to be used in repairing the Rackliff Road at Wheeler's Bay, said road starting at the estate of William Bend house and leading to Rackliff property.

Article 35. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money as an inducement to have a doctor locate within our town.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$36.00 for two lights to be installed on the Glenmere road from the Port Clyde School House to the Bacon Hill.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for repairs to the Town Wharf and Float.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to request the Incorporators of the St. George Base Ball Association to expend the sum of \$200.00 at the Ball Grounds this year.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to abate the taxes of Charles and Alice Jones as per the petition to the Board of Assessors.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$300.00 for Wallston Road, to begin work at Rodney Wiley's residence and go North.

Article 41. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$300.00 for draining water and repair sidewalk from Bickmore residence to Mrs William T. Hocking.

Article 42. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

(Page 163)

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters, at their office in the Town House on Saturday, March 8, 1941 from 9 A. M. to 12 Noon.

Given under our hands at St. George, the 28th day of February A. D., 1941.

FRED H. SMALLEY  
ALMOND C. HALL  
RALPH L. SIMMONS  
Selectmen of St. George.

# INDEX

---

Assessors' Report .....	39
Assessors' Tax List .....	6
Cemetery Trust Funds .....	124
Comparative Balance Sheet .....	151
Overseers of Poor Report .....	67
Road Commissioner's Report .....	130
School Department .....	143
Selectmen's Report .....	43
Tax Collector's Report .....	89
Town Clerk's Report .....	136
Town Officers .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	121
Warrant .....	155





**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Town Officers**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF ST. GEORGE**  
**MAINE**  
**FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR**  
**Ending January 31st**  
**1942**





**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Town Officers**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF ST. GEORGE**  
**MAINE**  
**FOR THE YEAR**  
**Ending January 31st**  
**1942**



---

Caslon Press, Inc. Print—Rockland, Maine



# Town Officers for 1941-42

---

## **Moderator**

WHITNEY L. WHEELER

## **Town Clerk**

MABELLE F. ROSE

## **Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor**

FRED H. SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

EDWARD J. ROARK

## **Treasurer**

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

## **Tax Collector**

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS

## **Superintendent of Schools**

F. L. S. MORSE

**School Committee**

WILFORD ROBINSON	Term Expires 1944
FRANK HUNTER	Term Expires 1943
ALBERT J. SMALLEY	Term Expires 1942

**Health Officer**

CHAS. H. LEACH, M.D. DR. RALPH W. DENNEN

**Road Commissioner**

ALLISON MORRIS

**Constable**

GRANVILLE N. BACHELDER

**Building Inspector**

FRANK ROBINSON

**Police Officers**

WALLACE McLAUGHLIN EUGENE P. SMALLEY

ALVIN K. HAWKINS

**Harbor Master**

CAPT. FRANK HUNTER

Page 5

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

HAROLD H. HUPPER

**Dog Officer**

EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Truant Officer**

EUGENE P. SMALLEY

**Election Clerks**

JOHN MONAGHAN

F. HERBERT PIERSON

MRS. F. HERBERT PIERSON

**Ballot Clerks**

PERLE A. WALL

FRANK HUNTER

**Auditor**

DEPARTMENT OF AUDIT

STATE OF MAINE

# Assessors' Tax List 1941

## Resident Tax List

### District No. 1

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Anderson, Otto		34 13		34 13
Barnes, Floyd	3	39 00		42 00
Baum, Baylus	3	35 75		38 75
Brown, Lillian		38 03		38 03
Caddy, Henry	3	52 00		55 00
Caddy, Theodore	3		2 44	5 44
Carter, Raymond	3		3 25	6 25
Ewell, Henry & Delia	3	50 38	33	53 71
Ewell, Heirs of John A.		44 53		44 53
Ewell, John A. Co.			34 13	34 13
Elo, August	3	42 25	1 95	47 20
Elo, Raino	3			3 00
Fuller, Seymour	3	22 75	33	26 08
Gilchrest, Mrs. Emma		40 63		40 63
Gilchrest, Warrington	X	76 38		76 38
Hall, Almond	3		2 60	5 60
Hall, Mrs. Geneva		91 00		91 00
Hawkins, Julian	3	30 88		33 88
Hawkins, Alvin & Ena	3	27 63		30 63
Hathorne, Alexander	3	59 48		62 48
Hilt, Cyrus	3	39 00		42 00

# Page 7

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hilt, Edward D.	3	40 63	33	43 96
Hocking, Alfred C.	3	71 50	6 83	81 33
Hocking, Darold	3			3 00
Jacobson, Thure	3	26 00		29 00
Jenkins, Heirs of Joseph		21 13		21 13
Jones, Percy	3	58 50	3 19	64 69
Johnson, August	3	6 50		9 50
Johnson, Elmer	3		1 63	4 63
Kerswell, Frank				Exempt
Kinney, Heirs of Earl		40 63		40 63
Kinney, Nannie		40 63		40 63
Kinney, Emma		43 88	1 95	45 83
Kinney, John	3			3 00
Kinney, James E.				Exempt
Kinney, Maynard	3	180 38	32 31	215 69
Kinney, Harvey	3	117 00		120 00
Korpinen, Victor	3	37 38		40 38
Korpinen, Alba	3		1 95	4 95
Korhonen, Gusta	3			3 00
Matson, George	3		1 95	4 95
Matson, Mrs. Rose		60 13		60 13
Milne, Leslie	3	54 28	65	57 93
Olson, Sigvard		43 88		43 88
Ojala, Eino	3			3 00
Pasanen, Emil	3	48 75	10 73	62 48
Pasanen, Wilho	3			3 00
Peterson, Bjarney	3	45 50	5 98	54 48
Ray, James	3			3 00
Reynolds, Russell	3	27 63	2 28	32 91
Robinson, Lucy		39 00		39 00
Robinson, Ella		45 50		45 50
Riley, Anna		40 63		40 63

## Page 8

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Riley, James	X			
Robinson, Fred	3	47 13	33	50 46
Robinson, Lewis	3	35 75	1 95	40 70
Robinson, Wilford	3	11 38		14 38
Robinson, Palmer Administrator				
Lillias Robinson, Est.		143 00		143 00
Robinson, Joseph C.	3	6 50	34 45	43 95
Robinson, Carolina			3 25	3 25
Robinson, Winslow	3	160 23	9 23	172 46
Rytky, Armas	X			
Polky, Walter	3			3 00
Skoglund, Sten	3		1 30	4 30
Solberg, Harold	3	40 63		43 63
Soutar, James	3	26 00	5 20	34 20
Thomas, Russell	3	79 63	2 28	84 91
Thomas, Ardie	3	45 50	65	49 15

## District No. 2

Anderson, Algot		87 75	1 95	89 70
Anderson, Julius	3	81 25	6 18	90 43
Anderson, Richard	3	42 25	33	45 58
Anderson, Weikko	3			3 00
Anderson, Robert	3			3 00
Autio, Saima		34 13	33	34 46
Bragdon, Harlan	3			3 00
Bamford, George	3	24 38		27 38
Carlson, Nels		17 88		17 88
Carlson, Stanley	3			3 00
Carlson, John	3			3 00
Coltart, Gertrude		48 75		48 75
Edwards, Heirs of William		32 50		32 50

# Page 9

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Edwards, Edward	3			3 00
Elgland, Wilho	3		65	3 65
Elgland, Matt	3	84 50	4 23	91 73
Enstedt, Albert	3	27 63		30 63
Erickson, William I.	3	39 00		42 00
Gooch, Mrs. Alice		34 13		34 13
Honkonen, Ilmer	3			3 00
Harvey, Joseph	3			3 00
Hyvarinen, Wilho	3		33	3 33
Hanson, Ernest	3	32 50	65	36 15
Hawkins, Heirs of Samuel		21 13		21 13
Hawkins, John	X	30 88		30 88
Hendrickson, Heirs of John		27 63		27 63
Hendrickson, Heirs of Alex		29 25		29 25
Hill, Matt	3	69 88		72 88
Honkonen, Maria		39 00	2 60	41 60
Huotari, Thomas	3	37 38	33	40 71
Imlach, William	3		2 28	5 28
Inabinet, Jesse	3		1 95	4 95
Julju, John, Sr.	3	52 00		55 00
Korpi, Heirs of Mary		34 13		34 13
Jacobson, Swan	X			
Johnson, Ernest E.	3			3 00
Jacobson, Carl Albert	3	16 25		19 25
Johnson, Arvid & Blanche	3	32 50	33	35 83
Johnson, Blanche E.		1 63		1 63
Johnson, John N. & Ruth	3	8 13	33	11 46
Johnson, Charles T.	3			3 00
Johnson, Alfred	3			3 00
Hall, Long Cove		6 50		6 50
Lehtinen, William	3			3 00
Leppanen, Julius	3			3 00

# Page 10

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Lantz, John	3			3 00
Luikkonen, Johannes	3	13 00		16 00
Makkinen, Toivo		22 75		22 75
Morris, George	3	45 50	33	48 83
Manninen, Hilma		29 25	1 95	31 20
Manninen, Victor	3			3 00
Matson, Matt	3			3 00
Mikkonen, John	3			3 00
Nelson, Andrew	3	34 13	33	37 46
Nelson, Hilding	3	39 00	33	42 33
Nairn, Florence I.		39 00		39 00
Oberg, John	3			3 00
Prior, Clyson	3	19 50		22 50
Polkey, Robert	3	37 38		40 38
Ruuska, Victor	3	13 00		16 00
Ruuska, Emil	3	17 88		20 88
Smalley, Eugene P.	X	30 88		30 88
Smalley, Albert Shepard	X	56 88		56 88
Smalley, Albert J.	3	91 00	1 63	95 63
Smalley, Lena Marie		26 00		26 00
Smalley, Lester	3		33	3 33
Smalley, Cedric	3			3 00
Swanson, Peter	3			3 00
Toopakka, Ida		68 25		68 25
Thompson, Roland	3			3 00
Taylor, Lewis	3			3 00
Watts, Harold	3	73 13	21 13	97 26
Wood, Robert	3			3 00
Anderson, Carl	3			3 00

## District No. 3

Archer, Samuel, Sr.	43 88	43 88
---------------------	-------	-------

# Page 11

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Bernier, George	3			3 00
Barter, Robert, Jr.	3	13 00		16 00
Barter, Lewis	X	182 00	33	182 33
Clark, Marion		60 13		60 13
Cook, Hartford		6 50		6 50
Holt, Edwin			War Vet Exempt	
Leppanen, John	3	60 13	7 80	70 93
Mills, Wesley	3			3 00
Mills, George E.	3			3 00
Morse, Dorothy		21 13		21 13
Morse, Virgil	3			3 00
Pirttinen, William	3	27 63		30 63
Rivers, Ida		65 00		65 00
Simmons, Ivan	3	24 38		27 38
Taylor, Heirs of John		52 00		52 00
Taylor, Alexander	3	6 50		9 50
Torrey, Heirs of George		9 75		9 75
Wall, Forrest	3		33	3 33
Wiley, Rodney	3	48 75	2 28	24 03
Watts, Mrs. Rose		20 63		40 63
Watts, Edwin	3			3 00

## District No. 4

Andrews, Sidney	3		33	3 33
Davis, Byron	3	35 75	3 58	42 33
Harris, Heirs of Julia		34 13		34 13
Weikola, Peter & Koivumake	3	45 50	1 95	50 45
Kallio, Elmer		29 25	3 90	33 15
Smith, Heirs of Lucy		61 75		61 75
Teele, Rose		30 88		30 88
Wiley, Frank	3	69 88	1 95	74 83

## District No. 5

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Anthony, Maude		26 00		26 00
Anthony, Merton	3			3 00
Anderson, Augustus	3		3 58	6 58
Anderson, John	3	27 63		30 63
Averill, Ralph	3			3 00
Allen, Charles W.	3			3 00
Allen, Ira	3			3 00
Anderson, Harold	3			3 00
Balano, Watson	X	9 75		9 75
Barton, Mary G.		133 25	65	133 90
Benner, Horace	3			3 00
Benner, Sherman	3	22 75		25 75
Brennen, Heirs of William		78 00	33	78 33
Buker, Emily		43 88	33	44 21
Butler, Heirs of John	X		4 88	4 88
Breen, Lloyd	3			3 00
Beal, Leland	3			3 00
Carter, Daniel	3	34 13	5 20	42 33
Carter, Wilson	3			3 00
Chadwick, Alvah	3	30 88		33 88
Clark, Burton	3	30 88	5 20	39 08
Cook, Heirs of Sadie		34 13		34 13
Cook, Arthur L.	3		3 25	6 25
Conant, Floyd	3		3 58	6 58
Chadwick, Merrill	3	9 75	33	13 08
Cushman, Charles	3	19 50		22 50
Cushman, Woodrow	3			3 00
Cushman, Shannon	3			3 00
Davis, George	3			3 00
Davis, Heirs of Henry		71 50		71 50

# Page 13

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Davis, Rodney	X	34 13	5 20	39 33
Davis, Heirs of Elden		29 25		29 25
Davis, Samuel	X	3 25		3 25
Davis, Sidney, Jr.	3		1 63	4 63
Davis, Arthur	3			3 00
Day, Henley	3			3 00
Day, George	3		1 63	4 63
Davis, Forrest R.	3	76 38	33	79 71
Davis, Sidney	3	86 78	2 93	92 71
Davis, Carlos	3		7 15	10 15
Davis, Clarence	3			3 00
Davis, Forrest L.	3	29 25	5 53	37 78
Davis, Earl B.	3	21 13		24 13
Davis, Ulysses G.	X	24 38		24 38
Day, Florence		14 63		14 63
Ellis, Francis	X			
Ellis, Wesley	3			3 00
Field, John	3		3 25	6 25
Fuller, Alfred R.	3	27 30	33	30 63
Hart, Heirs of Ellison		32 50		32 50
Hart, Clara O.		37 38		37 38
Harris, William	X	263 25		263 25
Hopkins, Electa		55 25	33	55 58
Holman, John	3	30 88	65	34 53
Hupper, Asahel	3	4 88	3 25	11 13
Hupper, Harlan & Kathleen	3	22 75	1 95	27 70
Hupper, Levi	3			3 00
Hupper, Wellman	3		3 25	6 25
Hupper, Orris	3		1 63	4 63
Hupper, Myron	3	16 25	3 25	22 50
Hupper, Charles	3	39 00		42 00
Hupper, Fores	X	42 25		42 25

# Page 14

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hupper, Carrol	3	9 75		12 75
Hupper, Heirs of Orrin		123 50		123 50
Hupper, Alden	3		13 39	16 39
Hupper, Phillip	3		4 88	7 88
Hupper, Ralph	3		65	3 65
Hupper, Clarence	3			3 00
Hupper, George	3			3 00
Jones, Heirs of Ezekiel		9 75		9 75
Jones, Bertha		27 63	33	27 96
Jones, Charles & Alice	X	29 25		29 25
Kessler, Walter	3	19 50	6 50	29 00
Kinney, Charles	3			3 00
Lowell, Leland	3	32 50		35 50
Lowell, Howard	3			3 00
Lewis, Margaret		124 48	1 30	125 78
Lowell, Harry	3	58 50	7 15	68 65
Monaghan, Howard	3			3 00
Maloney, Ernest	3	47 13	5 20	55 33
Marshall, Alice		40 63		40 63
Marshall, Chester	3	99 13	10 40	112 53
Marshall, Heirs of Andrew		34 13	33	34 46
Marshall, Heirs of Olive		22 75		22 75
Maxwell, Edith		108 88	65	109 53
Morris, Alfred	3			3 00
Murray, Richard, Jr.	3	8 13		11 13
Murray, Richard, Sr.	3	16 25		19 25
Murray, Herbert	3			3 00
Morris, Forrest	3	68 25	65	71 90
Marshall, Heirs of Harry		16 25		16 25
Pease, William	3	45 50	65	49 15
Pease, Calvin	3			3 00
Robbins, Heirs of William		8 13		8 13

# Page 15

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Seavey, Fred No. 1	3	66 63	3 25	72 88
Seavey, Fred No. 2	3	32 50	1 63	37 13
Simmons, Florence		43 88		43 88
Simmons, Herman, Jr.	3		65	3 65
Simmons, Bert, Jr.	3	1 63		4 63
Simmons, Walter	3			3 00
Simmons, Howard	3		1 95	4 95
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	X	27 63		27 63
Simmons, Jacob D.	X	47 13	3 90	51 03
Simmons, Mrs. Walter		40 63		40 63
Simmons, Ralph L.	3	131 63	60 78	195 41
Simmons, Fred A.	3	53 63	5 53	62 16
Simmons, Calvin	3	47 13	7 15	57 28
Simmons, Bertie, Jr.	3	22 75	1 63	27 38
Stone, Charles, Jr.	3		3 25	6 25
Stone, Charles, Jr.	3	48 75	3 58	55 33
Stimpson, Edward	X	8 13		8 13
Stimpson, Herbert	X	26 00	3 58	29 58
St. George Water Co.			71 50	71 50
Simmons, Calvin		6 50		6 50
Teel, Mrs. Sumner		9 75		9 75
Teel, John	X	40 63	65	41 28
Teel, Ralph	3		6 50	9 50
Teel, Henry	3		7 80	10 80
Teel, Mrs. Walter		21 13	33	21 46
Teel, Etta M.		27 63		27 63
Teel, Heirs of Rufus		39 00		39 00
Teel, Walter	3		2 60	5 60
Thompson, Lewis	3			3 00
Thompson, Leroy	3		1.63.	4 63
Thompson, Harold	3		6 50	9 50
Thompson, Freeland	3			3 00

# Page 16

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Thompson, Maynard	3			3 00
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland		27 63	33	27 96
Thompson, Alvah	3		6 50	9 50
Thompson, Whitney	X			
Trussell, Alice		198 25	65	198 90
Waldo, Fred	3	29 25		32 25
Wallace, Fannie		26 00		26 00
Watts, Albert, Sr.	3		3 58	6 58
Wilson, Heirs of Eli		6 50		6 50
Wilson, James	X	110 50	47 78	158 28
Wilson, Allison	3			3 00
Wilson, Donald & Ruth	3	17 88	3 25	24 13

## District No. 6

Black, Forrest	3			3 00
Black, Harold	3			3 00
Black, Frank	3		2 28	5 28
Barter, Walter	3	43 88		46 88
Chadwick, Hollis	3			3 00
Coffin, Clyson	3	26 00	195 00	224 00
Ervine, Heirs of Mary		22 75		22 75
Ervine, Edgar	3		4 55	7 55
Ervine, David	3		1 63	4 63
Ervine, Charles	3			3 00
Hunnewell, Clayton	3	40 63	65	44 28
Harris, Melvin	X	55 95	21 13	76 38
Harris, Elizabeth			65	65
Hupper, Montford	3			3 00
Hupper, Wilfred	3			3 00
Hooper, Fred	3	39 00	1 95	43 95
Hooper, Joseph	X	42 25		42 25
Hooper, Leo	3	50 38		53 38

# Page 17

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hupper, Mrs. Rose		47 13	4 55	51 68
Hupper, Leroy	3		3 25	6 25
Hupper, Robert	3			3 00
Kalloch, Obediah	3			3 00
Nichols, Blanche K.		42 25	33	42 58
Pierson, Frank H.	3	63 38	1 95	68 33
Pease, Heirs of Zenas		47 13	65	47 78
Pratt, Heirs of Artemus		35 75		35 75
Jones, Heirs of Joseph		34 13		34 13
Stanley, Oscar	3		1 63	4 63
Stanley, Dwinal	3		1 63	4 63
Stanley, Clyde	3			3 00
Stanley, Arnold	3			3 00
Stanley, Mrs. Oscar		22 75		22 75
Stimpson, Heirs of Mrs. Etta		26 00		26 00
Stimpson, Freeland	3			3 00
Stimpson, Theodore	3			3 00
Thompson, Maurice	3			3 00
Turner, Herbert	3	32 50	63	36 13
Watts, Wallace	3	44 85	2 28	50 13
Crockett, Frank	3	55 25	5 85	64 10

## District No. 7

Andrews, George W.	3	78 00	33	81 33
Andrews, Lee	3		19 83	22 83
Balano, Isaiah	X	45 50		45 50
Bald, Robert, Sr.	3	45 50	2 93	51 43
Bald, James	3			3 00
Bald, John	3			3 00
Bald, Robert, Jr.	3	35 75	3 90	42 65
Barter, Lydia		47 13	65	47 78
Barter, Earl	3	95 88		98 88

## Page 18

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Charles, Sarah		21 13	33	21 46
Dow, Sidney	3	29 25	1 63	33 88
Holgerson, Axel	3		2 28	5 28
Gilchrest, Helen C.		65 00		65 00
Gardner, Nelson	3	339 63	3 58	346 21
Hakala, Nicholas	3			3 00
Meservey, Albion, Jr.	3			3 00
Meservey, Albion, Sr.	3	40 63		43 63
Morris, Samuel	3			3 00
Morris, Frank	3	117 00	3 90	123 90
Robinson, Frank	3	43 88	65	47 53
Simmons, Stacy	3	27 63		30 63
Seaside Cemetery Corp.		50 38		50 38
Thompson, Elmer	3			3 00
Taylor, Charles F.	3	89 38	7 80	118 00
Teel, Clarence	3	56 88	7 48	67 36
Wheeler, Edwin S.	3	24 38	33	27 71
Wiley, Errol	3	27 63	2 28	32 91
Watts, Lawrence	3	26 00	33	29 33
Watts, Vernard	3	24 38		27 38

## District No. 8

Foote, Harold	3	65 00	65	68 65
Ames, Sherman	3			3 00
Giles, Fred	3			3 00
Giles, Jennie		14 63		14 63
Gardner, Mary E.		27 63		27 63
Hall, James W.	X	30 88		30 88
Hunter, Frank	3	60 13	65	63 78
Hunter, Heirs of Arthur		162 50		162 50
Hart, Mrs. Addie F.		40 63		40 63

# Page 19

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Matson, John	3			3 00
John, George or owner	X	27 63		27 63
Scott, Heirs of Robert		3 25		3 25
Smalley, Leroy		22 75		22 75

## District No. 9

Alley, Mary E.		29 25		29 25
Bergquist, John	3			3 00
Backstrom, Elof	3	13 00		16 00
Bergquist, Heirs of Mrs. John		30 88		30 88
Day, Bertha		17 88		17 88
Curtis, Edward	3			3 00
Day, Harry	3			3 00
Carlson, Severin	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Orel	3			3 00
Gehrmann, Mrs. Abbie		9 75		9 75
Honkonen, William	3	32 50		35 50
Harris, Henry	3	43 88		46 88
Lehtinen, Emma		16 25		16 25
Lehtinen, Hugo	3			3 00
Mackie, Victor	3	27 63	2 28	32 91
Monaghan, Heirs of William		34 13		34 13
Mackinen, Hulda		43 88		43 88
Martinsen, Marius	3	52 00	33	55 33
Munro, Mrs. Etta		26 00		26 00
Mackie, Lauri	3			3 00
Maki, Jack	3			3 00
Mills, George E.	3			3 00
Pratt, Harold	3	55 25	33	58 58
Pratt, Heirs of William		24 38		24 38
Peterson, David	3			3 00
Seavey, Albert	3	84 50	33	87 83

# Page 20

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Sprague, Reddington	3		65	3 65
Simmons, Maurice	3			3 00
Taylor, Frank	3			3 00
Taylor, Forbes	3			3 00
Willard, Edna		47 13		47 13
Wall, Mrs. Nellie		27 63		27 63
Witham, Edwin	3		3 90	6 90

## District No. 10

Allen, Wilburt	3			3 00
Allen, Heirs of Lena		17 88		17 88
Baum, George E.	3	27 63	33	30 96
Baum, Everett L.	3	24 38		27 38
Baum, Charles E.				Exempt
Baum, Mary G.		19 50		19 50
Blomberg, Victor	3	27 63	2 28	32 91
Butler, Henry	3			3 00
Butler, Charles	3			3 00
Caven, William	3	35 75		38 75
Caven, John	X	63 38	4 88	68 26
Caven, James	3	24 38		27 38
Carlson, Hjalmar	3	16 25	33	19 58
C. L. U. Hall		13 00		13 00
Chaples, Victor	3		4 88	7 88
Chaples, Alden	3		1 63	4 63
Chaples, Owen	3	71 50	9 75	84 25
Chaples, Charles, Jr.	3	8 13		11 13
Cromwell, Charles	3	19 50	33	22 83
Edwards, Rose		22 75		22 75
Ellis, William, Sr.	X	26 00		26 00
Ellis, William Jr.	3			3 00
Felt, Heirs of Richard		9 75		9 75

# Page 21

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Hocking, Ellen Wyatt		65 00		65 00
Hart, Lewis	3	35 75	33	39 08
Hagberg, Oscar	3		11 38	14 38
Johnson, Frank	3	68 25		71 25
Johnson, Henning	3			3 00
Johnson, Gust A.	3			3 00
Jones, Mary N.		19 50		19 50
Jones, Maurice	3			3 00
Kangas, Heirs of Jacob		13 00		13 00
Kangas, Wiljo	3			3 00
Kangas, Einar	3			3 00
Kallio, Matt	3	13 00		16 00
McGuffie, John	3			3 00
Malmstrom, Carl	3		33	3 33
Maker, Leonard	3		3 25	6 25
McCourtie, Peter	X	29 25		29 25
Magee, Robert	3	27 63		30 63
Morrison, Kenneth	3			3 00
Morrison, Alexander	3	27 63		30 63
Magnuson, Walfred		1 63		1 63
Monaghan, Heirs of Peter		3 25		3 25
Monaghan, Elizabeth		30 88		30 88
Nelson, Carl	3	13 00	33	16 33
Peterson, Eskil	3	21 13	33	24 46
Putansu, August		8 13		8 13
Putansu, Fred	3	21 13	65	24 78
Richards, Richard	3	27 63		30 63
Richards, Heirs of William		16 25		16 25
Richards, Heirs of Amanda		17 88		17 88
Rogers, Maggie		16 25		16 25
Rowland, Heirs of Charles		61 75		61 75
Stein, Eino	3	11 38		14 38

## Page 22

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Swanson, Carl	3			3 00
Williams, John R.	X	60 13	10 08	70 21
Wright, Isabel J.		35 75		35 75
Wright, Harry	3	68 25		71 25

### District No. 11

Archer, Samuel, Jr.	3	16 25		19 25
Dennison, Wilbur	3			3 00
Fosberg, John	3	13 00		16 00
Elwell, Lester	3	26 00	1 63	30 63
Maker, Carrie		35 75		35 75
Pierson, Mrs. A. M.		35 75	1 95	37 70
Reinikainen, John	3	71 50	1 95	76 45
Reinihainen, Alfred	3		4 88	7 88
Reinikainen, Oiva	3			3 00
Clark, Heirs of Eubertus		7 15		7 15

### District No. 12

Barnes, George A.	3	43 88		46 88
Barnes, Clarence	3			3 00
Barnes, Heirs of James		37 38	2 28	39 66
Barnes, Heirs of Rachel		14 63		14 63
Dennison, Alfred	3			3 00
Dennison, Maurice	3		65	3 65
Dennison, Percy	3	19 50		22 50
Dennison, Claude	3		33	3 33
Dennison, Victor	3		13 65	16 65
Fuller, Heirs of Lizzie		3 25		3 25
Hasney, Eliza			3 25	3 25
Harrington, Arthur	3	74 75	1 95	79 70
Kinney, Orris	3	60 13		63 13

## Page 23

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Kinney, Heirs of Zebblin		45 50		45 50
Kinney, Levi	3			3 00
Kinney, Albion	3		1 95	4 95
Polky, Julius	3	66 95	1 95	71 90
Roark, Edward	3			3 00
Rich, Leon T.	3			3 00

### District No. 14

Bachelder, Granville N.	3	71 50	65	75 15
Cook, William F.	3	82 88	7 15	93 03
Dwyer, Clarence	3	29 25	4 88	37 13
Harris, Thankful B.		17 88		17 88
Hupper, Heirs of Joel		136 50		136 50
Hupper, Harold	3	61 75	3 25	68 00
Hupper, Colby	3	58 50	4 55	66 05
Hupper, Leslie	3			3 00
Jones, Heirs of Margaret		48 75	65	49 40
Jones, Jerome	X			
Pease, William, Sr.	X	34 13	1 95	36 08
Pease, George	3			3 00
York, Bert	3			3 00
Simmons, Adelbert W.	3	58 50	33	61 83
Small, Harold	3	58 50	2 28	63 78
Verrier, James	3	39 00	65	42 65

### District No. 15

Andrews, Hiram	X	39 00	3 25	45 25
Maker, Sanford	3	14 63	1 63	19 26

### District No. 16

Dowling, Harold	3	53 63	18 92	75 55
Davis, Florence		14 63		14 63

# Page 24

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Holmberg, Swan	3	19 50		22 50
Hooper, Mrs. A. Winfield		13 00	10 08	23 08
Hooper, A. Winfield	3	29 25		32 25
Hupper, Ella		32 50		32 50
Hupper, Orris	3			3 00
McLellan, Heirs of Edward		16 25	1 95	18 20
McLellan, Lawry	3			3 00
McLellan, Lawrence	3			3 00
Simmons, Rodney	3			3 00
Watt, Winslow	3			3 00
Watt, Donald	3	45 50		48 50
Wincapaw, Mr. & Mrs.	X	27 63		27 63
Bradford, Arthur	3			3 00

## District No. 17

Bend, Joseph	3	43 88		46 88
Cline, Ralph E.	3	65 00	6 50	74 50
Cline, Mrs. Ella		56 88		56 88
Rackliff, Bernard	3	27 63	6 50	37 13
Rackliff, Edgar	3	4 88		7 88
Rackliff, Walter	3	4 88	1 63	9 51
Rackliff, Heirs of Edward		32 50		32 50
Rackliff, Frank	3		4 88	7 88
Rackliff, Alice		25 00		25 00
Rackliff, Raymond	3		1 63	4 63
Rackliff, Herbert	3		1 63	4 63
Rackliff, Alvin	3		3 25	6 25
Rackliff, Eugene	3	42 25	4 88	50 13
Wall, Merrill	3	24 38	1 63	29 01

## District No. 19

Allen, Elmer	X	8 78		8 78
Allen, Elmer & Nannie		100 75	26 00	126 75

# Page 25

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Andrews, Rinna		43 88		43 88
Auld, Ethel C.		30 88	65	31 53
Auld, Gilbert	3			3 00
Allen, Henry	3	48 75	33	57 08
Bickmore, Delia		39 00		39 00
Bickmore, Edward H.	3	52 00	1 63	56 63
Barter, Norman	3	17 88	1 95	22 83
Barter, Watson	3	37 38		40 38
Barter, William J.	3	40 63	1 63	45 26
Brown, Frank	X	30 88		30 88
Bitgood, George H.	3		3 90	6 90
Clark, Merritt	3	65 00	2 28	70 28
Conary, Josie		56 88	33	57 21
Cook, Margaret		16 25	33	12 58
Cook, Enoch I.	3	79 63	65	83 28
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Davis, Samuel	3	21 13	33	24 46
Elwell, Herbert	3		4 88	7 88
Falla, Albion	3	45 50		48 50
Frederickson, Albert	3	56 88	12 48	72 36
Freeman, Clarence	3	48 75	3 58	55 33
Fuller, Heirs of John A.		74 75		74 75
Gardner, Maynard	3	52 00	3 90	58 90
Gillis, William J.	3	68 25	1 63	72 88
Hathron, Levi	3	35 75	2 28	41 03
Hathorn, Heirs of Lydia		60 13		60 13
Hawkins, Herbert	3	71 50	33	74 83
Harris, H. Alvah	3	86 13	3 58	92 71
Hastings, William J.	X	53 63	5 53	59 16
Henderson, Albert	3	16 25		19 25
Hopkins, Cynthia		3 25		3 25
Holbrook, Orris	X	74 75	5 20	79 95

# Page 26

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Humphrey, Manfred	3	48 75	65	52 40
Hocking, Daisy		165 75		165 75
Johnson, Olof	3			3 00
Johansson, Thomas	3	27 63		30 63
Leach, Charles H.	3	100 75	65	104 40
Long, Heirs of Lizzie		26 00		26 00
Long, Heirs of Whitney		149 50		149 50
Lowell, Henry	3	37 38	65	41 03
Lowe, Waldo		29 25		29 25
Andrews, Cecil & Clarabel	3	66 63	33	69 96
Morris, Allison	3	74 75	33	78 08
McLaughlin, Wallace	3	29 25		32 25
Meservey, Leroy	3	27 63		30 63
Monaghan, Thankful		82 88		82 88
Morris, John	3	134 88	13 65	151 53
Murphy, Heirs of Emerson		53 63	33	53 96
Morris, Charles B.	3	29 25	33	32 58
Peterson, Richard S.	3			3 00
Paterson, Henry	3	39 00	33	42 33
Pierson, Forrest	3	39 00	33	42 33
Pierson, Reid Property				
Administratrix Ruth Gilliat		76 38		76 38
Rawley, Alfred	3			3 00
Pratt, Madge		29 25		29 25
Pratt, William	3			3 00
Pease, Edward I.	X	43 88		43 88
Rawley, Louise		47 13	33	47 46
Rawley, Albert J.	X			
Rawley, Ernest	3	156 00	65	159 65
Rawley, Heirs of Charles		183 63		183 63
Rawley, Clarence	3	45 50		48 50
Rawley, Harriet		65 00		65 00

# Page 27

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Reid, John		42 25		42 25
Smith, Beatrice		26 00		26 00
Smalley, Bernard	3	63 38	5 20	71 58
Smalley, Fred H.	3		33	3 33
Smalley, Flora		65 00		65 00
Smalley, Heirs of John		42 25		42 25
Seavey, Heirs of David		53 63		53 63
Slingsby, Albert	3	48 75	33	52 08
Snow, Heirs of John		40 63		40 63
Simmons, Joseph T.	3	53 63	33	56 96
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie		26 00		26 00
Studley, Edward	3	50 38		53 38
Sheerer, William	X	125 13		125 13
Taylor, Mary E.		24 38	4 23	28 61
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia				
Charles Taylor, Admr.		39 00		39 00
Taylor, James	3	39 00	5 20	47 20
Thompson, Arthur	3	16 25	33	19 58
Thompson, Margaret		30 88		30 88
Torrey, Heirs of Levi		32 50		32 50
Trask, Perley	3		3 25	6 25
Torrey, Everett	3			3 00
Ulmer, Heirs of Walter		40 63		40 63
Ulmer, Heirs of Mrs. Walter		9 75		9 75
Underwood, Thomas	3	60 13		63 13
Wheeler, Heirs of Nannie				
Maynard Wheeler, Admr.		45 50		45 50
Wall, Fannie		19 50		19 50
Watts, Charles	3	35 75	1 63	40 38
Watts, Fred	3	29 25	33	32 58
Wall, Etta		14 63		14 63
Wheeler, Charles	3	78 00	3 90	84 90

# Page 28

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers, Est.	Total
Watts, Nancy		48 75		48 75
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	3	167 38	23 40	193 78
Wiley, Heirs of John		3 25		3 25
Wiley, Clifford M.	3			3 00
Wiley, Claude	3			3 00
Wiley, Leander	3		3 25	6 25
Williams, Heirs of Albion		45 50		45 50
Wilson, Willis	3	37 38	33	40 71
Wilson, Ralph		37 38		37 38
Wood, Sophia		60 13		60 13
Wood, John	3	87 75	7 80	98 55
Wall, Etta		48 75		48 75
Wall, Annie D.		29 25		29 25
Snow, Everett	3	56 88	33	60 21
Wheeler, Whitney	3		6 50	9 50
Daniels, William	3			3 00
Daniels, Arthur	3			3 00
Cant, James	3			3 00
Coolbroth, Charles	3			3 00
Berquist, Gust	3			3 00
Henderson, Charles	3			3 00
Hathron, Charles	3			3 00
Johansson, Theodore	3			3 00
Long, William	3			3 00
Long, George	3			3 00
Marriott, Robert	3			3 00
Monaghan, John	X			
Murphy, Emerson	3			3 00
Murphy, Philip	3			3 00
Morris, Cecil	3			3 00
Pierson, Arthur	X			
Pease, Ernest	3			3 00

## Page 29

Name	Poll	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Rose, Charles B.	3		33	3 33
Rawley, Ernest N.	3			3 00
Radford, Thomas	3			3 00
Sivewright, David, Sr.	3			3 00
Sivewright, David, Jr.	3			3 00
Snow, Earl	3			3 00
Smith, Elmer	3			3 00
Troupe, James	3			3 00
Thorbjornson, Eric	3			3 00
Watts, Everett	3		1 63	4 63
Watts, John	3			3 00

## District No. 20

Batty, Fred, Sr.	3	26 00		29 00
Drinkwater, Bessie		30 88		30 88
Drinkwater, Jasper	3		6 50	9 50
Godfrey, Eugene		11 38		11 38
Kinney, Austin	3			3 00
McKenzie, John	3	42 25	9 75	55 00
Post, Maynard	3	29 25	65	32 90
Post, Edgar			65	65
Stimpson, Arnold	3			3 00
Thompson, Heirs of Sidney		37 38		37 38
Thompson, Ralph	3			3 00
Waldron, Richard	3			3 00

# Non-Resident Tax List

---

## District No. 1

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Caddy, Heirs of Albion	39 00		39 00
Glad, Sten	104 33		104 33
Harjula, Alice J.	6 50		6 50
Hall, Heirs of Frank	9 75		9 75
Kalloch, Charles	2 60		2 60
Kinney, Willis	13 00		13 00
Miller, Earl	3 25		3 25
Nutter, Lucy	14 63		14 63
Rounds, Philip W. & Annette	6 50		6 50
Snow, Annie F.	198 88		198 88
Thomaston National Bank	48 75		48 75

## District No. 2

### Booth Bros. & Hurricane Isl.

Granite Corp	440 38	312 00	752 38
State Point	26 00		26 00
Crowley, Mrs. Harvey	13 00		13 00
Goggins, Charles	34 13		34 13
Kilpinen, Kathryn	32 50		32 50
Piirainen, Vilma	29 25		29 25
Superior Granite Co.	8 13		8 13
Seavey, Mrs. Olive	43 88		43 88
Watts, Heirs of David	76 38		76 38
Wiggin, Mrs. Ralph	52 00		52 00

## Page 31

### District No. 3

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Rice, Mabel F. & Clara F.	52 00		52 00
Booth, Eleanor	32 50		32 50
Farnham, Heirs of Eben	3 25		3 25
Hickey, Dorothy	6 50		6 50
Hill, George	65 00		65 00
Kalle, George C.	39 00		39 00
Macki, Victor	48 75		48 75
Monaghan, Lincoln & Florence	14 63		14 63
Newhall, Heirs of Leverett	32 50		32 50
Smalley, Heirs of Freeland	34 13		34 13
Watts, Margaret & Samuel Dizer	39 00		39 00

### District No. 4

Covalt, Eva M.	108 88		108 88
Bird, Allan	22 75		22 75
Johnson, Blanche M.	26 00		26 00
Roberts, Kenneth	183 63		183 63
Shellens, Christopher A.	175 00		175 00
Shellens, Eugene	97 50		97 50
Cowan, Mary S.	263 25		263 25
Merrill, Dudley & Katherine Park	52 00		52 00
Young, Freeman	13 00		13 00

### District No. 5

Armstrong, Lelia	3 25		3 25
Atkins, Florence	40 63		40 63
Archibald, I. E.	63 38		63 38
Abbott, Foney & Margaret	32 50		32 50
Bennett, Susan B.	45 50		45 50

# Page 32

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Black, Frank G.	17 88		17 88
Broadbent, Harold	48 75		48 75
Broadbent, S. Newton	8 13		8 13
Bryant, Waldo		9 75	9 75
Balano, Heirs of J. W.	383 50		383 50
Carroll, Dr. Charles	6 50		6 50
Collins, Charles F.	58 50		58 50
Craven, Allan B.	365 63		365 63
Dearborn, Dr. P. A.	6 50		6 50
Derbyshire, Dr. A. J.	58 50		58 50
Derbyshire, A. J., Jr.		13 00	13 00
Dorman, Christine	30 88		30 88
Dalrymple, Marion	34 13		34 13
Erickson, A. Wentworth	13 00		13 00
Gunn, Isabella & Marion H.	48 75		48 75
Gilman & Whitehead	32 50		32 50
Grant, Florence	37 38		37 38
Grosvenoe, Ellen N.	50 38		50 38
Hall, Dr. Walter D.	74 75		74 75
Hall, Fannie S. H.	32 50		32 50
Hill, George S.	43 88		43 88
Hoedtke, Albert F.	30 88	4 88	35 76
Hoedtke, Ernest	19 50		19 50
Hodgdon, George	1 95		1 95
Hyde, Jane B.	52 00		52 00
Hupper, Heirs of Percy	21 13		21 13
Hupper, Heirs of George	13 00		13 00
Knox Fish Co.	71 50		71 50
Kalloch, Junetta	16 25		16 25
Kussmand, Bryant & Marie	35 75		35 75
Kelly, Eula	30 88		30 88
Myers, Alonzo F.	65 00		65 00

383.50  
4.  
1,334.00  
2534.  
Page 33

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Marshall, Heirs of Herbert	13 00		13 00
Montgomery, Elizabeth B.	29 25		29 25
Montgomery, Heirs of Frank	9 75		9 75
Naumer, Charles	65 00		65 00
Mitchell, Celia A.	39 00		39 00
Naumer, Dr. Harry	37 38		37 38
Needham, Gladys	53 63		53 63
Porter, Russell W.	110 50		110 50
Name, Theodora Van	76 38		76 38
Price, W. C.	6 50		6 50
Pratt, Frank Rev.	27 63		27 63
Richardson, Amy	39 00		39 00
Richardson, Jane	37 38		37 38
Roberts, Frances	45 50		45 50
Skinner, Herbert	8 13		8 13
Rice, Francis	68 25		68 25
Smith, James Austin	8 13		8 13
Sorreson, Ralph	34 13	3 25	37 38
Tibbetts, Helen P.	37 38		37 38
Tibbetts, Earl C.	4 88		4 88
Tower, Kate D.	55 25		55 25
Thon, William E. & Helen C.	9 75		9 75
Vannah, Irma	55 25		55 25
Walsh, Alta E.	27 63		27 63
Walsh, Orrin	8 13		8 13
Waldo, Fred	34 13		34 13
Wyeth, N. C.	123 50	11 38	134 88
Wilson, Rosamond	16 25		16 25

### District No. 6

Armstrong, Louise	39 00	39 00
Duffield, Rev. Orville	89 38	89 38

# Page 34

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Gee, Eva	52 00		52 00
Huse, Charles	35 75		35 75
Hupper, Mary E.	43 88		43 88
Marshall, Myra H. A.	52 00		52 00
Marshall, Donald	9 75		9 75
Pease, Martha	35 75		35 75
Routledge, Richard, Jr.	39 00		39 00
Shorb, Paul	84 50		84 50

## District No. 7

Boss, Jessica	13 00		13 00
Hart, Heirs of Frank	27 63		27 63
Hall, George N.	4 88		4 88
Price, E. I.	61 75		61 75
Snow, Milton	9 75		9 75

## District No. 8

Aldrich, Talbot B.	414 38		414 38
Baker, Mrs. Randall	13 00		13 00
Dukeshire, Heirs of Pharis	29 25		29 25
Ames, Sherman	Poll 3		3 00
Foley, William J.	56 88		56 88
Foster, Elizabeth	42 25		42 25
Howell, Mrs. Irwin	110 50		110 50
Horton, Ethel C.	21 13		21 13
Hart, Mary A.	42 25		42 25
Holbrook, Heirs of J. W.	1 63		1 63
Johnson, Heirs of Henry	4 88		4 88
Linkletter, Heirs of J. A.	8 13		8 13
Norton, Earl	13 00		13 00
Wenners, Paul J.	42 25		42 25

## Page 35

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Mabey, Julian	42 25		42 25
Orcutt, Fannie	22 75		22 75
Rollins, George T.	1 63		1 63
Pease, Heirs of Julia	4 88		4 88
Ripley, Mary	32 50		32 50
Smith, Philip	1139 13	102 05	1244 18
Norton, Earl W.	52 00		52 00
Spicer, Helen	29 25		29 25
Tuttle, Heirs of Hattie	26 00		26 00
Whitcomb, Wilbur	19 50		19 50
Ward, Evelyn	29 25		29 25

### District No. 9

St. George Granite Co.	338 00	234 00	572 00
Home Owners Loan Corp.	26 00		26 00
Maxwell, Thaddeus	99 13		99 13
McLean, Thomas	22 75		22 75
Ramsdell, Alvin	32 50		32 50
Rackliffe & Witham	183 63		183 63

### District No. 10

Crowe, Andrew	13 00		13 00
Cutter, Grace	6 50		6 50
Baum, Furley	32 50		32 50
Edwards, Rose	19 50		19 50
Fiske, Lewis	43 88		43 88
Harrison, James or Owners	6 50		6 50
Johnson, Elmer or Owners	35 75		35 75
Johnson, Ernest	1 63		1 63
Monaghan, Heirs of John	27 63		27 62
Miller, Franklin P.	3 25		3 25

## Page 36

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
McLeod, Mrs. E.	11 38		11 38
McLeod, Raymond	6 50		6 50
Zahn, Bernard T.	39 00		39 00
John Meehan & Son	601 25	484 25	1085 50
Deer Isle Granite Corp.	390 00		390 00
Sleeper, Eva G.	24 38		24 38

### District No. 11

Bicknell, Mrs. Frances	8 13		8 13
Bicknell, Heirs of Charles	26 00		26 00
Cady, Vivian	19 50		19 50
Chadbourne, Mantha L.	21 13		21 13
Chaples, Earl U.	1 63		1 63
Dinsmore, Percy	1 63		1 63
Gray, James H. & Amelia E.	4 88		4 88
Keller, Arthur	27 63		27 63
Mahonen, Elias	9 75		9 75
Pomroy, Cush B. & Lillian E.	3 25		3 25
Wilson, Jennie	1 63		1 63

### District No. 12

Bird, A. Judd	74 75		74 75
Clancy, James	6 50		6 50
Cummings, Heirs of John	3 25		3 25
Jordon, Fred	9 75		9 75
Lords Brothers	6 50		6 50
Maloney, Frank	30 88		30 88
Black & Gay	110 50		110 50

### District No. 14

Allen, Ray Rood	94 25		94 25
Chase, Sidney	69 88		69 88

## Page 37

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Dwyer, Charles	47 13		47 13
Eager, F. B.	9 75		9 75
Gates, Violet	39 00		39 00
Hooper, Ina	29 25		29 25
Hupper, Roscoe	734 50		734 50
Houghton, Heirs of F. R.	6 50		6 50
Hupper, Dorothy R.	13 00		13 00
Leonard, R. G.	130 00		130 00
Partridge, Margaret	26 00		26 00
Robinson, Helen	48 75		48 75
Salmon, Maud	74 75		74 75
Wall, Aaron & Eva	74 75		74 75

### District No. 15

Brown, Emily	11 38	11 38
Truesdale, Mrs. Minna D.	81 25	81 25
Wiley, Heirs of Maynard	3 25	3 25

### District No. 16

Adams, W. E.	53 63	53 63
Bond, A. H.	16 25	16 25
Bond, Heirs of Marshall	29 25	29 25
Ditchett, Helen K. & William L.	34 13	34 13
Hupper, Heirs of Fred	16 13	16 13
Holmberg, Carl	34 13	34 13
Henderson, Heirs of Alden	69 88	69 88
Home Owners Loan Corp.	37 38	37 38
Marshall, Heirs of Elizabeth	22 75	22 75
Merrill, Helen	130 00	130 00
McPhail, Thomas	16 25	16 25
Shaw, Harris	30 88	30 88

# Page 38

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Angier, Roswell	464 75		464 75
Angier, Philip	6 50		6 50
Simpson, Carrie	86 13		86 13

## District No. 19

Allen, Harrison	42 25	9 75	52 00
Boyles, Lizzie	30 88		30 88
Brown, Arthur	81 25		81 25
Clark, Grover E.	13 00		13 00
Davis, Margaret	60 13		60 13
Davidson, Alice B.	53 63		53 63
Easton, Oscar	37 38		37 38
Gregson, Ida M.	39 00		39 00
Gordon, Isidor	58 50		58 50
Holbrook, Charles	71 50		71 50
Eckert, Louise B.	243 75		243 75
McNeil, Joseph	42 25		42 25
Moore, Harvey, Jr.	29 25		29 25
Mathews, John	55 25		55 25
Nelson, Hans	39 00		39 00
Osborne, Bert	52 00		52 00
Pellett, Frank	35 75		35 75
Robbins, Heirs of Addie	22 75		22 75
Romkey, Leonard & Marjorie Iliffe	35 75		35 75
Sheerer, Heirs of Fred	16 25		16 25
Snow, Heirs of Fred	8 13		8 13
St. Clair, Heirs of Austin	136 50		136 50
Spear, Wilbur	9 75		9 75
Stuart, Maude S.	47 13		47 13
Thomas, George M.	21 13		21 13
Tymms, Dr. William	43 88		43 88
Wall, Fred	24 38		24 38

# Page 39

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Wall, Andrew	3 25		3 25
Wheeler, Ernest	43 88		43 88
Wagle, Sewall	39 00		39 00
Wilson, Louise	14 63		14 63
Wilcox, Herbert	55 25		55 25

## District No. 20

Allard, Harry	6 50		6 50
Allard, Alice	11 38		11 38
Morton, Loretta	45 50		45 50
Maynard, Forrest, Jr.	3 25		3 25
Maker, Sarah Isabel	43 88		43 88
Meservey, Helen	29 25		29 25
Tinney, L. R.	21 13		21 13
Snow, George	4 88		4 88
Sprague, Mildred M.	9 75		9 75
Waldron, Harold	78 00	1 95	79 95
Wadron, Mrs. Mildred	24 38		24 38
York, Philip	35 75		35 75
Central Maine Power Co.	520 00		520 00
Gulf Oil Corp.	17 88		17 88
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	56 88		56 88
The Texas Co.	11 38		11 38
Tidewater Associated Oil Co.	13 00		13 00

## ISLAND PROPERTY

Chadwick, James O.	39 00		39 00
Benner, Harold	8 13		8 13
Elliot, Richard & Frank	16 25		16 25
Manning, Grace S.	78 00		78 00

Name	Real Est.	Pers. Est.	Total
Vinal, Willis	13 00		13 00
Erickson, Devisees of A. W.	435 50	104 00	539 50
Gordon, Isidor & Frank Crockett	52 00	12 68	64 68
Martin, Heirs of Frank	19 50		19 50
Martin, Heirs of Dudley	39 00		39 00
Martin, Margaret I.	19 50		19 50
Martin, Henrietta H.	39 00		39 00
Dunn, Lee R.	123 50		123 50
Wellman & Butler	65 00		65 00

---

### COLLECTOR'S ADDITIONS

Aalto, Jackko	\$ 3 00
Allen, Crawford (1940 and 1941 tax)	6 00
Altman, Jacob	13 00
Anderson, Oscar	3 00
Bragner, Eric	3 00
Breen, Andrew (1939 and 1940 tax)	6 00
Carlson, Nels	3 00
Chadwick, Hollis (1940 tax)	3 00
Chambers, Charles A. (1940 and 1941 tax)	6 00
Cook, Granville	3 00
Cook, Hartford	3 00
Cromwell, Alton C.	3 00
Daniels, Harry R.	3 00
Davis, Eben	3 00
Draper, Lena E.	30 88
Ervin, Charles (1940 tax)	3 00
Googins, Charles (1940 and 1941 tax)	6 00
Home Owners' Loan Corp. (Sprague property 1940 tax)	23 80

Hooper, Clarence	3 00
Houtari, Urho	3 00
Hupper, Vernon	3 00
Johnson, Barney	3 00
Johnson, Kenneth	3 00
Kallio, Elmer	3 00
Kallio, Oliver	3 00
Kinney, Charles (1939 tax)	3 00
Kinney, James No. 1	2 60
Kulju, John Jr.	3 00
Lord, Mrs. Kenneth P.	65 00
Lowe, Samuel T.	3 00
Magnuson, Fred	3 00
Melquist, Herbert	3 00
Monaghan, Edward	30 88
Morey, Burton E.	3 00
Morris, Cedric	3 00
Morris, George	3 25
Murray, Joseph	2 00
Nelson, Gust	2 00
Olson, Sigvard	3 00
Patterson, James	3 00
Pease, Clayton	3 00
Pendleton, Donald	3 00
Post, David	3 65
Robbins, George (1940 and 1941 tax)	6 00
Robinson, Edwin (1940 and 1941 tax)	6 00
Simmons, Mrs. Ada	9 75
Smith, Calvin	3 00
Smith, Eugene	3 25
Springer, Byrd C.	3 00
Starrett, Charles E.	29 25
Thompson, Leslie (Poll taxes 1936 to 1941)	15 00

Page 42

Thompson, William H.	24 13
Wiley, Maynard	3 00
Wilson, Ralph L.	3 00
Wincapaw, Lewis	3 00
Williams, James	17 83
	<hr/>
	\$416 32

# Assessors Report

---

## Appropriations

To reduce Town Debt	\$1,000 00
School Budget	11,000 00
School Flags	\$ 10 00
School Building Insurance	124 00
School Building Repairs	500 00
Insurance on School Buses	100 00
Support of Poor	5400 00
Board of Patients at Sanatorium	600 00
Aid to Dependent Children	1500 00
Contingent Account	1800 00
Officers Salaries	2000 00
Stamp Officer	200 00
Public Nurse	162 00
Snow Removal Account	500 00
Interest on Loans	400 00
Maintenance State Aid Road	651 00
Summer Maintenance	316 80
Winter Maintenance	434 00
Street Lights	678 00
Soldier Flag Account	3 00
Cutting Bushes	500 00
Project Account	500 00
Maintenance 3rd Class Road	411 00
State Aid Road	799 50
Advertising	50 00
Athletic Field	200 00

Doctor	600 00
Safe Town Office	300 00
Wharf	50 00
Treasurer Point Special	250 00
Clark District Special	300 00
Cline Road Special	500 00
Rackliff Road Special	200 00
Walston Road Special	300 00
Watts Ave. Special	300 00

---

Appropriations	\$32,639 30
----------------	-------------

State Tax Assessed	5,298 85
County Tax Assessed	1,770 71
Overlay	826 80

---

Total Commitment	\$40,535 66
------------------	-------------

Total Valuation in Town	\$601,806 50
	.065

---

	39,117 42
472 Polls at \$3.00	1,416 00

---

	\$40,533 42
Book Variation	2 24

---

	\$40,535 66
--	-------------

Collector's Hand Book Total

Resident	\$22,708 36
Non-Resident	17,827 30

---

	\$40,535 66
--	-------------

**Dr.**

Total Commitment	\$40,535 66
Collector's Additions	416 32
	<hr/>
	\$40,951 98

**Cr.**

Amount Collected 1941 Tax	\$36,404 86
Collector's Additions	416 32
Delinquent Real Estate Tax for 1941	3,207 06
Abatements	350 67
Delinquent Pers. and Poll Taxes for 1941	573 07
	<hr/>
	\$40,951 98

Real Estate, resident	\$307,555 00
-----------------------	--------------

Personal Estate, resident:

21 Horses	\$535 00
109 Cows	3270 00
1-3 yr. Old	25 00
11-2 Yr. Old	220 00
12 Sheep	36 00
3222 Hens	805 50
Stock in Trade	3,450 00
75 Fishing Boats	7,105 00
10 Musical Instruments	260 00
172 Radios	1,195 00
Portable Mills	100 00
Other Property	3130 00
	<hr/>

Total Personal Estate, resident	\$ 20,131 50
---------------------------------	--------------

Real Estate, Non-Resident	\$244,550 00
---------------------------	--------------

Personal Estate Non-resident:

1 Cow	\$ 30 00
65 Sheep	195 00
Stock in Trade	500 00
33 Boats	2925 00
2 Radios	10 00
Other Property	25,910 00
	<hr/>
Total Pers. Estate Non-resident	\$29,570 00
	<hr/>
	\$601,806 50

# Selectmen's Report

---

## Departmental Cost of Warrant Summary

Miscellaneous Account	\$2709 92
Officers' Salaries	2570 28
Project	2309 75

### School Budget:

Common School Teaching	\$6999 42
Common School Fuel	489 50
Common School Janitor	216 45
Common School Conveyance	1696 50
Common School Text Books	425 03
Supplies	469 77
High School Teaching	3377 38
High School Bldg. Fuel	490 50
High School Bldg. Janitor	358 96
Special Conveyance	1683 50
High School Text Books	174 55
Tuition	160 96
Retirement Fund High School	42 50

---

\$16,585 02

Home Economics	1,055 47
School Flags	14 91
School Building Insurance	178 47
Insurance on School Buses	98 28
School Building Repairs	700 25

Support of Poor:

State Pauper Account	\$895 93
Board and Care of Children	2 67
Out of Town	706 25
In Town Poor	5,651 74
Veterans' Relief (In Town )	293 17

---

\$7,549 76

**Loans For 1941**

Outstanding loans February 3, 1941	\$ 7,000 00
Borrowed during year 1941	14,000 00

---

21,000 00

Total Paid for year ending January 31, 1942	19,000 00
--	-----------

---

Outstanding Loan January 31, 1942	\$2,000 00
-----------------------------------	------------

Aid to Dependent Children	\$1,906 50
Old Age Assistance	618 21
Interest on Loans	345 96
Safe Town Office	321 96
Town Float	60 00
Federal Stamps	500 00
Expense Town Truck	248 20
Roads and Bridges	1,839 37
Snow Account (State & Town)	986 86
Maintenance State Aid Road	651 00
Summer Maintenance	316 80
Cutting Bushes	559 67
Street Lights	681 00

Soldiers' Flag Account	3 15
Athletic Grounds	200 00
Health Nurse	162 00
Advertising	50 00
Maintenance 3rd Class Road	106 11
Unimproved Road	181 70
Treasurer Point Special	254 82
Cline Road Special	493 34
Rackliff Road Special	203 12
Walston Road Special	311 81
Watts Ave. Special	299 93
Clark District Special	299 00
Doctors' Account	422 87
Equalization from State for Home	
Economic School	533 33
Board of Patients at Sanatorium	348 00
State Aid Road Construction	3,157 52
Tax Foreclosures, charged to	
Miscellaneous Account	246 62
State Tax	5,298 85
County Tax	1,770 71
	<hr/>
	\$76,150 52
Cash to Balance	344 11
	<hr/>
TOTAL 1941	\$76,494 63

Cash on hand                      \$1,416 98

	Cash Rec'd	Cash Pd Out
February	\$ 2,986 77	\$ 2,187 16
March	2,927 44	4,962 84
April	5,094 20	5,057 47

Page 50

	Cash Rec'd	Cash Pd Out
May	3,666 91	3,652 05
June	5,016 15	5,101 30
July	4,850 85	1,771 49
August	8,186 08	9,944 56
September	4,564 83	5,145 04
October	5,206 22	6,076 74
November	7,477 05	7,016 79
December	16,155 80	15,017 38
January	8,945 35	10,217 70
Balance on hand		344 11
	<hr/>	
	\$ 76,494 63	\$76,494 63

Miscellaneous Bills

FEBRUARY

Calvin Smith, painting sign	\$11 00
Forrest Morris, commodities	21 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	4 00
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	3 50
Knox County Trust Co., Treasurer supplies	1 54
Calvin Smith, commodities	3 50
Lawrence S. Allen, Tax Collector supplies	2 10
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies office	3 45
Central Maine Power Co., lights office	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$51 09

MARCH

Allison Morris, fuel office	\$2 40
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies Town Office	6 88

# Page 51

New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	12 30
Calvin Smith, commodities	6 57
Knox County Register of Deeds, réconds	78
Marks Printing House, Treas. supplies	14 25
State of Maine, Department of Audit	47 44
Caslon Press, Town Reports	330 98
St. George Lodge, I. O. O. F. hall rent	12 00
Gerald Hawkins, expense on Reports	5 00
New England Tel & Tel, Town office	13 00
Calvin Smith, expense on Reports	3 50
Calvin Smith, commodities	10 72
Freeman F. Brown, consultation	5 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 54
Knox County Trust Co., safe deposit box	3 33
Ernest Rawley, Post Master, stamps Treas.	6 00
Ernest Rawley, Post Master, Stamps	
Town Office	6 00
Knox County Register of Deeds, Tax Liens	13 03
Knox County Register of Deeds,	
record of property	7 40
Rawley & Hunter Co., Treasurer Bonds	12 50
Rawley & Hunter Co., Tax Collector Bonds	12 50
Marks Printing House, supplies Tax Coll.	15 24
	\$549 36

## APRIL

Frank Morris, fuel Town Office	\$ 4 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, Tax Books	36 38
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies Town Clerk	3 10
Central Maine Power Co., lights	1 00
Granville Bachelder, constable	6 50
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies Town Office	7 00

Page 52

Maine Municipal Association, dues	45 00
Lawrence Watts, commodities	5 90
Willis Wilson, commodities	5 90
Alvin Hawkins, police duty	6 00
Ernest Rawley, P. M., stamped envelopes	32 36
H. F. Kallöch & Co., supplies	4 71
Knox County Trust Co., supplies Treasurer	1 54
New England Tel & Tel Co., Town Office	13 20
Central Maine Power Co., lights	1 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 09
Huston & Tuttle Book Co., supplies Office	1 00
Ernest Rawley, Notarize Tax Liens	8 46
Joseph T. Simmons, Tax Liens	36 62
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies Office	2 72
Burpee Furniture Co., supplies Office	1 85
Albert Watts, Fighting Fire	88
Victor Ruuska, Fighting Fire	88
Ernest Mackie, Fighting Fire	88
	<hr/>
	\$229 57

MAY

Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	\$3 50
Forrest Morris, commodities	52 50
Beatrice Carter, school census	20 00
Caslon Press, supplies Town Office	11 00
Knox County General Hospital, Consultation room	5 40
J. C. Coughlin, Treasurer supplies	37 50
W. E. Sheerer, notary	2 25
Central Maine Power Co., lights	1 00
New England Tel & Tel Co., Town Office	8 15
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 45

Page 53

H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies Town Office	3 40
Frank Robinson, Inspecting building	1 00
Edward Roark, expenses to Bangor	10 00
Beatrice Carter, Board of Health	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$168 15

JUNE

Ernest Rawley, Notarize Tax Liens	\$35 70
Knox County Register of Deeds, recording	53 50
Loring, Short & Harmon, Office supplies	6 50
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	3 50
Ralph Simmons, supplies for Fire	28 51
Ralph Simmons, commodities	9 00
New England Tel & Tel Co., Town Office	5 80
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 57
Joseph Simmons, Tax Liens	34 97
Charles B. Rose, witness tax liens	14 84
Central Maine Power Co., lights	1 00
Fire Pay roll	433 88
Charles B. Popplestone, consultation	5 00
Treasurer of State, Dog License	93 30
	<hr/>
	\$727 07

JULY

Knox County Trust Co., service charge	\$3 25
Clifford Wiley, fighting fire	3 50
Wallace McLaughlin, commodities	3 50
New England Tel & Tel Co., Town Office	7 10
Central Maine Power Co., lights Town Office	1 00
National Assoc. of Retail Grocers, credit slips	5 00
Elinor Booth, road deed	32 50

Page 54

Elmer Smith, care of tools	2 19
Harold Black, care of tools	1 75
	<hr/>
	\$59 79

AUGUST

Knox County Trust Co., service charge	\$ 3 43
Joseph T. Simmons, Tax Liens	12 25
Woodrow Cushman, fighting fire	8 75
Fire Payroll	216 92
Studley Hardware Co., Bush scythes	6 30
Elmer Kallio, road deed	109 15
Booth Bros, & Hurricane Isle	
Granite Corp. shovels	5 25
Booth Bros, & Hurricane Isle	
Granite Corp., Office supplies	6 00
W. P. Garrison, collectors expense	4 85
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 42
New England Tel & Tel Co., Town Office	8 25
	<hr/>
	\$383 57

SEPTEMBER

Ernest Rawley, P. M., Stamps Town Office	\$3 00
W. E. Sheerer, Notary	1 50
Caslon Press, stationery	10 98
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies Town Office	2 90
Central Maine Power Co.	1 00
Ralph Simmons	3 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 22 66

# OCTOBER

Philip Murphy, fighting fire	\$ 5 25
Studley Hardware Co., supplies	2 16
The Megunticook Press, collectors supplies	8 40
W. & L. E. Gurley, supplies Sealers of Weight & Measures	12 16
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies Town Office	11 78
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies Town Office	15
Knox County Trust Co., Treasurer Expense	1 57
Town of Thomaston, Fire Engine Waldo Fire	54 76
Central Maine Power Co., lights Town Office	1 00
New England Tel & Tel Co., Town Office	14 60
Nick Hakala, wood Town Office	10 00
Aaron Simmons, fighting fire	6 56
Winslow Miller, fighting fire	6 56
	<hr/>
	\$134 95

# NOVEMBER

Knox County Trust Co., service charge	\$ 1 35
Marks Printing House, collectors supplies	4 00
H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies Town Office	1 75
Town of Thomaston, Fire Engine, Watts Fire	111 38
	<hr/>
	\$119 37

# DECEMBER

Knox County Trust Co., service charge	\$ 1 35
Ernest Rawley, Postmaster, stamps	3 00
New England Tel & Tel Co., telephone Town Office	2 85

Page 56

Central Maine Power Co., lights Town Office	1 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights Town Office	1 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	2 91
Malcolm Wiley, fighting fire	10 50
Preston Wiley, fighting fire	5 25
New England Tel & Tel Co., telephone	
Town Office	4 70
G. N. Bachelder, Constables Fees	38 50
New England Tel & Tel Co., telephone	
Town Office	5 60
	<hr/>
	\$76 66

JANUARY

H. F. Kalloch & Co., supplies Town Office	\$ 1 36
Frank Kerswell, painting signs	2 49
John Morris, hall rent	14 00
Courier Gazette, advertising	3 00
Forrest Morris, commodities	31 50
James Cant Jr. fighting fire	10 50
Steward Burgess, Attorney, fees	40 00
New England Tel & Tel Co., telephone	
Town Office	4 50
Central Maine Power Co., lights Town Office	1 00
Knox County Trust Co., service charge	1 72
Maynard Gardiner, cartage	25 36
Mabelle Rose, Clerks Fees	52 25
Abatements	552 55
	<hr/>
	\$740 23
Transferred to Miscellaneous Tax	
Foreclosures	\$246 62
Total Miscellaneous	\$ 3,509 09

Credits:

1940 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	\$85 50
1939 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	81 00
1938 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	12 00
1937 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	4 50
1936 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	9 00
1935 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	7 50
1934 Cost and charges on tax liens paid	7 50
Cost and charges on Tax Deeds	11 45
Town of Thomaston (Re- imbursed on sign)	11 00
Walter Teel (Reim- bursed on overpaid fire account)	13 56
James Cant Jr (Reimbursed on overpaid fire acc.)	5 25
Charles Butler (Paid rent on Town Owned Property)	25 00
Charles Allen (Paid rent on Town Owned Property)	25 00
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) dog license	93 30
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) Victualers license	4 00
Tax on Bank Stock	264 42

Dog License Refunded	97 89	
Rent from Town owned		
Property	329 33	
Rail Road and Tel. Tax	18 65	
By Appropriation	1800 00	
Total Credits	\$2,905 85	
Overdrawn	603 24	
	\$3,509 09	\$3,509 09

**Salaries of Town Officers**

**MARCH:**

F. L. S. Morse	\$31 59	
Fred Smalley	32 50	
Edward Roark	25 00	
Fred Smalley	32 50	
		\$121 59

**APRIL:**

Edward Roark	25 00	
F. L. S. Morse	31 59	
Edward J. Roark	25 00	
		\$81 59

**MAY:**

F. L. S. Morse	31 59	
Fred Smalley	32 50	
Almond Hall	100 00	
Edward Roark	50 00	
		\$214 09

Page 59

JUNE:

F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Edward Roark	75 00
Joseph T. Simmons, commission	191 16
	<hr/>
	\$297 75

JULY:

Edward Roark	50 00
F. L. S. Morse	31 59
Fred Smalley	32 50
Wallace McLaughlin, police duty	5 00
Merritt Clark, police duty	5 00
Beatrice Carter, Health Officer	4 40
Edward Roark	25 00
Fred H. Smalley	32 50
	<hr/>
	\$185 99

AUGUST:

Joseph T. Simmons, commission	96 81
Edward Roark	50 00
Fred Smalley	32 50
F. L. S. Morse	33 25
	<hr/>
	\$212 56

SEPTEMBER:

F. L. S. Morse	33 26
Almond Hall	100 00
Fred Smalley	32 50
Joseph T. Simmons, commission	127 53
	<hr/>
	\$293 29

OCTOBER:

F. L. S. Morse	33 27
Joseph T. Simmons, commission	113 42
	<hr/>
	\$146 69

NOVEMBER:

Edward Roark	15 00
Edward Roark, fire ward	10 00
Fred H. Smalley	65 00
F. L. S. Morse	33 26
Fred Smalley, stamp officer	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$143 26

DECEMBER:

Earl Davis, police duty	10 00
Joseph T. Simmons, commission	138 51
F. L. S. Morse	33 26
	<hr/>
	\$181 77

JANUARY:

Mildred Piersons, election clerk	4 00
Eugene Smalley, police duty	17 00
Eugene Smalley, Dog officer	20 00
Almond Hall, balance salary	140 00
Almond Hall, fire ward	10 00
Fred Smalley, balance salary	87 50
Fred Smalley, fire ward	10 00
F. L. S. Morse	33 26
John Monaghan, Election Clerk	4 00
Frank Hunter, Ballot Clerk	4 00

Frank Hunter, salary	7 50
Joseph Simmons, commission	110 30
F. L. S. Morse	33 26
Fred Smalley, Stamp Officer	15 00
Wilfred Robinson, salary	7 50
Mabelle Rose, salary	90 00
Dr. Ralph W. Dennen, Health Officer	24 00
Joseph T. Simmons, commission	74 38

---

\$691 70

Total Officers' Salary Account	\$2,570 28
Appropriation	2,200 00

---

Overdrawn \$ 370 28

### Expense Town Truck

#### FEBRUARY TO NOVEMBER

Tenants Harbor Garage, Gas, Oils and Repairs	\$244 02
H. F. Kalloch & Co., Bolts, etc.	4 18

---

Total Expense Town Truck \$248 20

Town Truck received	\$520 16
Profit to Town Truck	271 96

---

\$520 16 \$ 520 16

**SCHOOL BUDGET**

**Teaching, Fuel, Janitor, Conveyance, Tuition, Text  
Books, Supplies and Home Economics**

Paid by warrant \$17,640 49

**School Flags**

Paid by warrant 14 91

**School Building Insurance**

Paid by warrant 178 47

**School Building Repairs**

Paid by warrant 700 25

**Insurance of School Buses**

Paid by warrant 98 28

**Equalization from State for Home Economics**

Paid by warrant 533 33

**Support of Poor**

Paid by warrant 7,531 26

**Aid to Dependent Children**

Paid by warrant 1,925 00

**Old Age Assistance**

Paid by warrant	618 21
-----------------	--------

**To Reduce Town Debt**

Paid by warrant	1,000 00
-----------------	----------

**Temporary Loan Account**

Paid by warrant	18,000 00
-----------------	-----------

**Interest on Loans**

Paid by warrant	345 96
-----------------	--------

**Roads and Bridges**

Paid by warrant	1,839 37
-----------------	----------

**Athletic Grounds**

Appropriation	\$200 00
---------------	----------

Reimbursed by Athletic Ass'n.	175 00
-------------------------------	--------

Paid by warrant	\$200 00
-----------------	----------

Unexpended	175 00
------------	--------

---

\$375 00	\$375 00
----------	----------

**Health Nurse**

Paid by warrant	\$162 00
-----------------	----------

**Board of Patients at Sanatorium**

Paid by warrant	\$348 00
-----------------	----------

**Advertising**

Appropriation	\$50 00	
Paid by warrant		\$50 00
	<hr/>	
	\$50 00	\$50 00

**Treasurer Point Special**

Paid by warrant	\$254 82
Appropriation	250 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 4 82

**Cline Road Special**

Paid by warrant	\$493 34
Appropriation	500 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$ 6 66

**Rackliff Road Special**

Paid by warrant	\$203 12
Appropriation	200 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 3 12

**Walston Road Special**

Paid by warrant		\$311 81
Appropriation	\$300 00	
Credit (Reimbursed by State	10 00	
Overdrawn	1 81	
	<hr/>	
	\$311 81	\$311 81

**Watts Avenue Special**

Paid by warrant		\$299 93
Appropriation		300 00
	<hr/>	
Unexpended		\$ .07

**Maintenance State Highway**

Paid by warrant		\$651 00
By Appropriation	\$651 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$651 00	\$651 00

**Summer Maintenance**

Paid by warrant		\$316 80
Appropriation	\$316 80	
	<hr/>	
	\$316 80	\$316 80

**Cutting Bushes**

Paid by warrant		\$559 67
Appropriation		500 00
	<hr/>	
Overdrawn		\$ 59 67

**Unimproved Roads**

Paid by warrant	\$181 70
Received from State	151 13
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 30 57

**Soldiers Flags**

Paid by warrant	\$3 15
Appropriation	\$3 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ .15

**Street Lights**

Paid Central Maine Power Co.		
Gilchrest Memorial		\$ 30 00
Port Clyde		279 00
Tenants Harbor		264 00
Wiley's Corner		54 00
Long Cove		54 00
		<hr/>
		\$681 00
Appropriation	\$678 00	
Overdrawn	3 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$681 00	\$681 00

**Clark District Special**

Paid by warrant	\$299 00
Appropriation	300 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$ 1 00

**Maintenance 3rd Class Road**

Paid by warrant		\$106 11
Appropriation	\$411 00	
Unexpended		304 89
	<hr/>	
	\$411 00	\$411 00

**Town Float**

Paid by warrant	\$60 00
Appropriation	50 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$10 00

**Project**

	Trucks	Gravel	Labor	Supplies	Comp.	Total
<b>February</b>						
Paid by warrant	171.60	36.00		49.02		\$256.62
<b>March:</b>						
Paid by warrant	366.60	114.10	177.68	259.61	249.75	1,167.74
<b>April:</b>						
Paid by warrant	636.69	180.40	35.50	30.70		883.29
<b>May:</b>						
Paid by warrant				2.10		2.10
						<hr/>
Total						\$2,309.75

**State Aid Road Construction including  
Special Resolve of \$2,500.00**

Paid by warrant	\$3,157 52
-----------------	------------

Transferred from Project		2,309 75
		<hr/>
		5,467 27
By Appropriation	\$ 500 00	
By Appropriation	799 50	
Received from State	2,072 39	
Received from State	2,962 36	
Reimbursed from State	1 50	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended		868 48
		<hr/>
	\$6,335 75	\$6,335 75

#### Doctors Account

Paid by warrant	\$422 87
Appropriation	600 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$177 13

#### Safe Town Office

Paid by warrant	\$321 96
Appropriation	300 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 21 96

#### Food Stamp Account

Paid by warrant and on hand	\$500 00
-----------------------------	----------

**Winter Maintenance**

Appropriation		\$434 00
Deducted by State	\$434 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$434 00	\$434 00

**Snow Account**

Paid by warrant		\$986 86
Appropriation Snow	\$500 00	
Credit from State	446 57	
Overexpended	40 29	
	<hr/>	
	\$986 86	\$986 86

**State Tax**

Paid by warrant	\$5,298 85
-----------------	------------

**County Tax**

Paid by warrant	\$1,770 71
-----------------	------------

**Tax Foreclosures**

Paid by warrant	\$246 62
-----------------	----------

The Town was saddened on Nov. 19, 1941 when news came that Edward J. Roark had died suddenly while at his work at the John Meehan & Son quarry at Clark Island. Mr. Roark was elected 3rd Selectman of the Town of St. George at the annual Town Meeting March 10, 1941. In that short time of service he had made himself thoroughly conversant with town affairs and was proving to be an asset to the Board of Selectmen and to the best interests of the Town. His death left an unfilled vacancy that, on advice of competent legal authority, the Selectmen decided not to fill until the 1942 Town Meeting. Mr. Fred H. Smalley and Mr. Almond Hall, 1st and 2nd Selectmen, wish to express their loss as well as that of the Town in the untimely death of their associate and Town Official.

---

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SMALLEY,

ALMOND C. HALL,  
Selectmen.

# Overseers of Poor Report

[illegible]

	Board	Groceries	Rent	Milk	Clothing	Dr Bills	Medicine	Fuel	Hosp.	Total
Graves, Edna		34 40								34 40
Harrison, James						34 00				34 00
Johnson, Charles T.		60 05	18 00	17 40						95 45
Jacobson, Swan		39 51								39 51
Jacobson, Mrs. Carl		42 70								42 70
Kailha, John	353 92									353 92
Korpinen, Catherine		51 28								51 28
Lind, Alfred		130 30								130 30
Mais, Eva			15 00							15 00
Morris, Arlene		109 06				23 00	3 50	18 48		154 04
McCarty, Michael	145 77									145 77
Morris, Cecil		16 38	3 00	Care	6 50					25 88
Matson, Matt	12 50		6 00						(Nurse)	18 50
Murray, Joseph		25 23	20 00		1 00	37 00	7 29	11 07	28 00	129 59
Murray, Herbert		113 59						25 84		139 43

	Board	Groceries	Rent	Milk	Clothing	Dr Bills	Medicine	Fuel	Hosp.	Total
Nash, Francis		45 34	35 00							80 34
Oberg, John	42 00	21 91	15 00			6 00				84 91
Pearson, Carl R.		24 01								24 01
Polky, Lampy						6 50		18 00		24 50
Rein, Alfred						6 00			38 00	44 00
Rackliff, Inez		16 25					(Transportation)			16 25
Smalley, Peter	145 00				23 50	10 00	20 00			198 50
Smith, Susie		4 00				26 00				30 00
Simmons, Elbridge		92 20								92 20
Simmons, Ivan		15 72								15 72
Smalley, Emma	216 20					4 00				220 20
Teel, Mrs. Sumner		311 70		63 06	38 88	124 50	4 47	38 00	286 62	867 23
Trask, Perley		267 78	48 00	45 81		111 00	106 42	28 00	221 68	828 69
Tracy, Chester		118 00	32 00		46 87	2 00	4 86	30 00		233 73



Overseers of Poor Report

STATE

GEORGE LLOYD

Feb. 1-Jan. 22, Inez Rackliff, board and care of children	\$ 585 00
--	-----------

Due from State	\$ 35 00
----------------	----------

JOHN LANTZ

Feb. to May	
H. F. Kalloch & Co., groceries	\$102 93
Albert Fredericksen, milk	36 00
R. E. Nutt Shoe Store, shoes	2 00
Toivo Mackinen, rent	7 00
Frederick Dennison, M. D., doctor	2 00
Central Maine Power Co., lights	6 00

---

\$155 93

Due from State	00 00
----------------	-------

CARL STINQUEST

Aug. 1 to Sept. 12:	
Marius Martinsen, board	\$62 50
Dr. O. R. Lawry, doctor	30 00

---

\$92 50

Due from State	00 00
----------------	-------

BARNEY JOHNSON

Aug. 1, to Sept. 12:	
Marius Martinsen, board	\$62 50
	<hr/>
Due from State	00 00

OUT OF TOWN ACCOUNT

MRS. DONALD PIERCE

Feb. 22 to April 26:	
Mrs. Leonard Maker, board	\$ 45 00
Wesley N. Wasgatt, confinement	35 00
Gilman Soule, M. D., assistant	15 00
Knox County General Hospital	36 37
	<hr/>
	\$131 37
	<hr/>
Due from North Haven	\$131 37

FRANCIS ELLIS

Feb. 1, to Nov:	
Ralph L. Simmons, groceries	\$345 35
Nov. to Jan. 31, Stamps Issued	108 00
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, Frank Morris, Wood	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$533 35
	<hr/>
Due from Portland	\$ 60 00

BUREAU OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICE

Nov. 23, 1940 to Nov. 29, 1941:	
Treasurer of State	\$348 00

# AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Jan. 1, 1940 to Jan. 1, 1941:

Treasurer of State	\$1,906 50
--------------------	------------

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance to 1941	\$618 21
-----------------	----------

Paid by warrant to Treas. of State	618 21
------------------------------------	--------

## BOARD AND CARE OF CHILDREN

Paid by warrant to Treas. of State	\$ 2 67
------------------------------------	---------

### RECEIPTS:

Approp. for year ending Jan. 31, 1942	\$5,400 00
---------------------------------------	------------

### REIMBURSED:

State Pauper Account	\$860 93
----------------------	----------

Portland (Francis Ellis Acct.)	510 79
--------------------------------	--------

Dr. B. H. Keller (bill paid twice)	25 00
------------------------------------	-------

Arthur Richardson	91 96
-------------------	-------

Dr. Gilmore Soule (bill paid twice)	2 00
-------------------------------------	------

---

1,490 68

Due the Town of St. George:

Amount deducted by Portland	4 09
-----------------------------	------

State Pauper Account:	35 00
-----------------------	-------

Portland (Francis Ellis Acct.)	60 00
--------------------------------	-------

Town of North Haven,	
----------------------	--

(Mrs. Donald Pierce)	131 37
----------------------	--------

---

230 46

---

\$7,121 14

EXPENDITURES:

State Pauper Account	\$895 93	
Board and Care of Children	2 67	
Out of Town	706 25	
In Town Poor	5,651 74	
Veterans Relief (In Town)	293 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,549 76	
Overdraft		428 62
	<hr/>	
	\$7,549 76	\$7,549 76

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Recipients:	Monthly
Andrews, Maxine	\$ 60 00
Chaples, Sarah	50 00
Falla, Eugenia	50 00
Jacobson, Georgie	50 00
Kinney, Emma	50 00
Mair, Genevieve	45 00
Polky, Lampi H.	47 00
Simmons, Beatrice	35 00
Teele, Winnie	75 00

Appropriation for year

Ending Jan, 31, 1942      \$ 1,500 00

Expended:

Paid to State Treasurer	\$1,906 50	
Overdrawn	\$406 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,906 50	\$1,906 50

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SMALLEY, Chairman

ALMOND C. HALL,

Overseers of Poor.

**WORTHY POOR FUND, TOWN OF ST. GEORGE,  
MAINE**

In Account with Thomaston National Bank

April 3, 1941—Jan. 31, 1942

Apr. 3, July 9, Oct. 14, 1941—Jan. 5, 1942, Quarterly Dividends, Central Maine Power Co.,	\$300 00
---	----------

**EXPENDITURES**

May 15, 1941—Jan. 31, 1942	\$300 00
----------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

Fred H. Smalley, Chairman  
Almond C. Hall  
Edward J. Roark \*  
Overseers of Poor.

Joseph T. Simmons,  
Treasurer.

\* Deceased Nov. 19, 1941.

# Tax Collector's Report

---

## Delinquent for 1929

Clark, Burton	\$24 50
---------------	---------

## Delinquents for 1930

Clark, Burton	\$24 38
Rackliff, Raymond	3 00

---

Amount due on 1930 tax	\$27 38
------------------------	---------

## Delinquents for 1931

Clark, Burton	\$25 05
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00

---

\$28 05

Amount due on 1931 tax from last report	31 64
Collected on 1931 tax	3 59

---

Amount due on 1931 tax	\$28 05
------------------------	---------

## Delinquents for 1932

Clark, Burton	\$24 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00

---

\$30 00

Page 82

Amount due on 1932 tax from last report	48 18
Collected on 1932 tax	\$16 18
Abatement on 1932 tax	2 00

---

18 18

---

Amount due on 1932 tax	\$30 00
------------------------	---------

**Abatement for 1932**

Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	\$2 00
--------------------------------	--------

**Delinquents for 1933**

Clark, Burton	\$20 10
Johnson, John No. 1	1 50
Jonasson, Theodore	1 50
Rackliff, Raymond	5 85
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	1 25
Scott, Robert	3 00
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	5 38

---

\$41 58

Amount Due on 1933 tax from last report	68 30
Collected on 1933 tax	\$15 17
Abatement on 1933 tax	11 55

---

26 72

---

Amount due on 1933 tax	\$41 58
------------------------	---------

**Abatement for 1933**

Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	\$11 55
--------------------------------	---------

**Delinquents for 1934**

Blomberg, Victor	\$4 63
Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Rawley, Alfred	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	9 50
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$32 13

Amt. due on 1934 tax from last report	\$64 13
Collected on 1934 tax	\$18 32
Abatements on 1934 tax	13 68

---

\$32 00

---

Amount due on 1934 tax \$32 13

**Abatements for 1934**

Elwell, Herbert, not liable	\$3 93
Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	9 75

---

\$13 68

**Delinquents for 1935**

Clark, Burton	\$11 56
Cushman, Charles	3 36
Polky, Henry	3 00
Rackliff, Raymond	3 20

Scott, Robert	2 00
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Taylor, James	5 68
Thompson, Alvah	6 40
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$41 20

Amount due on 1935 tax from last report	\$80 80
Collected on 1935 tax	\$15 00
Abatements on 1935 tax	24 60

---

\$39 60

Amount due on 1935 tax	\$41 20
------------------------	---------

#### **Abatements for 1935**

Elwell, Herbert, not liable	\$12 00
MacKenzie, Sylvanus, left town	3 00
Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	9 60

---

\$24 60

#### **Delinquents for 1936**

Allen, Wilbur	\$1 00
Anderson, Augustus	5 10
Clark, Burton	9 30
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	6 00
Field, John	5 00
Johnson, Elmer	3 00

Jonasson, Theodore	3 00
Korpinen, Alba	8 70
Mills, George	3 00
Morse, Virgil	19 50
Rackliff, Raymond	1 50
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 50
Taylor, James	7 56
Thompson, Alvah	3 00
Thompson, Harold	8 16
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$103 32

Amt. due on 1936 tax from last report	\$147 84
Collected on 1936 tax	\$30 72
Abatements on 1936 tax	13 80

---

44 52

---

Amount due on 1936 tax \$103 32

**Abatements for 1936**

Gardner, Maynard, not liable	\$7 20
Pratt, William, not liable	1 50
Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	5 10

---

\$13 80

**Delinquents for 1937**

Anderson, Augustus	\$9 40
Andrews, Sidney	3 00

Clark, Burton	13 00
Conant, Floyd B.	3 55
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Crouse, Eugene	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Arthur	5 00
Field, John	7 00
Harrington, Arthur	9 80
Korpinen, Alba	12 20
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Virgil	15 80
Polky, Henry	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	5 00
Simmons, Howard	80
Smith Calvin	1 20
Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Taylor, James	9 00
Thompson, Alvah	7 20
Thompson, Harold	5 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wall, Charles	5 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$141 95

Amount due on 1937 tax from last report	\$229 66
Collected on 1937 tax	\$62 71
Abatements on 1937 tax	25 00

---

87 71

Amount due on 1937 tax	\$141 95
------------------------	----------

**Abatements for 1937**

Pratt, William, not liable	\$1 20
Rackliff, Edgar, unable to pay	3 00
Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	5 60
Teel, Henry, not liable	13 20
Webber, Harry, unable to pay	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$25 00

**Delinquents for 1938**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 65
Anderson, Augustus	8 20
Andrews, Sidney	3 00
Black, Frank	3 00
Caven, William	65
Clark, Burton	9 50
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd B.	8 20
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Carlos	9 10
Eckman, Ernest	3 00
Ervin, Edgar	7 55
Field, John	6 25
Hawkins, Julian	3 33
Johnson, Elmer	3 00
Jonasson, Theodore	2 65
Korpinen, Una	3 00
Leppanen, John	6 38
Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Morse, Virgil	10 15
Murray, Herbert	3 00

Polky, Albert	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Rackliff, Herbert	1 63
Rackliff, Raymond	1 63
Rawley, Ernest No. 2	3 00
Scott, Robert	3 00
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 63
Stein, Edwin	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	3 25
Thompson, Harold	6 50
Thompson, Leroy	3 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

\$147 25

Amount due on 1938 tax from last report	\$270 25
Collected on 1938 tax	\$86 91
Abatements on 1938 tax	36 09

---

123 00

Amount due on 1938 tax	\$147 25
------------------------	----------

**Abatements for 1938**

Batty, Fred, Jr., left town	\$3 00
Dooley, Edith, not liable	2 93
Harriman, Charles, left town	1 50
Hendrickson, Wilho, left town	3 00
Johnson, C. A., left town	3 00
MacKenzie, Sylvanus, left town	3 00
Magnuson, Axel, left town	3 00
Melquist, Herbert, not liable	98

Page 89

Ohlson, Oscar, left town	3 00
Sheerer, William E., not liable	6 50
Simmons, Daniel, unable to pay	4 55
Webber, Harry, unable to pay	1 63

---

\$36 09

**Delinquents for 1939**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 00
Anderson, Augustus	7 50
Barter, Norman	4 80
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp.	267 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Clark, Burton	9 30
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Conant, Floyd B.	2 50
Cushman, Charles	4 80
Davis, Arthur	3 00
Davis, Carlos	11 10
Davis, Clarence G.	9 00
Ervin, Edgar	7 20
Field, John	6 00
Fosberg, John	3 00
Johnson, Alfred	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	6 00
Jonasson, Theodore	3 30
Korpinen, Alba	4 80
Larson, Swan	3 00
Leppanen, John	8 70
Mikkonen, Elmer	3 00
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Rackliff, Herbert	1 50
Rein, Alfred	4 50

Robinson, Lewis	3 64
Simmons, Howard	1 80
Solberg, Harold	2 10
Taylor, Lewis	1 80
Thompson, Harold	6 00
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Wiley, Claude	1 00
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	30 60

---

\$434 94

Amount due on 1939 tax from last report	\$571 89
Collected on 1939 tax	\$87 15
Abatements on 1939 tax	49 80

---

136 95

---

Amount due on 1939 tax \$434 94

#### Abatements for 1939

Dooley, Edith, not liable	\$1 50
Emanuelson, John, left town	3 00
Hendrickson, Wilho, left town	3 00
Magnuson, Axel, left town	3 00
Magnuson, Manfred, left town	3 00
Magnuson, Walfred, left town	3 60
McGuffie, Robert, left town	3 00
Ohlson, Oscar, left town	3 00
Olson, Erick, left town	3 60
Olson, John Arne, left town	3 30
Peterson, Edwin, not liable	3 00
Putansu, Edwin, left town	3 00
Rackliff, Edgar, unable to pay	4 50

Page 91

Smith, Calvin, not liable	30
Wehvilainen, A., left town	3 00
Williamson, Walter, left town	3 00
Wirta, Levi, left town	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$49 80

**Delinquents for 1940**

Allen, Wilbur	\$3 00
Anderson, Augustus	6 74
Auld, Gilbert	3 00
Barter, Norman	5 04
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp.	326 40
Butler, Henry	3 00
Clark, Burton	8 44
Conant, Floyd B.	6 74
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Davis, Carlos	10 48
Day, George	4 70
Field, John	6 40
Henderson, Albert	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	1 70
Johnson, John	1 70
Leppanen, John	8 16
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Niemi, Paul	3 00
Polky, Henry	3 00
Rackliff, Herbert	1 70
Robinson, Lewis	1 22
Simmons, Bertie, Jr.	1 70
Simmons, Howard	2 04

Skoglund, Sten	4 36
Skoglund, Carl	3 00
Smalley, Albert J.	7 14
Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Thompson, Alvah	1 70
Thompson, Harold	6 80
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Thompson, Leroy	1 70
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	27 48

---

\$481 34

Amount due on 1940 tax from last report	\$743 98
Collected on 1940 tax	\$237 28
Abatements on 1940 tax	25 36

---

262 64

---

Amount due on 1940 tax	\$481 34
------------------------	----------

**Abatements for 1940**

Allen, Ira, left town	\$3 00
Anderson, Harold, paid elsewhere	3 00
Dooley, Edith, not liable	68
Hendrickson, Wilho, left town	3 00
Korpi, Victor, left town	3 00
Leppanen, William, left town	3 00
Magnuson, Axel, left town	3 00
Makinen, Carl, left town	3 00
Morris, Alfred, not liable	68
Simmons, Bertie, Jr., under age	3 00

---

\$25 36

MAY 19, 1941

To commitment	\$40,535 66
To Collector's Additions	416 32
To Excise Tax	1,918 34
	<hr/>
	\$42,870 32

JANUARY 31, 1942

By tax collected, including Additions	\$36,821 18
By Delinquent Real Estate	3,207 06
By Abatements	350 67
By Delinquent Personal and Poll	573 07
By Excise Tax	1,918 34
	<hr/>
	\$42,870 32

**Abatements for 1941**

Allen, Ira, left town	\$3 00
Ames, Sherman, taxed twice	3 00
Bald, John, left town	3 00
Barter, Lydia, not liable	65
Barnes, Heirs of Rachel, overvalue	9 75
Benner, Horace, left town	3 00
Bradford, Arthur, left town	3 00
Breen, Lloyd, left town	3 00
Bryant, Waldo, not liable	4 87
Carter, Wilson, not liable	3 00
Chaples, Charles, Jr., not liable	8 13
Coolbroth, Charles, taxed twice	3 00
Cromwell, Charles, over age	3 00
Davis, Sidney, Jr., not liable	1 63

Hart, Lewis, overvalue	6 50
Hart, Mary Augusta, not liable	14 62
Hilt, Edward, paid elsewhere	3 00
Honkonen, William, over age	3 00
Hooper, Wilfred, left town	3 00
Howell, Irwin, overvalue	6 50
Hunter, Heirs of Arthur, unable to pay	78 00
Hupper, Orris, taxed twice	6 00
Johnson, Alfred, over age	3 00
Johnson, Olof, left town	3 00
Kalloch, Obediah, left town	3 00
Lowell, Howard, paid elsewhere	3 00
Maker, Carrie, unable to pay	5 75
Martin, Henrietta, overvalue	19 50
Mills, George E., taxed twice	3 00
Monaghan, Heirs of William, overvalue	1 63
Morris, Alfred, not liable	65
Pasanen, Wilho, left town	3 00
Pierson, Forrest, not liable	33
Pratt, William, left town	3 00
Rackliff, Edgar, unable to pay	3 00
Simmons, Ivan or owner, overvalue	6 50
Thompson, Lewis, left town	3 00
Truesdale, Minna D., overvalue	16 25
Tymms, William, overvalue	11 38
Underwood, Thomas, over age	3 00
Waldo, Fred, unable to pay	32 25
Waldo, Fred, taxed twice	37 13
Wall, Etta, taxed twice	11 37
Watt, Winslow, over age	3 00
Watts, Wallace, not liable	2 28

---

\$350 67

**Delinquent Personal and Poll Taxes for 1941**

Allen, Wilbert	\$3 00
Anderson, Augustus	6 58
Anderson, Carl	3 00
Anderson, Harold	3 00
Andrews, Sidney	33
Auld, Ethel C.	65
Auld, Gilbert	3 00
Backstrom, Elof	3 00
Barter, Norman	4 95
Black, Frank	3 00
Blomberg, Victor	1 94
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp.	312 00
Butler, Henry	3 00
Carlson, John	3 00
Carlson, Stanley	2 32
Caven, William	3 00
Chadwick, Merrill	3 00
Clark, Burton	8 20
Clark, Merritt	2 28
Conant, Floyd	6 58
Coolbroth, Charles	3 00
Curtis, Edward, (paid after books closed)	3 00
Cushman, Charles	3 00
Cushman, Shannon	3 00
Cushman, Woodrow	3 00
Daniels, William	3 00
Davis, Arthur	3 00
Davis, Carlos	10 15
Davis, Forrest R.	3 33
Davis, George	3 00
Day, George	4 63

Dennison, Alfred	3 00
Dennison, Claude	33
Ervin, David	4 17
Ervin, Edgar	7 55
Field, John	6 25
Fosberg, John	3 00
Hathorn, Levi	2 28
Henderson, Albert	3 00
Hoedtke, Albert F.	4 88
Hupper, Asahel	3 25
Hupper, Carroll	3 00
Johnson, Elmer	4 63
Leppanen, John	7 80
Mackie, Lauri (paid after books closed)	3 00
Maker, Leonard	3 00
McLaughlin, Wallace	3 00
Mikkonen, Jacob	3 00
Murray, Herbert	3 00
Pierson, Forrest	3 00
Rackliff, Herbert	1 63
Reinikainen, Alfred	7 88
Robinson, Fred	3 33
Seavey, Fred No. 1	3 25
Seavey, Fred No. 2	4 63
Simmons, Howard	1 95
Simmons, Jacob D.	3 90
Skoglund, Sten	4 30
Smalley, Albert J.	1 63
Stimpson, Theodore	3 00
Thompson, Aivah	6 50
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	33
Thompson, Harold (\$2.50 paid after books closed)	4 00

Thompson, Leroy	4 63
Thompson, Ralph	3 00
Turner, Herbert D. (paid after books closed)	63
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	26 40
Wiley, Claude	3 00

---

Jan. 31, 1942, Balance due on 1941 Personal and Poll Tax \$573 07

**Delinquent Real Estate Tax for 1941**

Adams, William E.	\$53 63
Archer, Samuel, Sr.	43 88
Armstrong, Louise or owner	39 00
Auld, Ethel C.	30 88
Backstrom, Elof	13 00
Balano, Isaiah or owner	45 50
Barnes, Heirs of Rachel	4 88
Barter, Norman	17 88
Batty, Fred or owner	26 00
Baum, Furley	32 50
Benner, Sherman	17 80
Bicknell, Heirs of Charles	26 00
Black, Frank	2 28
Blomberg, Victor	1 63
Bond, A. H.	16 25
Bond, Heirs of Marshall (paid after books closed)	9 25
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (Long Cove)	440 38
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (State Point)	26 00
Brown, Emily	11 38
Brown, Frank or owner	30 88
Carlson, Hjalmar or owner	16 25
Caven, William	35 75

Chadwick, Alvah	30 88
Chaples, Earl U.	1 63
Chaples, Sarah	21 13
Chaples, Victor	4 88
Clark, Merritt	65 00
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	34 13
Cushman, Charles	19 50
Davis, Florence	14 63
Davis, Forrest R.	68 26
Davis, Heirs of Henry	71 50
Day, Bertha	17 88
Dennison, Percy	19 50
Ervin, Heirs of Mary	22 75
Falla, Albion	45 50
Fosberg, John	13 00
Harrington, Arthur	8 85
Hart, Heirs of Frank, (paid after books closed)	27 63
Hawkins, John	30 88
Henderson, Albert	16 25
Hoedtke, Albert F.	30 88
Houghton, Heirs of F. R.	6 50
Hunter, Heirs of Arthur	84 50
Hupper, Ashael	4 88
Hupper, Carroll	9 75
Hupper, Heirs of Orren	34 45
Johanson, Thomas	20 00
Johnson, Ernest G.	1 63
Johnson, Frank	46 25
Johnson, Heirs of Henry	4 88
Jones, Charles and Alice	22 75
Kallio, Matt	13 00
Lehtinen, Emma	16 25

Page 99

Leppanen, John	60 13
Mackie, Victor, (paid after books closed)	3 16
Magnuson, Walfred or owner	1 63
Maxwell, Heirs of Thaddeus	49 13
McLaughlin, Wallace	29 25
Montgomery, Heirs of Eliza B.	25 00
Murray, Richard Sr.	16 25
Needham, Gladys or owner	53 63
Pease, Heirs of Julia (paid after books closed)	4 88
Pierson, Forrest	39 00
Rawley, Clarence	45 50
Rivers, Ida	65 00
Robinson, Fred	47 13
Rowland, Heirs of Charles	8 25
Seavey, Fred No. 1	66 63
Seavey, Fred No. 2	32 50
Sheerer, William E.	112 12
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	27 63
Skinner, Herbert	8 13
Smalley, Albert J.	91 00
Smalley, Albert Shepherd	56 88
Smalley, Leroy	22 75
Snow, George	4 88
Stimpson, Edward	8 13
Stimpson, Heirs of Etta	26 00
Taylor, Heirs of Amelia (Charles Taylor, Admr.)	39 00
Teel, Mrs. Sumner (paid after books closed)	9 75
Thompson, Mrs. Freeland	27 63
Thompson, Margaret	26 00
Torrey, Heirs of George or owner	9 75
Turner, Herbert D. (paid after books closed)	32 50

Underwood, Thomas	60 13
Wagle, Sewell, (paid after books closed)	39 00
Wall, Fannie	19 50
Watts, Fred H.	27 58
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	167 38
Wilcox, Herbert J.	55 25
Wilson, Heirs of Eli	6 50
Wright, Jane Isabel	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,207 06

1941 Automobile Excise Tax received	
and paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,918 34

**1940 Real Estate Taxes Recorded May 16, 1941  
and Foreclosing Nov. 16, 1942**

Allen, Heirs of Lena	\$18 70
Archer, Samuel, Sr.	44 20
Armstrong, Louise	40 80
Barter, Norman	18 70
Bond, A. H.	17 00
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (Long Cove)	494 70
Booth Bros. & H. I. G. Corp. (State Point)	27 20
Brown, Emily	11 90
Butler, Charles	25 50
Chadwick, Alvah	32 30
Cook, Heirs of Sadie	35 70
Crowley, Mrs. Harvey	13 60
Davis, Florence	15 30
Davis, Forrest R.	81 60
Davis, Heirs of Henry	74 80
Dennison, Percy	20 40

Page 101

Falla, Albion	51 00
Hall, James	32 30
Hawkins, John	32 30
Hunter, Heirs of Arthur	132 60
Jones, Charles and Alice	23 80
Leppanen, John	62 90
McLaughlin, Wallace	30 00
Murray, Richard, Sr.	17 00
Needham, Gladys	56 10
Pierson, Forrest	27 80
Rivers, Ida	68 00
Robbins, Heirs of William to Lizzie Davis	2 12
Simmons, Bertie, Jr.	23 80
Simmons, Herman, Sr.	28 90
Skinner, Herbert	8 50
Smalley, Albert J. (paid after books closed)	95 20
Snow, George M.	5 10
Stimpson, Edward	8 50
Sweetland, Heirs of Jennie	27 20
Wilcox, Herbert J.	57 80
Whitehouse, L. R. A.	175 10
Wright, Jane Isabel	90 10

---

\$2,028 52

**Foreclosed Tax Liens**

---

1934 Real Estate Liens recorded February 9 and April 24, 1935 and foreclosed August 9 and October 24, 1936.

---

1935 Real Estate Liens recorded April 15 and April 21, 1936 and foreclosed Oct. 15 and Oct. 21, 1937.

---

1936 Real Estate Liens recorded April 23, 1937 and foreclosed Oct. 23, 1938.

---

1937 Real Estate Liens recorded April 28, 1938 and foreclosed Oct. 28, 1939.

---

1938 Real Estate Liens recorded May 26, 1939 and foreclosed Nov. 26, 1940.

---

1939 Real Estate Liens recorded May 17, 1940 and foreclosed Nov. 17, 1941.

## FORECLOSED TAX LIENS

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938	Tax 1939
Barter, Heirs of Robert				\$26 00	\$21 13	\$19 50
Blake, J. E. or owner	\$8 13	\$8 00	\$7 50			
Breen, Andrew			18 00	24 00	19 50	
Burdick, Heirs of Albert			12 00		16 25	
Butler, Charles						22 50
Butler, John					4 88	4 50
Chadwick, Merrill					4 88	6 00
Cook, Heirs of Elbridge	11 38	9 60	9 00			
Creighton, Heirs of John or owner			21 00	28 00	22 75	
Cushman, Charles		8 00	7 50		8 13	
Davis, Heirs of Ellsworth	11 38	9 60	9 00		8 13	
Davis, Heirs of Hiram				17 00	32 50	30 00
Davis, Lizzie	34 13	33 60	31 50		34 13	
Davis, William or owner					10 88	
Dennison, Victor			54 10	104 00	78 00	72 00
Edwards, William					32 50	
Gardner, Mary E.					17 63	
Gould, Heirs of Lettie		19 75	30 00	40 00	32 50	

Foreclosed Tax Liens (Continued)	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938	Tax 1939
Graves, Edna					9 75	9 00
Hall, James W.						28 50
Johnson, Elmer (Dist. 10)						34 50
Maxwell, Earl or owner		6 40	6 00	8 00		
Mills, Wesley			12 50	30 00	37 38	
Morris, Cecil or owner						6 00
Morris, Heirs of John, Sr.			52 23	104 67	80 50	77 50
Morse, Clara			37 86	52 00	43 88	
Polky, Dorothy					3 25	
Rackliff, Edgar				3 00	4 88	
Robbins, George				15 00	24 38	
Robbins, Heirs of Wm. to Lizzie Davis				2 50	2 02	1 87
Robinson, Lewis					35 75	33 00
Robinson, Myrtle				5 00		
Rockland Loan & Bldg. Assn. or (Cecil Morris)				28 00		
Seavey, Heirs of David to Lovina Whitehouse				17 70	26 81	24 75
Simmons, Daniel				8 00	6 50	
Smith, Calvin					3 25	3 00

## Foreclosed Tax Liens (Continued)

	Tax 1934	Tax 1935	Tax 1936	Tax 1937	Tax 1938	Tax 1939
Towle, Frank	63 37	107 20	100 50		108 88	
Ulmer, Rose			19 50	26 00	21 13	
Wall, Forrest			45 00		45 50	
Watts, Heirs of George	4 88	4 80	4 50			
Wiley, Heirs of Emma			28 50		29 25	27 00
Wiley, Leander				44 00	35 75	33 00
	<u>\$133.27</u>	<u>\$206.95</u>	<u>\$506.19</u>	<u>\$582.87</u>	<u>\$869.15</u>	<u>\$432.62</u>

Respectfully submitted

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treasurer for the  
Town of St. George.

# Treasurer's Report

---

Feb. 3, 1941 to Jan. 31, 1942

Cash as balance last report	\$1,416 98
-----------------------------	------------

Received from:

Knox County Trust Co. (Loans)	14,000 00
1941 Tax including supplementary taxes	36,821 18
1940 Personal taxes	237 28
1939 Personal taxes	87 15
1938 Personal taxes	86 91
1937 Personal taxes	62 71
1936 Personal taxes	30 72
1935 Personal taxes	15 00
1934 Personal taxes	18 32
1933 Personal taxes	15 17
1932 Personal taxes	16 18
1931 Personal taxes	3 59
1940 Delinquent Real Estate tax	1,176 64
1940 Tax liens	1,846 98
Abatements allowed on 1940 tax liens	\$64 60
1940 cost and charges on tax liens paid	85 50
1939 Tax liens	1,692 45
1939 cost and charges on tax liens paid	81 00
1938 Tax liens	146 26
1938 cost and charges on tax liens paid	12 00

1937 Tax liens	86 00
1937 cost and charges on tax liens paid	4 50
1936 Tax liens	48 00
1936 cost and charges on tax liens paid	9 00
1935 Tax liens	44 80
1935 cost and charges on tax liens paid	7 50
1934 Tax liens	60 14
1934 cost and charges on tax liens paid	7 50
1933 Tax deeds	35 63
1932 Tax deeds	36 00
1931 Tax deeds	26 95
1930 Tax deeds	11 00
Cost and charges on tax deeds paid	11 45
Amount received from property sold by town outside of taxes paid on same	335 56
1941 Automobile tax	1,918 34
B. H. Keller, M. D. (Reimbursement on bill paid twice)	25 00
Town of Thomaston (Reimbursement on sign)	11 00
World Book Co., (Reimbursement on bill paid twice)	52
Virgil Morse (Reimbursement on overpaid road account)	10 00
Gilmore W. Soule, M. D. (Reimbursement on bill paid twice)	2 00

Arthur Richardson (Reimbursement on Poor account)	91 96
Walter Teel, (Reimbursement on overpaid fire account)	13 56
James Cant, Jr. (Reimbursement on overpaid fire account)	5 25
Alfred C. Hocking (Reimbursement from Base Ball Assn.	175 00
Charles Butler (Rent Elmer Johnson property Dist. 10) Town owned	25 00
Charles Allen (Rent Burdick House, Town owned)	25 00
Rent from foreclosed town property	329 33
Alice L. Wheeler (Trustee of Lillias Gilchrest Grace Institute)	1,055 47
Town of St. George (labor with town truck)	520 16
Paving Cutters' Union (Rent of School building)	12 00
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) Dog licenses for 1941	93 30
Mabelle F. Rose (Town Clerk) Victualers' licenses for 1941	4 00
City of Portland (Poor Account)	927 73
Treasurer of State:	
Pauper Account	1,248 41
Snow Removal Account	12 57
State Aid Account	2,072 39
Mud Road Account	151 13
Tax on Bank Stock	264 42
Reimbursement on State Aid Acct.	1 50
Dog License refunded	97 89

State School Fund	2,312 31
Railroad and Telegraph tax	18 65
Equalization Fund (Lillias Gilchrest Grace Institute)	533 33
Equalization School Fund	2,999 00
State Aid Road Account	2,962 36
Total Receipts	\$76,494 63
Total expenditures by warrant	76,150 52
Balance on hand, Jan. 31, 1942	\$344 11

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS, Treas.

### CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

In Care of the Town of St. George

Eliza Teel Acct. with Thomaston  
National Bank:

Amount on hand as per 1940 report	\$82 23
Mar. 1, 1941, interest	\$ 61
Sept. 1, 1941, interest	61
	<hr/>
	1 22
	<hr/>
	\$83 45
Withdrawn:	
Dec. 12, 1941	1 50
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$81 95

**Joseph Metcalf Account with  
Knox County Trust Co.:**

Amount on hand as per 1940 report	\$74 00
May 1, 1941, interest	\$ 53
	<hr/>
	53
	<hr/>
	\$74 53
Withdrawn:	
Dec. 23, 1941	53
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$74 00

**Daniel and William Seavey Acct. with  
Knox County Trust Co.**

Amount on hand as per 1940 report	\$376 80
May 1, 1941, interest	2 78
Nov. 1, 1941, interest	1 89
	<hr/>
	4 67
	<hr/>
	\$381 47
Withdrawn:	
Dec. 23, 1941	4 00
	<hr/>
Balance by bank book	\$377 47

**Eric Gustav Nikander and Antti  
Pettula Acct. with Thomaston Nat. Bank:**

Amount on hand as per 1940 report	\$137 84
-----------------------------------	----------

Page 111

Mar. 1, 1941, interest	\$1 03	
Sept. 1, 1941, interest	1 03	
	<hr/>	2 06
		<hr/>
		\$139 90
Withdrawn:		
Dec. 12, 1941		75
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$139 15

**James Henderson Account with  
Rockland Savings Bank:**

Amount on hand as per 1940 report		\$200 00
May 1, 1941, interest	\$1 50	
Nov. 1, 1941, interest	1 51	
	<hr/>	3 01
		<hr/>
Balance by bank book		\$203 01

**Matt Ruokonen Acct. with Rockland  
Savings Bank:**

Amount on hand as per 1940 report		\$107 29
May 1, 1941, interest	\$ 80	
Nov. 1, 1941, interest	81	
	<hr/>	1 61
		<hr/>
		\$108 90

Withdrawn:

Dec. 23, 1941	1 00
---------------	------

Balance by bank book	\$107 90
----------------------	----------

**L. G. Hupper Acct. with Waterville Savings Bank:**

Amount on hand as per 1940 report	\$1,004 60
-----------------------------------	------------

May 1, 1941, interest	\$12 55
-----------------------	---------

Nov. 1, 1941, interest	12 71
------------------------	-------

	25 26
--	-------

	\$1,029 86
--	------------

Withdrawn:

Dec. 15, 1941	10 00
---------------	-------

Balance by bank book	\$1,019 86
----------------------	------------

**L. G. Morton Acct. with Rockland Savings Bank:**

Amount deposited Jan. 20, 1941	\$100 00
--------------------------------	----------

May 1, 1941, interest	\$ 37
-----------------------	-------

Nov. 1, 1941, interest	75
------------------------	----

	1 12
--	------

Balance by bank book	\$101 12
----------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treas., Town of St. George.

**Alice R. Trussell Trust Fund**

On hand Jan. 31, 1942— Bank Book  
 No. 3761, The First National Bank of  
 Rockland \$1,000 22

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
 Treas. Town of St. George.

---

**Town of St. George in Account with  
 Knox County Trust Co.**

1941

Feb. 3	Bal. due bank from last report	\$5,000 00
Feb. 27	Loan from bank	1,500 00
Mar. 18	Loan from bank	2,000 00
Apr. 2	Loan from bank	2,000 00
Apr. 28	Loan from bank	2,000 00
May 12	Loan from bank	1,500 00
Dec. 10	Loan from bank	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$19,000 00

1941

Aug. 1	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	\$2,000 00
Aug. 16	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,000 00
Aug. 25	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00
Aug. 30	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	2,500 00
Nov. 6	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,000 00

Page 114

Nov. 14	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	1,500 00
Dec. 17	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	5,000 00
1942		
Jan. 31	Paid Knox County Trust Co.	4,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$19,000 00

**Town of St. George in Account with  
Nelson H. Gardner**

May 2, 1938	(Outstanding Loan)	\$2,000 00
-------------	--------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. SIMMONS,  
Treas. Town of St. George.

# Road Commissioner's Report

---

## Roads and Bridges

Allison Morris	\$201 00
Truck	215 33
Eugene Smalley	26 13
Maynard Wiley	52 38
Harold Hupper	35 75
George Andrews	30 60
Kempster Hawkins	28 00
J. A. Ewell	2 04
Arthur Richardson	91 96
St. George Granite Co.	3 00
Earl Snow	120 18
George Morris	33 92
St. George Garage	1 35
Ivin Simmons	3 08
Wiles Wilson	7 00
Eddie Davis	3 50
Jrone Jones	27 28
Hazelton McLaughlin	12 69
Frank Black	17 50
Mrs. Joe Hupper	7 55
John Wood	10 06
Freland Stimpson	28 00
H. H. Crie	20 75
Harold Watts	32 00
Jack Cavin	38 39
Wilber Dennison	7 00

Rodey Wiley	7 00
William Hasting	4 00
H. F. Kalloch Co.	13 29
George Mills	3 50
Louis Hart	10 50
Albert Slingby	87
Thomas Ervin	7 00
Howard Monaghan	10 50
Town Truck	42 97
Ralph Hupper	37 50
William Ruuska	9 63
Elmer Honkonen	9 63
Booth Bros.	95
Myron Wiley	3 50
Ernest Pease	7 00
Edward Pease	15 75
Harold Black	15 75
Horace Benner	1 75
Albert Watts	7 00
Edward Murry	3 50
John Meehan & Son	47 75
United Realty Co.	4 50
Edward Midcalf	3 50
Claude Dennison	3 50
Edward Roark	3 50
Samuel Archer, Jr.	23 00
Elmer Smith	87 80
Wesley Mills	3 08
Frank Morris	62 49
Hugo Lithenin	30 00
Fred Seavey	70 00
Maurice Dennison	10 50
Arthur Harrington	10 50

Bud Rich	7 00
Charles Ervin	46 60
Philip Murphy	37 18
Emison Murphy	18 36
Maurice Jones	7 00
Ralph Cline	41 08
Albert Henderson	17 50
Preston Wiley	17 50
Stay Simmons	3 50
Total	<hr/> \$1,839 37
Excise Tax	1,918 34
Unexpended	<hr/> \$ 78 97

**Snow Account State 50—50**

Allison Morris	\$238 56
Forrest Morris	148 85
Joseph Roberson	157 05
Joseph Roberson, Jr.	32 30
Philip Murphy	41 60
Emison Murphy	34 80
Kempster Hawkins	11 20
Woodrow Cushman	1 75
Eddie Davis	23 80
Winford Roberson	3 15
Jackie Crouse	4 40
Calvin Smith	1 40
August Johnson	13 30
H. F. Kalloch Co.	2 10
Fred Seavey	20 00
Total	<hr/> \$734 26

**Snow Account—Town**

Allison Morris	\$15 75
Truck	25 59
Forrest Morris	20 00
Joseph Roberson	30 00
Charles Hathorne	3 72
Arthur Thompson	3 72
Clarence Barnes	5 25
Tenants Harbor Garage	18 66
Richard Dennison	2 63
Raymond Dennison	2 63
Maurice Dennison	2 19
John Richardson	3 09
Charles Wall	1 75
Leonard Maker	70
Fred Putanen	70
Kempster Hawkins	7 35
W. H. Shurtleff Salt Co.	46 50
Ernest Pease	1 75
Herbert Rackliff	3 50
Maynard Rackliff	3 50
Richard Richardson	1 31
Maynard Wiley	2 80
George Andrews	7 90
C. W. Levington	23 50
Philip Murphy	10 06
Emison Murphy	3 50
Claude Dennison	1 75
Rodney Wiley	2 80
<b>Total</b>	<hr/> \$252 60

**Cline Road Special**

Allison Morris	\$28 00
Truck	45 50
Hugo Lehtinen	62 50
Fred Séavey	55 63
Samuel Archer	46 16
Charles Ervine	23 85
Maurice Dennison	24 50
Jack Cavin	24 50
Ralph Cline	17 50
Maurice Jones	24 50
Edward Roark	23 85
Arthur Harrington	23 85
Leon Rich	21 00
Cical Polky	7 00
Richard Dennison	16 00
Earl Snow	21 00
Hazelton McLaughton	24 50
Raymond Dennison	3 50
<hr/>	
Total	\$493 34
Appropriation	500 00
<hr/>	
Unexpended	\$ 6 66

**Kinney Road Special**

Allison Morris	\$16 00
Truck	26 00
Samuel Archer, Jr.	33 50
Raymond Dennison	10 50
Town Truck	19 50
Arthur Harrington	14 00
Edward Roark	3 50

Maurice Dennison	14 00
Elbion Kinney	35 00
Leon Rich	31 50
Jack Cavin	21 00
Louis Hart	17 50
Ralph Cline	14 00
Hazelton McLaughlin	10 50
Elmer Smith	10 50
Albert Slingby	7 00
John Meehan & Son	15 00

---

Total	\$299 00
Appropriation	300 00

---

Unexpended	\$ 1 00
------------	---------

**Rackliff Road Special**

Allison Morris	\$16 00
Truck	26 00
Town Truck	24 38
Samuel Archer, Jr.	38 75
Maurice Dennison	13 56
Arthur Harrington	13 56
Wilbur Dennison	13 56
Percy Jones	13 56
Ralph Cline	13 56
Elmer Smith	13 13
George Barnes	10 06
Edward Roark	7 00

---

	\$203 12
Appropriation	200 00

---

Overdrawn	\$ 3 12
-----------	---------

**Watts Ave. Special**

Allison Morris	\$19 00
Truck	30 87
Earl Snow	16 62
Jrone Jones	16 18
Hazelton McLaughlin	16 62
Charles Ervine	13 12
Frank Morris	19 68
Harold Hupper	43 00
Philip Murphy	9 18
Emison Murphy	9 18
Ernest Pease	5 68
J. C. Roberson	20 25
John Meehan & Son	80 55
<hr/>	
Total	\$299 93
Appropriation	300 00
<hr/>	
Unexpended	\$ 07

**Snow Point Special**

Allison Morris	\$14 00
Truck	32 50
Samuel Archer, Jr.	50 00
Town Truck	26 00
Elmer Smith	17 50
Albert Slingby	5 03
Edward Roark	10 94
Maurice Dennison	17 50
Raymond Dennison	17 50
Arthur Harrington	17 50
Ralph Cline	17 50

Alexander Hathone	10 50
Hazelton McLaughlin	3 50
United Realty Co.	12 60
Percy Jones	2 25
	<hr/>
Total	\$254 82
Appropriation	\$250 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 4 82

**Walston Special**

Allison Morris	\$22 00
Truck	29 25
Charles Taylor	55 00
Kempster Hawkins	7 00
Albert Slingby	19 25
Edward Watts	19 25
Wesley Mills	19 25
Ivin Simmons	7 00
John Wood	12 25
Eugene Smalley	19 25
Myron Wiley	3 50
Maynard Wiley	19 25
Harry Paterson	12 25
Virgil Morse	15 25
Vernard Watts	15 00
William Pittimen	11 81
Alvie Kallio	5 25
Hugo Lahtiman	13 00
George Matson	7 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$311 81

Vigel Morse, over paid	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$301 81
Appropriation	300 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 1 81

**State Improved Road**

Allison Morris	\$12 00
Truck	21 00
Charles Taylor	29 40
Albert Slingby	9 10
Edward Watts	8 40
Wesley Mills	8 40
Alvine Simmons	4 20
John Wood	8 40
Eugene Smalley	8 40
Maynard Wiley	8 40
Rodney Wiley	5 60
Frank Morris, gravel	20 60
Harry Paterson	8 40
William Putanen	5 60
Alver Kallio	4 20
Hugo Lahtiman	19 60

Total		\$181 70
Received from State	\$151 13	
Overdrawn	30 57	
	<hr/>	
	\$181 70	\$181 70

Page 124

**Cutting Bushes**

Payroll	\$559 67
Appropriation	500 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 59 67

Respectfully submitted,

ALLISON MORRIS,  
Road Commissioner.

# Town Clerk's Report

---

## MARRIAGES

1941

January 4. At South Thomaston, Maine, Franklin Ross Demmons of Rockland, Maine, and Jeanette Laughlin Taylor of St. George, Maine, by Mildred P. McLean, Clergyman.

January 18. At Thomaston, Maine, Shannon Lee Cushman of St. George, Maine and Eva Gilley Spear of Thomaston, Maine, by Donald F. Perron, Clergyman.

February 5. At St. George, Maine, Whitney Long Wheeler of St. George, Maine and Virginia Elwell Drinkwater of Rockland, Maine, by Byrd C. Springer, Clergyman.

February 8. At Thomaston, Maine, Victor Korpi of St. George, Maine and Olga Starr of Thomaston, Maine, by S. Nevala, Clergyman.

May 7. At Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Raymond Oscar Harper of Rockland, Maine, and Josephine Brocke Thompson of St. George, Maine, by William Stafford Jones, Clergyman.

May 24. At Rockland, Maine, Carl Gray Young of Cushing, Maine and Agnes Belle Davis of St. George, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

May 30. At Camden, Maine, Hugo Alexander Kangas of St. George, Maine and Ada Harriet York of Frankfort, Maine, by W. F. Brown, Clergyman.

July 4. At Rockland, Maine, Kusti William Nupula, Jr. of Owl's Head, Maine and Anna Marie Solberg of St. George, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

July 8. At Rockland, Maine, Ralph Edward Caven and Helen Louise Anthony, both of St. George, Maine, by Guy Wilson, Clergyman.

August 4. At Friendship, Maine, Lester Ames Simmons of Friendship, Maine, and Ida Maxine Allen of St. George, Maine, by R. L. Thompson, Notary Public.

August 9. At St. George, Maine, Julian Dennis Oliver and Virginia Alva Thompson both of Rockland, Maine, by Byrd C. Springer, Clergyman.

August 23. At Rockland, Maine, Vernon Francis Hupper and Gladys Louise Freeman both of St. George, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

August 23. At Rockland, Maine, Clarence Dwyer Hooper of St. George, Maine and Arlene Virginia Sprowl of Rockland, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

August 24. At St. George, Maine, Walter Averill, 2nd, and Margaret M. Moore both of Poughkeepsie, New York, by W. A. Terrill, Clergyman.

August 30. At Rockland, Maine, Richard Clayton Dennison and Hester May Grierson both of St. George, Maine, by H. R. Winchenbaugh, Clergyman.

September 13. At Rockland, Maine, Maynard Rodney Wiley of St. George, Maine and Mary Lucille Richards of Rockland, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

October 4. At St. George, Maine, William Sherwood Cook of St. George, Maine and Gwendolyn Davis James of East Aurora, New York, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

October 5. At St. George, Maine, Robert Emery Karst of Lamoine, Maine and Kathleen Marie Remick of Ellsworth, Maine, by Byrd C. Springer, Clergyman.

October 14. At Thomaston, Maine, Maynard R. Linscott, Jr. of Thomaston, Maine and Viletta M. Chadwick of St. George, Maine, by H. S. Kilborn, Clergyman.

October 29. At St. George, Maine, George Sanderson Winsor and Jennie Sophia Coolbroth both of Dorchester, Massachusetts, by Byrd C. Springer, Clergyman.

November 19. At Portland, Maine, Carlton Harris Stanley of St. George, Maine and Alice Frances Holmes of Portland, Maine, by Arthur O. Olson, Clergyman.

December 13. At St. George, Maine, Merrill Bartlett Wall and Virginia Christine Kinney both of St. George, Maine, by Charles A. Marstaller, Clergyman.

December 14. At Friendship, Maine, Wellman Crawford Hupper of St. George, Maine and Made-line Bradford of Friendship, Maine, by Harry R. Daniels, Clergyman.

December 25. At Rockland, Maine, Theodore Roosevelt Caddy of St. George, Maine and Mertie Elizabeth Lindsey of Rockland, Maine, by J. Chas. MacDonald, Clergyman.

## BIRTHS

Date	Name	Father's Name
1941		
Jan. 31	Eleanor Florence	Frederick C. Batty
Feb. 21	Floyd Benjamin, Jr.	Floyd B. Conant
Mar. 27	Eileen Brenda	Floyd E. Singer
Apr. 10	Sandra Lee Rogers	Reynold Tibbetts
Apr. 16	Barrie Walker	Hartford M. Cook
Apr. 30	Larry Clifton	Douglas E. Anderson
May 4	Lenwood Everett	Donald Pierce
May 17	William Matias, Jr.	William M. Hill
May 18	Frank Peter	Fawne B. Littlehale
May 23	Shirley Lillian	Carl E. Swanson
June 1	Clifton Roy	Virgil C. Morse
June 14	Judith Helen	Arthur L. Mills
June 18	Kenneth Lloyd	George E. Matson
July 13	Neil Clinton	Ivan H. Simmons
July 15	William John	William J. Anderson
Sept. 13	Ronald Arthur	Michael J. Molly
Sept. 18	Deane Paige	Sumner W. Teel
Sept. 25	Carolyn Louise	Calvin H. Smith
Oct. 11	Judith Frances	Kenneth A. Morrison
Nov. 8	Catherine Lois	William G. Daniels
Dec. 8	Carol Daphne Wall	Paul Trahan

## DEATHS

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
1941				
Jan. 1	Charles H. Young	73	10	10
Jan. 4	Etta H. Stimpson	66	4	5
Jan. 8	Ira G. Hart	83	9	13
Jan. 11	Cora E. Page	60	10	12

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Da.
Jan. 16	Willis Norton Hooper	62	3	21
Jan. 19	Addie A. Kelso	72	8	8
Feb. 20	Mary Elizabeth Conary	67	7	28
Feb. 28	Albion G. Caddy	60	9	12
Mar. 1	Judy Rein	0	3	15
Mar. 4	Mary H. Holbrook	71	10	28
Mar. 9	Golden May Watts	56	4	10
Mar. 18	Lillian May St. Clair	76	4	2
Apr. 17	Sidney Thompson	76	5	2
Apr. 30	Allison Henry Rackliff	26	6	17
May 8	W. Sumner Teel	60	6	28
May 9	Elizabeth Maybelle Hamlin	60	1	29
May 22	Ethel L. Godfrey	58	7	3
June 19	Thaddeus Maxwell	68	1	29
June 20	James Harrison	73	0	23
June 22	Arthur I. Stuart	66	1	29
June 23	Horace A. Flanders	64	8	6
July 25	Bertha Lucinda Maxwell	74	7	21
July 31	Elizabeth C. Davis	65	10	27
Sept. 2	Emma C. Smalley	88	5	10
Sept. 11	Ella Frances Cook	76	3	11
Sept. 13	Ronald Arthur Molloy	0	0	0
Oct. 4	Isaiah Balano	90	3	16
Oct. 13	Anna L. Riley	82	3	21
Oct. 20	Carl Stenquist	61	10	0
Nov. 19	Edward J. Roark	53	4	25
Nov. 27	Hazel G. Hupper	47	7	26
Dec. 1	Maynard M. Wheeler	49	4	27
Dec. 13	Swan Eric Holmberg	64	4	9
Dec. 18	Elizabeth C. Baum	35	3	27
Dec. 24	Watson T. Barter	66	10	23
Dec. 25	Alfreda Barnes	39	10	10

**Dog Report**

83	Male Licensed Dogs at \$0.90	\$ 74 70
14	Spayed Female Licensed Dogs at \$0.90	12 60
24	Female Licensed Dogs at \$4.90	117 60
1	Kennel Licensed at \$10.00	10 00
1	Kennel Licensed at \$9.90	9 90

---

\$224 80

Paid Town Treasurer	\$ 93 30
Paid State Treasurer	131 50

---

\$224 80

**Victualers' Licenses**

4 Licenses issued at \$1.00	\$4 00
Paid Treasurer	\$4 00

MABELLE F. ROSE,

Town Clerk, St. George, Maine.

## School Department

---

To the Superintending School Committee and  
to the Citizens of Saint George:

Please accept this, my twentieth annual report.

Early in the School year word came from the State Department of Education, that the amount of Equalization money would be greatly increased and that the increase must be expended in the present school year and for a number of specific purposes. These were designated after the Department had consulted with your school officials. The opinions of your officials were respected but certain policies of the Department had to be carried out. These plans seemed wise and just.

It was required that a considerable part of the fund should be spent to increase the teachers' salaries, that a portion should be devoted to paying for the two weeks before the town books were closed so that we could start the new year with a comparatively clean sheet.

From town meeting to town meeting from now on our books should cover a 36 week period each fiscal year except when our term schedule is disrupted by epidemics. Next year no money should be needed for adjustment of this sort. A somewhat smaller amount should be required for fuel this next year unless the price is higher than at present.

Our town has had one new teacher, Miss Belle Barrett of South Warren, who was trained at the Aroostook State Normal School and has taught at Wiley's Corner. Mrs. Thorbjornson, who had taught there for several years had asked release for the year.

There were too few pupils at Martinsville, so it was closed by the Committee. Mrs. Andrews who has done so very well for the little school left town in the summer as her husband's employment required his residence elsewhere.

All of our schools are being well taught and well managed. Our teachers attend summer sessions of Normal Schools and are familiar with recent teaching methods and theory. I recommend that we continue our system along the lines of the past years. Our textbooks are now reasonably up to date but have to be replenished each year.

It has been necessary to overdraw our Repairs account and even with this larger expenditure it has not been possible to meet all needs. Work should be done on the interior walls and ceilings of several schools especially at Clark Island. The outer walls need repairs and paint. Materials of all sorts will be hard to obtain and it will be necessary to get along as well as possible with what is available. The buildings must be kept from deterioration and this may be done only by adequate yearly repairs.

Seats and desks in some schools are in very poor condition. Supplies will be increasingly difficult to procure. Supply houses have notified me that orders for paper may be only partially filled as based on last year's purchases.

In the past year more money than in the immediate past had to be expended for our High School library books and laboratory. New closets for chemicals and apparatus had to be built.

With all the needs of the past year the increased Equalization Fund was a great help. It had to be spent. I believe it was spent wisely. However, with the usual funds it made a large amount and it was hard to do all required and come out very close to the exact amount.. There was an overdraft but most of that represents money spent for fuel which it seemed wise to buy while it could be obtained. There is now on hand a much larger supply of fuel than is usual at this time of year, enough to finish the year on dry wood and a surplus. This seemed to be most desirable.

Throughout the country there is a scarcity of teachers and salaries are being advanced. Saint George has been very fortunate in having resident teachers. While salaries here have been increased, the money has been supplied by the State and the increases have been very moderate.

Our nation faces days of difficulty and stress and it is important that the schools be maintained at a high degree of efficiency that the citizens of tomorrow be prepared to meet the responsibilities of the future. School budgets may be prepared as well as possible for who can foretell if the amounts will be adequate.

I am certain that your officials will be true to their trust and will exercise a prudent stewardship of the funds for the maintenance of education in your town.

I wish to thank the town officials for their cooperation and to express a heartfelt appreciation of the loyal support of the citizens of Saint George.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. S. MORSE.

---

**Teachers and Salaries**

Teacher	School	Weekly Salary
Belle Barrett,	Wiley's Corner	\$18 00
Mary H. Monaghan,	Long Cove	18 00
Mary E. L. Taylor,	Willardham	18 00
Elizabeth Harris,	Ten. Har. Primary	18 00
*Aina E. Anderson,	Intermediate	18 00
*Harlan H. Bragdon,	Ten. Har. Grammar	21 06
Norma Hawkins,	Port Clyde Primary	18 00
*Aune Bragdon,	Port Clyde Grammar	18 00
*Margaret Simmons,	Clark Island Grammar	18 00
*Esther Simmons,	Clark Island Primary	18 00

**HIGH SCHOOL**

	Yearly Salary
Clayton M. Hunnewell	\$1600 00
Carolyn McIntosh, Assistant	1000 00
Charles B. Rose	792 00
Christina Crockett, Home Economics Teacher	1000 00

\*The salaries of these teachers are subject to a five percent reduction to cover the sum paid to the State of Maine as Retirement Fund at the end of each school year.

### Common School Conveyance

	Daily
Henry K. Allen, *Elmore-Wallston	\$4 40
Mrs. Eugene Rackliff, Clark Island Route	4 50
William Pease	1 00

### Special Conveyance

Fred H. Smalley, Wileys Cor. Routes	\$5 25
William Pease, Port Clyde Route	4 00

### Janitor Service

	Fortnightly
Allen Conary, High School Building	\$18 05
Pupil Janitors, Port Clyde Building	3 00
Pupil Janitors, One Room Schools	1 00

### Repairs on Schoolhouses Accounts

Expended	\$700 25
Appropriation	500 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$200 25

### Summary of School Budget

Paid:

Common School Teachers	\$6999 42
Common School Janitors	216 45
Common School Conveyance	1696 50
Common School Fuel	489 50

Common School Textbooks	425 03
Supplies, Lights, etc.	469 77
High School Teachers	3419 88
High School Building Fuel	490 50
High School Building Janitor	358 96
Special Conveyance	1683 50
High School Textbooks	174 55
Tuition	160 96

---

\$16,585 02

Appropriation	\$11,000 00
State School Fund	2,312 31
State Equalization Fund	2,999 00
Paving Cutters' Union	12 00
World Book Co., return overpaid	52

---

Overdrawn 261 19

\$16,585 02

There is a substantial overdraft in this account carried from year to year which should be taken care of if the State's Auditing System is to be satisfied.

#### Flags Account

Expended	\$14 91
Appropriation	10 00

---

Overdrawn \$ 4 91

#### Insurance on Schoolhouses

Expended	\$178 47
Raised	124 00

---

Overdrawn \$ 54 47

**Insurance on Busses**

Paid E. C. Moran & Co.	\$ 98 28
Appropriation	100 00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 1 73

**Home Economics Account**

Paid Christina Crockett	\$1005 07
State of Maine	50 00
Retirement Fund	
Grace Institute	533 33
	<hr/>
	\$1,588 80

Received:

From Lillias Gilchrest	
Grace Institute	1,055 47
State of Maine	533 33
	<hr/>
	\$1,588 80

## Auditors Report

---

We hereby certify that the accounts of the Selectmen, Assessors, Overseer of the Poor, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Tax Collector for the municipal year ending January 31, 1942 have been duly audited by State Department of Audit, and that a copy of their report, exhibits, balance sheet, etc. is on file in the office of the Selectmen and Town Clerk.

FRED H. SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

Selectmen of St. George.

**State Department of Audit**  
**AUGUSTA**

February 26, 1942

**TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN  
OF ST. GEORGE:**

In accordance with the request of your municipal officers, this department, represented by Carl G. Hawes, has completed an examination of the accounts of your town officials for the municipal year ended January 31, 1942.

Our report, herewith submitted, was prepared from your town records and, to the best of our knowledge and belief, properly reflects the true financial condition of your municipality as of that date; subject however to a probable shrinkage in the final settlement of unpaid taxes, tax liens and deeds.

The data obtained by us is summarized in the following:

**COMMENTS**

**Exhibit**

- A. Comparative Balance Sheet
- B. Treasurer's Account
- C. 1941 Valuation and Commitment
- D. Statement of Appropriation Accounts

Schedule

1. Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash Balance
2. Uncollected Taxes
3. Tax Liens
4. Tax Deeds
5. Accounts Receivable
6. Trust Funds
7. Note Payable
8. Analysis of Change in Surplus
9. Excise Tax Collections
10. 1941 Supplemental Taxes
11. Supplemental Taxes—Prior Years.
12. Abatements—1941 Taxes
13. Abatements—Prior Years' Taxes
14. Reconcilliation of Food Stamp Fund

Respectfully submitted,

STATE DEPARTMENT OF AUDIT

Harold E. Crawford,  
Municipal Auditor.

**COMMENTS**

**Cash:**

All cash recorded as received was accounted for and is summarized on Exhibit B.

Expenditures were made by check from properly authorized warrants as summarized on Exhibits B and D.

The cash balance was reconciled with the bank as per detail shown by Schedule 1.

**Taxes:**

The 1941 tax commitment was added and found to agree with the Assessors' records. The total commitment was accounted for by cash, abatements as shown by Schedule 12, or was still unpaid as shown by Schedule 2.

The excise tax receipts were checked, and as shown by Schedule 9, were deposited with the Treasurer.

**Tax Liens and Deeds:**

All receipts from tax liens and deeds appeared to be properly recorded. Those still unpaid as of January 31, 1942, are shown by Schedules 3 and 4.

**Trust Funds:**

The trust fund investments were examined and are shown by Schedule 6. All income withdrawn appeared to have been properly accounted for.

**General:**

The records of the Selectmen were examined, and all authorized expenditures appeared to be supported by proper vouchers.

With the exception of cash and trust funds, no external verification was made of your asset or liability accounts.

## Exhibit A

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

SUBSIDIARY  
SCHEDULES:

	February 3, 1941	January 31, 1942
1 Cash	\$1,416 98	\$344 11
<b>Tax Accounts:</b>		
2 Uncollected Taxes	7,425 29	5313 77
3 Tax Liens	4,808 70	4759 57
4 Tax Deeds	2,010 34	1480 61
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	14244 33	11553 95
5 Accounts Receivable	804 42	226 37
6 Trust Fund Investments	12749 69	12930 91
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	29215 42	25055 34
Overdraft Balances—Net (Exh. D)	670 73	1431 92
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>Combined Assets &amp; Overdraft Balances</b>	\$29,886 15	\$26,487 26
	<hr/>	<hr/>

# LIABILITIES

7	Notes Payable	\$7000 00	\$2000 00
	Deferred Credit:		
	Old Age Assistance	618 21	
6	Trust Funds—Reserve:		
	Worthy Poor		9826 23
	Schools		1000 22
	Cemetery		2104 46
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		12749 69	12930 91
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	20367 90	14930 91
8	SURPLUS	9518 25	11556 35
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	COMBINED LIABILITIES & SURPLUS	\$29,886 15	\$26,487 26
		<hr/>	<hr/>

# Town Warrant

---

Knox ss.

To Granville N. Bachelder, a Constable of St. George, in the County of Knox:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of St. George, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to assemble in the Odd Fellows hall at Tenants Harbor, in said Town on Monday, the 9th day of March at Nine O'clock Eastern War Time in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

Article 1. To Elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To hear and act upon the report of Town Officers.

Article 3. To elect a Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 4. To elect (3 or more) members of the Board of Selectmen and fix their salaries.

Article 5. To elect (3) Members of the Board of Assessors, and fix their salaries.

Article 6. To elect (3 or more) members of the Overseers of Poor, and fix their salaries.

Article 7. To elect a Treasurer for the ensuing year, and fix the salary.

Article 8. To elect a Collector and set the price for collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To elect one member of the School Board for three years.

Article 10. To elect a Road Commissioner for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To elect Fire Wards for the ensuing year.

Article 12. To elect a Stamp Officer for the ensuing year and fix the salary.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the Necessary amount to cover Budget items as follows for the ensuing year.

- (a) School Budget, including Teaching, Fuel, Janitor, Conveyance, Tuition, Text Books, and supplies. Recommended by Supt. of Schools and School Board, \$11,000.00.
- (b) School Flags.  
Recommended \$15.00. ✓
- (c) School Building Insurance.  
Recommended \$175.00. ✓

- (d) School Building Repairs.  
Recommended \$500.00. ✓
- (e) Insurance on School Busses.  
Recommended \$100.00.
- (f) Support of Poor.  
Recommended \$5000.00. ✓
- (g) Board of Patients at Sanatorium.  
Recommended \$300.00.
- (h) Miscellaneous Bills.  
Recommended \$2000.00. ✓
- (i) Salaries of all Necessary Town Officers.  
Recommended \$2500.00. ✓
- (j) Snow Removal.  
Recommended \$500.00. ✓
- (k) Interest on Loans and Notes. ✓
- (l) Town Road and Bridges. ✓  
Recommended \$1500.00. ✓
- (m) Maintenance State Highway.  
Recommended \$651.00. ✓
- (n) Summer Maintenance State Aid Roads.  
Recommended \$316.80. ✓
- (o) Winter Maintenance.  
Recommended \$434.00. ✓

- (p) Aid for Dependent Children.  
Recommended \$2000.00.
- (q) Soldiers' Flag Account.  
Recommended \$10.00.
- (r) Street Lights, Tenants Harbor, Port Clyde,  
Long Cove, St. George, Gilchrist's Memorial.  
Recommended \$696.00.
- (s) Athletic Ground.  
Recommended \$200.00.
- (t) Cutting Bushes.  
Recommended \$600.00.
- (u) To see if the town will vote to raise accumulated overdrawn educational accounts, the sum of \$931.92.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote yes or no on the question of appropriating money to entitle the Town to state aid as outlined in Section 3, Chapter 9, Public Laws of 1937.

Article 15. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for labor on the Highway for men and trucks.

Article 16. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen and Treasurer to negotiate temporary loans in anticipation of payment of taxes, said loans to be obtained from time to time during the ensuing year.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes or foreclosure of Tax Liens. ✓

Article 18. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$162.00 for public health work in St. George, said sum to be expended by the Bureau of Health and Welfare in cooperation with local authorities. ✓

Article 19. (1). To see what action the Town will take in regard to forming a public Fire Department, for permanent fire protection and for Civilian Defense. 765

A. To Authorize the selectmen to appoint three commissioners to organize same and to attend to purchasing the equipment.

B. To authorize the selectmen, in conjunction with the commissioners, to appoint a fire chief, who lives, or has a place of business, within two miles of the fire station.

(2) To see what action the Town will take in regard to raising a sum, not to exceed \$3500.00, for the purchase of a 500<sup>0</sup>-gallon-per-minute pumping outfit, with the necessary accessories, to be used for permanent fire protection and in connection with Civilian Defense. Section 19

(3) To see if the Town would vote to pay for this fire equipment by direct appropriation, or by three long-term notes.

(4) To see what action the Town will take in regard to raising the sum of \$1000.00 for the purchase of a smaller auxiliary portable pumping outfit, with the necessary accessories, to be used for permanent fire protection and in connection with Civilian Defense; the purchase to be financed by direct appropriation.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise \$500.00 to be used for Defense purposes. The sum to be expended under the supervision of the Selectmen.

Article 21. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to use as a bonus to pay Ralph W. Dennen, M. D.

Article 22. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid Road Construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provision of Section 19, Chapter 28 Revised Statutes of 1930 or under provision of Section 3, Chapter 299 Public Laws of 1937.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$715.89 for maintenance of improved section of third class highway, or to be used in conjunction with the State apportionment for the construction of State Aid Roads as outlined in section 4 and 5 of chapter 229, P. L. 1937.

Article 24. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for advertising our natural resources, advantages and attractions under the provision of chapter 5, section 82 of the revised statutes. Said money to be expended through the State of Maine Publicity Bureau. Recommended \$50.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to be used in finishing the repair work on the Rackliff road at Wheeler's Bay, starting at the estate of William Bend and leading to the Rackliff estate.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote and appropriate a sum of money to provide a safe place for outdoor games at the rear of High School building.

Article 27. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to cut bushes and repair road, leading from State Highway at Elmore turn to Clark's Hill Cemetery.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise \$500.00 for rebuilding bridge on Horse point road, or take any action relating to same.

Page 151

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise \$200.00 for calcium chloride, or take any action relating to same.

Article 30. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters at their office in the Town House on Saturday, March 7, 1942 from 9 A. M. to 12 Noon.

Given under our hands at St. George, the 26th day of February A. D. 1942.

FRED H. SMALLEY

ALMOND C. HALL

Selectmen of St. George.

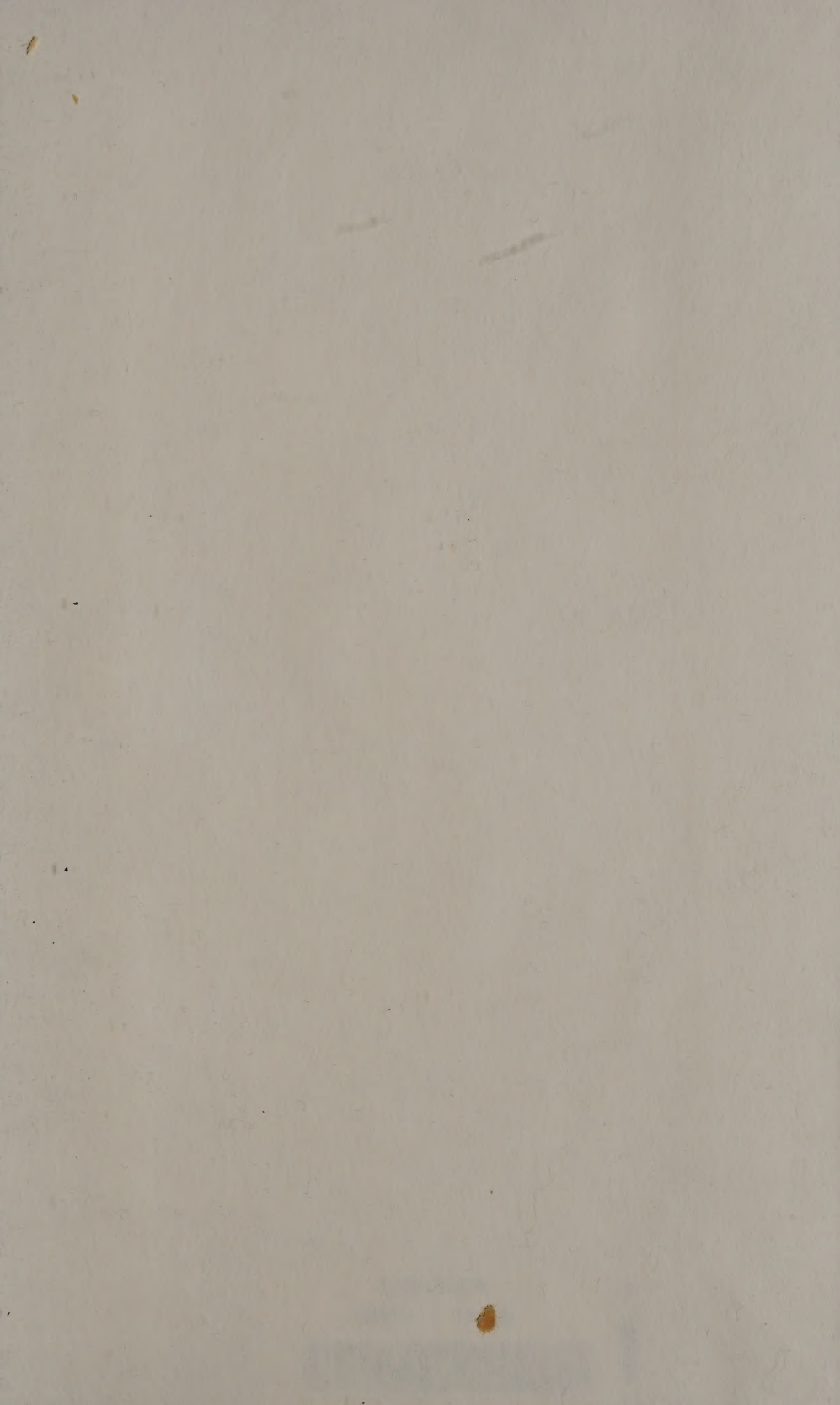
# INDEX

---

Assessors' Report .....	43
Assessors' Tax List .....	6
Auditors' Report .....	138
Cemetery Trust Funds .....	109
Comparative Balance Sheet .....	142
Overseers of Poor Report .....	71
Road Commissioner's Report .....	115
School Department.....	131
Selectmen's Report .....	47
Tax Collector's Report .....	81
Town Clerk's Report .....	125
Town Officers .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	106
Warrant .....	144









4/28/2008  
130830 1 17 00



HF GROUP - IN

